

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Mahanji Bible
Kinga Bible

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Mahanji Bible
Kinga Bible

Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 4/18/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution 4.0
Door43 World Missions Community, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.3 (Pro) on 5/4/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Mahanji at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation!* What is an *un-translation?* Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Mahanji at AionianBible.org/History

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Matai	11
Malekha	40
Lukha	56
Yohana	84
Imbombo incha Vasuhwa	105
Warumi	133
1 Wakorintho	144
2 Avakolinto	155
Wagalatia	163
Avaefeso	167
Filipi	171
Avakhilosai	175
1 Avawathesalonike	178
2 Wathesalonike	181
Utimoti	183
2 Timotheo	186
Filemoni	188
Waebrania	189
Yakobo	198
1 Petro	201
2 Petro	204
1 Yohani	206
2 Yohani	209
3 Yohani	210
Yuda	211
Ufunuo	212

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



G. DORÉ

H. PISAN.

U Yesu akhata, "Dada uvasyekhele, ulwakuva savalumayile inchovivomba."

Avene vakhatova ekura, ukhugava emienda gwemwene.

Lukha 23:34

Matai

1 Ikhitabu eikya khikolo eikya Yeisu Klisiti mwana va Ibrahimu. **2** U Ibrahimu ale vise va Isakha, nu Isakha ale vise va Yakobo, nu Yakobo ale vise va Yuda nu vukolo vake. **3** UYuta ale vise va Pelesi nu Sera khwa Tamali, uPelesi vise va Hezeloni, nu Hezeloni vise va Ramu. **4** U Ramu ale vise va Aminadabu, Aminadabu vise va Nashoni, nu Nashoni vise va Salimoni. **5** U Salimoni vise va Boazi khwa Rahabu, u Boazi vise va Obedi khwa Luti, u Obedi vise va Yeso, **6** u Yeso ale vise vantwa u Daudi. U Daudi ale vise va Sulemani khu dala va Uria. **7** U Sulemani ale vise va Rehoboamu, Rehoboamu vise va Abiya, Abiya vise va Asa. **8** U Asa ale vise va Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati vise va Yoramu, nu Yoramu vise va Uzia. **9** U Uzia ale vise va Yothamu, u Yothamu vise va Ahazi, Ahazi vise va Hezekia. **10** U Hezekia ale vise va Manase, u Manase vise va Amoni nu Amoni vise va Yosia. **11** U Yosia vise va Yekonia na vavahave useikhi ugwa khutoliwa ukhuluta khu Babeli. **12** Va vile vatoliwe ukhuluta khu Babeli, u Yekonia ale visa va Shatieli, Shatieli ale khukhuye va Zerubabeli. **13** U Zerubabeli ale vise va Abiudi, Abiudi u vise va Eliakimu, u Eliakimu vise va Azori. **14** Azori vise va Zadoki, nu Zadoki vise va Akimu, nu Akimu vise va Eliudi. **15** U Eliudi ale vise va Elieza, nu Elieza vise va Matani nu Matani vise va Yakobo. **16** UYakobo vise va Yosefu ugosi va Maliya ubi umwene UYesu aholiwe, uveikhilangiwa vei Kilisite. **17** Ifivumbukhu fyooni ukhuhuma khwa Ibrahimu impakha khwa Daudi fyale ifivumbukhu kumi ni fine, ukiuhuma khwa Davidi impakha ukhutoliwa ukhuluta khu Babeli ifiku mbukhu kumi ni fine nu khutoliwa ukhuhuma khu Bababeli impakha kwa kilisite ifivumbukhu kumi ni fine. **18** Ukhuholiwa khwa Yeisu khwale nde. Umamaye, UMaliya, UYosefu, vu ahilikhe eindanda sakha, vuva khamale ukhutolana pu UMaliya akhavonekha ukhuta aleinonehigo mumakha ga mepo umbalanche. **19** Ugosi va mwene u Yosefu ale munu golofu sanogwe ukhukoncha isoni pa vanu. Pu akhalamula ukhundekha u ng'eincha va mwene khuvutitu avanu khitalunya. **20** Pu avile isaga ndavule usuhwa Vantwa akhambonekhela mu njosi, akhata, "Yosefu mwana va Daudi, ulekhe ukhudwaada ukhutola uMaliyamu ndu dala vakho, ulwa khuva unchigo uwaleinagwo gwa makha gamepo umbalanche. **21** Puyaihola umwana udeemi puyavukhupa eitawa lya mwene vei Yesu, ulwa khuva ayikuvapo kha avanu va mwene." **22** Aga gooni gahumile ukhuvonesya khila eikhikhyanchoviwe nu Ntwa ukhugendela munya malago vuita, **23** "Lola, ung'enja uvisagonile nu gosi lusiku pu iva nu chigo nu khuhola umwana udeemi, puvikhumwilangaga

eilitawa lya mwene Imanueli"— khukhuta uNguluve paninie nufwe." **24** U Yosefu akhasismukha mutulu nukhugaha nduvu usuhwa va Nguluve ambulile ukhuta atole ave idala va mwene. **25** Pu leino sa gone nave impakha avile aholile umwana udeemi pu akhamwilanga eitawa lya mwene vei Yesu.

2 U Yesu avile aholiwe mu Bethelehemu ya vayuta mufigono fya Nkuludeva u Herode, avanu avamanyi va nondwe ukhuhuma khuvuhumo wa linchuva vakhafikha khu Yerusalem vakhata, **2** "Aleindakhu umwene uviaholiwe unkuludeva vava yuta? Tuvye tuyeiwene einondwe ya mwene khuvuhumo wa linchuva nufwe pu twinchile khukhumwimikha." **3** Useikhi ugu unkuludeva u Helode avile apulikhe akhakalala, na yei Yelusalemu yooni paninie na yummwene. **4** U Helode akhavalundania avavaha vava tekhenchi vooni na visimbi va vanu, pu akhavuncha, "U Klisiti ayoiholiwa ndakhu?" **5** Vakhambula, "Mu Bethelehemu yava yuta, ulwa khuva vuyisimbiwe nu nyamalago. **6** Nuve Bethelehemu, mukhilunga eikya va yuta suleideebi muvalongonchi vava Yuta, pakhuva ukhuhuma khulyuve ikhwincha umbaha uviyakhiva ikuvadeemaga avanu vango Israeli." **7** Pu leino u Helode akhavilanga avamanyi va nondwe khuvutitu akhavavuncha gyu seikhi guleikhu ugu einondwe yeivile yeivonikhe. **8** Akhavasuha khu Bethelehemu, akhata, "Mlутage einjila eiyie mkhavunche fincho umwana uvyaholiwe. Pu mungambone mwinche mumbule ukhuta nayune puninche neimwimeekhe." **9** Puvavile vapuleihinche unkuludeva puva khava vanu va khuluta, pu einondwe yeila uyuvakhayiwene khuvuhumo wa linchuva yeikhavalongolela impakha upu ya eimile pala upu umwana uvyaholiwe upu ale. **10** Useikhi uguvayiewene einondwe va howikhe fincho. **11** Vakhingeila munyumba puvakhambona umwana nu mamaye u Mariamu. Vakhawinamila nukhumwimekha, vakhavopola ifipakho fyavo vakhambonola uluvonolo ulwa latalama, uvufumba ni mono inonu. **12** U Nguluve akhavavula munjosio valekhe ukhukilivukha khwa Helode, puvakhahega ukhuluta khumyavoyo puvakhagenda einjila eiyeinge. **13** Puva viile vahegile, usuhwa vantwa akhambonekhela u Yosefu munjosio nu khuta, "Wime, utole umwana nu mamaye pumunyleile khu Misiri. Muve khukhukhwa impakha yakhiva nikhuvavula ulwa khuva u Helode ilonda ukhwangamencha umwana. **14** Ikilo eijo pu u Yosefu akhasismukha nukhutola umwana nu mamaye pu vakhanyileila khu Misili. **15** Atamile ukhu impakha u Helode avile awfile. Eiyie puyiekhavombekha nduvu uNtwa anchovile ukhugendela khu nyamalago, "Ukhuhuma khu Misili ni mwilangile u manango." **16** Pu u Helode avile awene

akalaliwe na vanu avamanyi va vanu avamanyi va nondwe avipile fincho. Pu akhalageila ukhubudiwa avana vooni avadeemi avu vaale mu Bethelehemu na vooni avuvale nkilunga khila avanya miakha givili na pasi pa miakha eigyo ukhukongana nu seikhi ugu amalile ukhulumanya khuvamanyi va nondwe. 17 Leino pulikha leikwilanile eilimeny leila eileilyanchoviwe nu ndomo gwa nyamalago u Yelemia, 18 "Eingolo ya puleikhikhe khu Ramah, eikhileilo nu lyoveelo uluvaha, u Raheli wikhua leileila avana va mwene pu akhabeela ukhunchesiwa ulwa khuva vasipali hange." 19 U Helode avile afwile, lola usuhwa va Ntwa akhambonekhela u Yosefu mu njosi ukhu khu Misili nu khuta, 20 "Wime utele umwana nu vanina pu mlutage mukhilunga eikya mu Israeli ulwa khuva avakhalondaga uwumi wa mwana vafwile." 21 U Yosefu akhima akhatola umwana na vanina puvakhinchia mukhilunga ikhya mu Israeli. 22 Puleino avile apulikhe ukhuta u Arikelau ale mbaha va valonganchi khuva Yuta ahalile pa vise va mwene u Helode, adwaadile fincho ukhuluta ukhwa. Pu uNguluve avile ambulaninche munjosi akhahega ukhuluta khukhilunga eikhya khu Galilaya 23 pu akhaluta khutama mumbunchege uwa khu Nazareti. Pu ukhuta leivombekhe eilimeny leila eili lyamalile ukhunchoviwa navanyamalago ukhuta ayikhelangiawga Mnazareti.

3 Pu mufigono fila u Yohana uveiaonchaga aleikhulumbelila munyikha incha va Yuta, 2 "Mpelage inongwa ulwa khuva uludeeva lwa khukyanya lu leipipi." 3 Ulwa khuva uyu vei mwene anchoviwe nu nyamalago u Isaya aleikhuta, "Ngolo ya munu uvei alei ndukungu, munonchage einjeila ya Ntwa, mgolosyage umwa khuluta umwene." 4 Leino u Yohana aafwalile amanchwa ga ngamia nu lukata lwa ngwembe mukhi vina khya mwene. Eikhya khulya khya mwene khyale imanji nu uuukhe uwa mumisitu. 5 Pu ei Yelusalemu, ni Yuta yooni ni khilunga khyoni eikhinchungula ulugasi ulwa Yolodani pu valei khunduteila umwene. 6 Puvaleikhionchiwa nu mwene mundugasi ulwa Yolodani khunu vipela inogwa nchaavo. 7 Puleino avile awawene ava falisayo na vasadukayo valeikhwincha khumwene khukhyonchiwa akhava vula akhata, "Umwe mwiva khivumbukhu khya njokha veeni uvei ava vuulile umwe ukhukimbelo uluvipo uluyakhiva Iwikhwincha? 8 Muvoniane eisekhe inchino gelanile nu vupeli. 9 Pu mulekhe avange ndyumwe ukhusaga nu khwincho fanja, 'Tuleinave u Ibrahimu ndu daada yeito.' Ulwa khuva u Nguluve avahile ukhumwimekhila umwana ukhuhuma mumawe aga. 10 Einjnu puyeimalile ukuveikhiwa mfikolo fya mabeikhi. Puleino khila beikhi ugu sagu houpa iseke inonu pu gugeidiwaga nukhu laheila mu mwoto. 11 Pu une nikhuvoncha na magasi savuli ya khupela. Pu leino umwene

uveikhwincha musana ndyune vei mbaha ukhunduteila une, na yune saneinogile ukhugega ifilato fya mwene. Pu umwene ikuhuvonchaga khu mepo umbalance nu mwoto. 12 Uvie umwene ulupeetelo luleimavokho nu mwene pwi nonchaga fincho eikhyaalo khya mwene nukhulundania einganu mukhibaana khya mwene. Pu leino amapuna pwi nyanyaga mu mwoto ugusagwinchima. 13 Pu u Yesu akhincha ukhuhuma khu Galilaya impakha khulugasi ulwa Yolodani khukhyonchiwa nu Yohana. 14 Puleino u Yohana aleikhunogwa ukhu beencha aleikhuta, "Une ninogwa khukhyonchiwa nuve, uve puvukhwincha khulyune?" 15 U Yesu akha mwanda akhata, "Weideekhe ulu leino ulwa khuva yeilondiwa ukhutekhelesya eilweli yooni." Pu akhamweideekha. 16 Pu avile amalile ukhyonchiwa, pu u Yesu akhahuma mumagasi, pu u Yesu akhahuma mumagasi, pu nilo ikyanya nchikhade indukha. Pu akhambona umepo va Nguluve vu ikhwincha ndei khihwani khya ngundya pukhikhitalama pa mwene. 17 Lola, eingolo eikhahuma khukyanya eiyita, "Uyu vei manango ugane, uveinihovokha fincho nu mwene."

4 Pu leino u Yesu akhalongonjwa nu Mepo impakha khu lukungu ukhuta ageliwe nu tavangwa. 2 Pu akhideenda ukhulya isiku alubaini pamusi na pakilo, pu akhipuleikha einchala. 3 Pu leino ugeli akhincha pwakhambula akhata, "Unave uve ulie mwana va Nguluve gavale amaganga aga gave fisyesye." 4 Pu Yesu akhamwamula akhata, "Yeisimbiwe u munu sayitamaga ni khisyesye khyeene khisita limenu eilihuma mndomo gwa Nguluve." 5 Pu utavangwa akhangileikha muvunchenge uvuvalanche pu akhambeikha patembile baho pa hungile fincho, 6 pu akhambula akhata, "Ungave uve uleimwana va Nguluve, weilahieile pasi ulwa khuva yeisimbiwe ikuhuvavula avasuhwa vamwene vikhu khyupeila mumavokho ga va veene, ulekhe ukhukuvala eikhilunde khyakho muliwe." 7 U Yesu akhambula akhata, "Yeisimbiwe, 'Ulekhe ukhugela uNtwa vakho u Nguluve.' 8 Pu leino, utavangwa akhaatola nu khumbeikha baho pahangile ukhuluteilila fincho pu akhambonesya uvukuludeeva wooni uwa kilunga nuvununu wa incho nchooni. 9 Pu akhambula akhata, "Punikhukhupa eikhyuma khyooni ikhi ungave vukhunyimikhaga nu khwisuya khulyune." 10 Pu uYesu akhambula akhata, "Litaga uhege apa, veitavangwa pakhuva yeisimbiwe umwimikhage uNtwa uNguluve vankho nukhumbombela umwene mwene." 11 Pu utavangwa akhandekha, pu lola avasuhwa vakhinchina vakhambombelela. 12 Pu uYesu avile apulikhe ukhuta uYohana va mwibite akhahega nu khuluta khu Galilaya. 13 Akhahega khu Nazareti

pwa khaluta khutama khu Kaperanaumu, eiyileikhunji mnyanja ya Galilaya, ukhupakhana ni khilunga eikhya Zabuloni nu Naftali. 14 Eiyi yahumile ewo ukhuvonesya eikhyukhyanchoviwe nu nyamalago u Isaya, 15 "Mu mbunchenge uwa Zabuloni nu vunchenge wa Naftali, ukhulonha khunyanja eimwambo ya Yolodani, Galilaya ya vapanji! 16 Avanu avatamile muhisi valuwene ulumuli uluvaha, na vala ava varamile muhisi ya vufwe mumbeene ulumuli luvamulikhe." 17 Ukhuhuma apo u Yeu akhatengula ukhulumbeileila nukhuta, "Mpelage imbivi pakhuva uludeeva ulwa khukyanya lulipipi." 18 Avile igenda mundukanji mwanyanja ya Galilaya, akhavavona avana munu vaveili, u Simoni uvie ailangiawga Petro, nu Andreyea umbahave, valie khutega inyaafu munyanja ulwa khuva vale valovi va somba. 19 U Yesu akhavavula, "Mwinchage mang'ongage, punikhuvaveikha valovi va vanu." 20 Khimbeivimbeivi vakhanchiseleka inyaafu pu vakhakonga. 21 Nu Yesu akhaluta pakhiimbale akhavavona avana munu vaveili, u Yakobo umwana va Zebedayo, nu Yohana umbahave, vaale muwaato nu Zebedayo u vise vavo vahonaga inyaafu nchaavo akhavelanga, 22 akhaseikhi ndakhuleikhu vakhavulekha uwato paninie nayu vise vavo vakhakonga. 23 Pu uYesu agendile mu Galilaya pakhasigala padebe ukhumala yooni, pwaleikhu manyisia mumasinagogi gaavo nukhulumbeileila eilivangeili lya ludeva nu khuponia uvutamu uvulipapingi mumbano. 24 Pu ikhulongu ncha mwene chikha vaala mu Siria mwoni, pu avanu vakhinchaa vooon avuale nuvutam uvalipapingi uvu wa pelaga uluvavo, uvavale ni mepo imbivi na vanyaligonchi na vavo vafwile eiganji emiveili gyavo. 25 Ni fipuga finge ifya vanu filikhukonga ukhuhuma khu Galilaya na khudekapuli mu Yelusalemu na mbu Yuta nu khuhuma eimwambo ya mu Yolodani.

5 Navope aviile avawene ifipugu fya vanu akhatoga khukhyamba. Pu avile amalile ukhulama, avakongi va mwene vakhinchaa. 2 Pwakha deendula undomo gwa mwene akhanja ukhuvamanyisa, nu khuta, 3 "Huba vala avaganchu va numbula manya uluudeva lwa khukyanya Iwavo. 4 Huba avanya lusuusvalo, manya avo yaviachesiwagua. 5 Huba avanyakhisa, manya avo vala khihala ikhilunga. 6 Huba avanya njala ni khyumilwa ikhya yeilwelii, manya avo valigutaga. 7 Huba vula avanya lusyikhilo manya avo valasyeikhiliwigwa. 8 Huba avanya numbula inonu manya avo yavikhumbona uNguluve. 9 Huba avavisayania, manya avo vikhilangiwagua vana va Nguluve. 10 Huba avaviveipeiliwa savuli ya vuyeilwelii manya uludeeva lwa khukyanya Iwavo. 11 Huba umwe yumwe avanu

yavikhuvadukhaga nukhuvapa uluvungu nukhuva uvuvivi umwe nukhuvadelela savuli yango. 12 Muhovokhage nukhulu lutila, manya ulatalama Iwinyo Iuvaha khukyanya ulwa khuva vuyeilievyo avanu vava vungaga avanya malago avuvalekhyo umwe vu mukhanale. 13 Umwe mulei mwoyo gwa khilunga. Pu einave umwinyo guyanchinche uvunonu wa gwene, pu yiva ndakhihki ukhuta yuve nonu khange? Pu nalusikhu sagwiva nonu khu khinu eikhinge khyukhyoni, puleino pugwiva gwa khutaga khunjii nukhukadiwa na vanu. 14 Umwe muleilumuli lwa khilunga. Uvunchege uwuvunchengiwa pakyanya pakhyamba savufihama. 15 Na vavanu saviwsaya einyali nu khuveikha pasi pakhisanja, pu vi veikha pavuhagufu, puyikhuva muleikhaga voni avahei mgati munyumba. 16 Pumululekhe ulumuli Iwenyo lumuleikhage mbulongolo mu vanu munjeila eya khuta avanu vanchivonage imbonbo inonu ndyumwe nu khumwimikha uDaada yeinyo uva khukyanya. 17 Mlekhe ukhuta ninchile khudena ululageilo vave vuvanya malago saninchile khudena punichele khwinoncha nukhugolosya. 18 Pu Iweli nikhuvavula ukhuta pu napakha ikyanya ni khilunga fyooni filute, khisikhuli eikhigelelo nakhimo eikhya lulagilo ulu yakhiva Iwihega, pu mpakha apo upoyakhiva khila khinu khiva khikwilanile. 19 Pu leino umunu uveiavenchaga uveideenya ululagilo uludeebe loninie mundagilo inchi nukhuvanyisa akange ukhudeenya uywa puikhilangiwaga ideebe muludeva lwa khukyanya. Pu ula uveikhunchibata nukhuvamanyisa avange uywa ikhilangiwaga imbaha muludeeva lwa khukyanya. 20 Manya nikhuvavula ukhuta einave uvugolofu weinyo savulutii, mumbogolofu wa vasimbi va kalata na Vafalisayo, pusamuleingile lusikhu mundudeeva ulwa khukyanya. 21 Mupoulikhe ukhuta avanu ava khatale vavuliwe ukhuta, ulahudaga nu munu ubudi panogile ukuheigiwa." 22 Pu leino une nikhuvavula ukhuta umunu unyaluviiro khu niine punogile ukuheigiwa, umunu uveikhinchifula nukhusula ulukololwe panugile ukuheigiwa palulundamano lwa vahegi ni munu uveikotola vivakhulahiwa mundugadu ncho ulwa mwoto ukali. (Geenna g1067) 23 Puleino unave vuheileikha isadakha ya panekhelo yakhutekhela khuntwa, punakhumbukhe ukhuta ueleininogwa nu lukololwo ikuta nuve, 24 pu yeilekhe isadakha eijo pala panekhelo, pu beite tasi ukhideehane nulukololwo, pukilivukhe khwilaha isadakha yakho. 25 Weideehane nu munu uveitutile inogwa khumwene, weideikhe khimbeivi mbeive vumuleimunjeila mwiiluta khubalasa, pu unave savukhwidehana nave munjei pu ula uveitulile einongwa khumwene avahile ukhukhulekha khumbaha vavuheigi wa nongwa pu ula ikhukhuhelikha mmavokho ga vasikhali puvikhukhudeindeila mundu pala

nie minyololo. 26 Pu weideikhe ukhu nalusiku sakha khudekhepele winchiga ukungiwe mulamula vusuhombile eihela ya mwene impakha yakhiva vuromba yooni. 27 Mupulikhe ukhuta, linchoviwe eilita ulaligupaga.' 28 Pu une nikhuvavula niita umunu ikhundola udala mumbunogwe uywa amalile ukhuligupa nave munumbula ya mwene. 29 Enave eiliho lyakho eilya khundy likhukhupela uvunangi pu uleihenche utage khuvutali nuve. Ulwa kuva huba uve mbula khamagikha khaninie. Pu umbeili gwakho gwooni gulekhe ukhutagiwa mundugaduncho la mwoto. (Geenna g1067) 30 Pu ni khivokho khyakho eikhya khundy khinga khupele uvunangi pugeide, utage khutali nuve. Manyapanogile uve mbulakhimagikha khaninie, pu umbeili gwakho gyooni gulekhe ukhutagiwa mundugaduncho lwa mwoto. (Geenna g1067) 31 Leinchoviwe eilita, uveihumya udala nukhupa eikalata eiyita niswimile udala uyu.' 32 Pu une nikhuvavula niita, uveihumya udala va mwene vusaligwipe, pu ikhupela aveindigu na vanu avange pu umunu uveitolta udala uvalekhiwe nu gosi va mwene uywa pu iva iligupa nave. 33 Mupulikhe ukhuta, vavuliwe ava viise veinyo ukhuta, 'Ulekhe ukhwijiwe mbudesi, pu umwe mweiijagage khu Ntwa kwene uvwayeitweli. 34 Pu une leino nikhuvavula niita, muleijieguga na padabe, khumela nu khuta manya nakhukyanya, ulwa kuva khyukhigoda eikhya Nguluve; 35 Khive mukhilunga manya pupakhuvikha amalunde ga mwene, yeive mwu mu Jelusalemu, pakhuva wuvunchenge uwankuludeva umbaha. 36 Khyumela nukhijiwe pakhuta, manya neilie nuntwe manya neilieninchwele pakhuva sawigela nukhupela ate uluywilei hata lumo ukhuta lufe lu valafu yeive lufe lutitu. 37 Pu amamenyu geinyo gavenchage ga khuta, 'Ena, enave mukhweideihana, mutenchage khyomela enave samukhwi deihana.' Pa kuva agaluteilile pa ago gihuma mundugu. 38 Mupulikhe lisimbiwe eilita ukhwita, vuleila eiliho pa liho, eilino pa lino.' 39 Pu leino une nikhuvavula niita, mulakilanaga nu munu umbivi; pu umunu anakhutove ni lipi khuvunchuga waakho uluafu ulwa khundy pupinchage nuluvafu ulunge Iwope atove. 40 Pu umunu anakuheileikhe pavuheigi apokhe umwenda gwakho pu upinchage na gugunge. 41 Pu ula uveikhukhyumeilincha ukhugenda nu mwene eimalii yeimo pu gende nave imaili eveili. 42 Pu ula uveikhudova ifya khudova upeinchage, ula uveidova ukole upe ulekhe ukhusyetukhila khungosi. 43 Mu pulikhe leisimbiwe eilita uganganage unino, unsoulage utavangwa.' 44 Pu une nikhuvavula niita muvaganage avatavangwa veinyo, muvadovelage ulusayo vala avikhuvakotola muvavombelage inonu na vala vavo vavansoulike, 45 pu muvenchaga vaana va Daada yeinyo uva khukyanya. Pakhuva umwene ikuva muleikhila

eilinchuva avavivi na vanonu, ifula ya mwene yeitima khu vagolofu navatava vagolofu. 46 Pumunave mukhuvagana vala vavo vavaganile umwe, pu muhombiwa khinukheikhi? Avasangunchi voope nchusavivoomba ndincho? 47 Hange munave musamusania mwivana munu yumwe, pu muvomba khinu khikhi ukhuluteila? Pu! avanu avapanchi nchu savivoomba ndincho? 48 Pu umwe muvenchage vagolofu nduvu u Dada yeinyo uvakhukyanya umwavelile igolofu.

6 Mweilolage mulekhe ukhuvomba uvugolofu weinyo

pamiho ga vanu ukhuta nuvonekhe khuvene, pu munave mwigaha ewo pusamwikava uluhombo kwa Daada yeinyo uvaleikhukyanya. 2 Puleino vuleipakhuhumya isadakha yakho pulekhe ukhunkuva eingalape yuve nukhwiginia nduvu avanu avadesi umuvigahila munyumba ncha khwisayeila ukhuta avanu puvavakele, pu ncha yilweli. Lweli nikhuvavula niita, pu viva vakavie hani uluhombo Iwavo. 3 Pu uve vuvihamya, isadakha yakho ikhivookho khyakho eikhyaei kheilekhe ukhulumanya khila eikhyukhi vombiwa nei khivookho eikhyakhundy, 4 eisadukha yakho ukhuta puyivenchage ya khuvutitu. Pu uDada vakho uveilola nifyakhuvutitu veikhukhupa uluhombo Iwakho. 5 Pu useikhi ugvukhisaya, ulekhe ukhuvanda vadesi, ulwa kuva vinogwa ukhwima nukhvisaya manyumba icnha khwisayeila na munjeila inchilekhehine ukhuta avanu puvavavone, lweli nukhuva vulela vamalile ukhukava uluhombo Iwavo. 6 Pu leino uve vuleipakhwisaya iengeila mukhiyumba khyakho. Deinda ulwinchi puwisayage kwa Daada vakho uvyalei khuvutitu. U Daada vakho uvei ilola khuvutitu ikhukhupa uluhombo. 7 Nu pumwiva pakhwisaya pumulekhe ukhupwateila nduvu vipwateila avakaya pakhuva avene puvisaga viita vanapwatage amamenyu gavo pugipuleikhika. 8 Pu mulekhe ukhuhwanana navo, ulwa kuva u Daada yeinyo agamanyile ugumulonda vu mukhaale ukhudova. 9 Pu umwe yumukhisaya mwisayage mtenchage: Daada veito vakhukyanya, eilitawa lyakho leivalanchiwe. 10 Uludeeva Iwakho Iwinchage, uvunogwe vwakho vukongiwagwe pasi apa nda khuyanya. 11 Utupinchange ifinu fyieto ifya eilelo iyi. 12 Utusyiekhilage inogwa nccheito, ndufwe vutukhuvasyiekhila avanyanogwa khulyufwe. 13 Ulekhe ukhutuveikha palugelu, pu utupokhe pa mbivi, pu uludeva Iwakho na makha gakho nu vudwadwa vwakho sikhu nchooni. 14 Munave mukhavasyiekhila avanu inongwa ncchavo, pu uDaada veinyo uva khukyanya voope ikhuvasyiekhilaga inongwa nccheinvo. 15 Pu leino munave samukhuvasyiekhila avanu pu nayu, daada yeinyo sakhavasyiekhile inongwa nccheinvo. 16 Pu unave weideindile ukhulya savuli ya khisaya, pulekhe

ukhuguva khu miho pakuva nukhikoncha isoni, mulekhe ukuva nda vanu avadesi umuvigahila viguva kumihio ukhuta avanu puvavavone ukhuta vadeendile ukhulya savuli ya khwisyaya. Pu Iweli nikhuva vula vumalile ukhukava uluhombo lwavo. 17 Pu uve upuwiva udeindile savuli ya kwisaya, bakha imono untwe gwakho pu ukalave na khumihi. 18 Pu sayikhavonekhe khuvanu ukhuta ue udeindile savuli ya khwisyaya. Pu yimanyekhikha kwene khwa Daada vakho uveilola khuvutitu veikhukhupa uluhombo. 19 Khyomela ukhwilundikhila ifyuma fyakho mukhilunga umu, umuimikoswe nu husu yinangania hange ayalysi puvibomola nukhuhinchha. 20 Eikhivaha mwilundikhilage ikhibana khinyo khukyanya ifyuma ifyumi kava, pakhuva khukyanya ingoswe neihusu sayinanga, upu navava valyasi savigela ukhuhinchha nukhunanga. 21 Pakhuva ikhibano khyu fyuma fyakho upukhileipwo, pu apo na yeinumbula yakho puyileipwo. 22 Eiliho nyali ya mbeili gwakho. Pu leino, inave eiliho lyakho linonu umbele gwakho gwooni gwiva nulumuli. 23 Pu einave eiliho livivi, na ngumbceili gwakho gwiva neihisi. Pu leino einave ulumuli lulwa lulei mugati mundyuve luvye hisi fincho, pu hisi mu khigelelo khikihi! 24 Asikhuli nayumo uveigela ukhuvavombela avankuludeva vaveili, ulwa khuva pwaii khukalaleila yumo nukhugana uyunge. Hamuwezi kumtumikia Mungu na mali. 25 Pu leino nikhukhuvula ulekhe ukhwigatancha nukhusaga pa wumi vwakho, pakhuta yawilya kхиikhi, ya winywa kхиikhi, nu mbeili gwakho ya vufwala kхиikhi. Pu! Uwumi savululeilile pa khyu khulya nu mbeili gululeilile pafyakhufwala? 26 Mulolage ifidege ifya khukyanya. Safileima hange safibena, pu safilu ndania nukhuveikha nkibana, pu u Daada yeinyo uvakhukyanya ukhufileisa ifyo. Umwe pusamuluteilile khufyene? 27 Pu veeni mundyumwe uveigeila ukhwiyongelencha ikhigono khimo muwumi wa mwene? 28 Pu khikihi mwiva na masago gakhwisagila pa mienda gya khu fwala? Mulole khiluhala uvuluva mufyalo umuvudaleila. Savuvomba mbombo hange savukhifwaheincha. 29 Pu neipinchige nikhuva vula niita, na yu Sulemani mumbuvaha wammwene wooni safwale lusikhu ndu vuluva uvu na vumo. 30 Einave uNguluve ifwaleincha ewo eilinyasi mufyalo, leilyo litama isikhu yeimo pukhilavo gilahiwa mumwoto, pu mukhigelelo khileikhu ayikhuvafwaleincha umwe, umwe mwei vayikhuvafwaleincha umwe, umwe mwei vanyalweidekho ludeebe? 31 Pu leino niita khyomela ukhwisagila nukhula, 'Pu ya twilya kхиikhi?' Pu ya twinywa kхиikhi?' Pu ya tufwala kхиikhi?' 32 Ulwa khuva avankhilunga, avakaya vikhufilonda ifinu ndiifi, nu Daada yeinyo uva khukyanya alumanyile ukhata mulonda ifinu ifyo. 33 Pu leino mulondage uludeeva lwa mwene taasi nuvwayeilweli

vwa mwene pu ifinge fyooni ukhuvongelenchaga. 34 Pu ulekhe ukhwisagila savuli ya khilavo, pakhuva ifya khilavo fikhisageila fyeene. Ifigono fyooni umufikyiela filininchya.

7 Khomela ukuhuhiga pakhuva nayumwe malahigawa.

2 Pakhuva eimihigile gila igyumiwihegiwa vulevule. Pu nakhikhigelelo eikhumu geleta avange nayumwe mulageliwagwa mueikhyo. 3 Pu khikihi wilola akhalagaleilo akhalagile muliho lya nino, pu leino salumanyile ukhuta muliho lyakho muleikhi lagaleila khyu gubeikhi uguvaha? 4 Pu wiva na makhamakhi agakhunchova khunino ukhuta ukhi nikhuhenche akhalagaleila mu liho la nino vu uve muliho lyakho muleigulagalila uguvaha? 5 Uleidesi uve; puhenche tasi ugulaga leila muliho lyakho, pu leino wiva na makha gakhuencha akhalagaleila muliho lya nino. 6 Khyomela ukhunchipa imbwa ifinu ifivalanche, hange khyomela ukhunchilahila ingube inyambo. Pakhuva inchene pu yachikanda inyambo eincho na malunde ga nchene nukhuvasyetukhila nukhuva niefulania. 7 Pudovage puvupewa. Ulondage, puvukhufivonaga. Hodenchaga, nuve puvudeinduliwagwa. 8 Pu ula uveidova ikyupeleilaga. Nula uvelinda ikhufivonaga, nu umunu uveikohona eideinduliwa. 9 Pu khulei munu veeni khulyumwe uvei anave umwana va mwene idova eikhisyesye pwi khupa eiliwe? 10 Pu anave idova eisomba, ikhupa pu ikhupa einjokha? 11 Pu leino, einave umwe mwivavivi lyooni mukhimanyile ukhuvapa avana veinyo ifinu ifinonu pu u Daada yeinyo uvakhukyanya alekhe ukhuvapa umwe ifinu ifinonu ukhuluteileila ifyumudova khumwene? 12 Savuli ga eijo, upuwinogwa ukhuta avanu vavavombelage umwe inonu nayumwe pumuvombage vulevule. Pakhuva eijo lyu lulageli na vanyamalago. 13 Mwingeilage na ndyango ufinye, ulwa khuva undyango mwelefu na yeinjeila nyeleefu eiyuyiluta khuvuyagi, hange pu vingi avigenda munjeila einyelefu. 14 Ifinye undyango ifinye nu einjeila yiebanelinchwiye eijo yiluta khuwumi na veene avikhuyeivona vadebe fincho. 15 Mwivandeikhe nukhwilolela navanya malago avavudesi, vavo vikhwincha puvaflawile eingwembe ya ng'osi, humbe leinu eilyulibuda avanu. 16 Pu mukhuvamanyaga musekhe nchavo. Pu leino avanu vitungula amasili mu mitwinyo? Pu umunu itungula ncha kuyu pamatula? 17 Vuvuwa umbeikhi unonu guhupa isekhe inonu, nu ubeikhi umbivi guhupa isekhe imbivi. 18 Ubeikhi unonu saguhupa lusikhu isekhe imbivi, nu beikhi umbeivu nalusikhu saguhupa isekhe inonu. 19 Ubeikhi gula ugusaguhupa isekhe inonu gwakhudumula, nukhutaga mu mwoto. 20 Pu leino niita mukhuvamanyagamusekhe nchavo. 21 Mulekhe

ukhuta vala vooni avuvii, 'Inkhuludeva, Inkhuludeva,' khuntwa vuvalingeila khukyanya ndeili, pu ula uveivomba nchila inchinogelanile pa Daada vava lingila khukyanya. 22 Pu avanu vingi pa khigono eikyo valata, 'Inkhuludeva, Inkhuludeva, salulikhulangula munditawa lyakho, satulikhutuleikhumya munditawa lyakho? ifidego satuleikhuvomba munditawwa lyakho?' 23 Pusanilavafihe nilavavula pava valafu ukhuta, 'Samvanyile umwe! Muhege palyune mwemvivombeile imbivi mwimukhale nalubedo!' 24 Pu leino, umunu uveipuleikha eilimenya lyango nukhukonga pu ihwana naga nu munu unyaluhala uevanchengile einyumba palinalawe. 25 Pu eifula yeikhatima ingasi nchikhadeiga gukhuyila ukulugutu gukhakula einyumba eila, pusayagwe pasi, ulwa khuva yanchengiwe palunalawe. 26 Pu ula uveipuleikha eilimenya lyango sikhuleikonga, pwihwanana nu munu unchimu uevanchengile einyumba ya mwene palusanga. 27 Eifula yeikhinchia yeikhatima fincho amagasi gakhadeiga ukulugutu gukhuyeila gukhapula einyumba yeila yeikhagwa eikhutuveili khikhadang'aluksa.' 28 Pu gukhaifikhe useikhe ugu u Yesu akhava amalile ukhunchova amamenyu aga, pu avanyalundamano vadegile fincho ulumanyiso lwa mwene, 29 ulwa khuva amanyisye ndu munu umwene vutwa.

8 Pu umwene avile ikhile ukhuhuma pakhyamba, avanyalundamano vingi vakongile. 2 Pu lola, akhincha umunu unyabuuba, akhata, "Nkhuludeva unave winogwa wimonie uvutamu." 3 U yesu pwakhagolosya ikhivokho khyawene akhamwabasya akhata, "Ninogwa upone. Pu akhapona useikhe gulagula ibuuba. 4 Pu u Yesu akhambula akhata, "Lola khyomela ukhumbula umunu eikhidego eikhi. Pu lutage ukhivonesye khuntekhenchi, pukhahumye neinekhelo nduva alagile u Mose muvamanyile avane" 5 Pu u Yesu avile afikhe khu Kapernaumu, pu undonganchi vavasikhali akhincha khumwene, 6 pu leino unchongonchi ula akhasimelencha akhata, "Veinkuludeva, umunu vango aleipa kaya alambaliele igona umbeili gwa mwene gufwe eiganji hange aleinuluvavo fincho." 7 Pu u Yesu akhambula akhata, "Nikhwinja neinjaveile apone". 8 Pu ula undonganchi vavasikhali akhamwamula akhata, "Inkhuludeva, vango sapanogile ukhuta uve wingile mukaya yango, pu ni doova unchove eilimenyu vuvule pu umbombi vango ipona. 9 Ulwa khuva une na yune neilimunu neiveikhivwe pulungonchi vwa vasikhali ava valipasi palyune. Nei ngale khyuyu "Luta' khuvuleive, pu iluta 'Vuvule' pu khuyunga neingate inchaga khunu ikhwincha vuvule, hange umunu umbombi vango neingate,' vomba eikheive puivomba vuvule. 10 Pu u Yesu vuapulikhe ndavule adegilee fincho nukhuvavula

avakongaga akhata, "Ncha yeilweli nikhuvavula, saneigelile lisiku umunu unya Iweideikho ndulu mu Israeli eiyei yooni. 11 Nune nikhuvavula eyakhuta avingi valahuma khuvuhumo wa linchuva na khuvusemo wa linchuva, valatama pupaninie nu Abrahimu, nu Isaka, nu Yakobo, pakhulya ifinu mundudeeva lwa khukyanya. 12 Pu leino avene avana valudeeva vala lahwagwa muhis ya khunji, pu ukhwa khulava neikhilelo nu lugaduncho lwa meno." 13 Na voope uYesu akhambula undonganchi vavasikhali akhata, "Lutaga! puyive nduvunchovile ukhuta umunu umbombi vakho apane, Ukhukongana nu Iweidekho Iwakho." Pu leino umbimbi va mwene akhapona useikhe gulagula. 14 Pu uYesu akhafikha khukaya ya Petro, pwakhambuna unkwiwe va Petro vaninemwa va dala va mwene, igona pakhihaga aleineimungu. 15 Pu uYesu akhamwabasia ikhivokho khya mwene imungu puyeikhandekha. 16 Pu pakhimihе vukhwilile pu avanu vakhavagega vavingi avavule ni mepo imbivi. Akhandimenu lya mwene akhavaponia vooni avo vale vatamu hange vatkohile. 17 Pu yeikhava limalile ukhuvombekha eiliemenyu leila ilyanchoviawga nu nyamalago u Isaya, eilyakhuta umwene avatulile uvudekchedekhe vvito, nu vutamu vvito wooni avupeiimbeile" 18 Pu umwene u Yesu avile awwene ikhipuga khya vanu vuvingi vanchungutile akhavavula nuvalagila ukhuta tuvukhe tulovokhe khumwambo khunyanja eiyamu Galilaya. 19 Pu umunu uyungu usimbi vakanala akhandutila uYesu, pwakhata, veimanyisi uve nikhuhukonga khyoni ukuwiluta." 20 U Yesu akhamwamula akhata, "Amakave galeinamaguli umwakhusuna ifidege fyope filinuvufumba, pu umwana vanya munu aleinchila pakhuveikha uluafu nukhuhagalila untwe." 21 Ukongi va mwene uyunge akhambula akhata, "Nkuludeva, nidova nilute nikhasyle u Daada." Pu u Yesu akhata, 22 "Ung'onage une uvalekhe avafwile vasyiilage vavo." 23 U Yesu akhingeila muliboti, avakongi va mwene vakhakonga. 24 Lola inyanja yikhahambukha vu umbelo guleikhukulugata neimepo yale mbaha fincho. Pu leino u Yesu agonelile utulu. 25 Avakongi vakhanduteila vakhasisimula nukhata, gwe Nkhuludeva utopukhe ufwe tuleivanya khyongomela munyanja. 26 U Yesu akhavavula akhata khiikhi muleivadwaanchi umwe, khikhi mulei nulwidikho ludebe umwe?" Akhasisimuka, pu akhava munu va khutama khu kulugutu ugunya mepo eiyinya mbelo uguleikhupiga eiliboti pu einyanja yeikalitama, 27 avanu vooni vakhadeya nukhuta umunu uyu aleinamakha makhi, hange aleindakhiki pakuva ukulugutu gwa mepo eiyinyambelo gyope gukhudwaada?" 28 Pu useikhi ugu uYesu avile alutile khumwambo khu khilunga eikhya vaMagadala, valepo na vanu vaveili avanya mepo

imbivi vakhaganila nave. Avanu avo vahumile khumapumba pu valeikhuvagatancha fincho avanu, pa navava gendanjeila savaleikhugenda einjeila yeila. **29** Lola, puvakhovela eilimenyu vakhaya, "Tuleinakhikhi nuve vei mwana va Nguluve? Winchile apa pakhuta kineila vu pakhale useikhi sagufikhe?" **30** Pu kwale neikhipuga khy ngube pu nchale pipi navo, hange valepo na vadeimi vagube, **31** imepo imbivi punchilikhukata khwa Yesu ukhuta. "Pu ungave ulwamwile ukhutuhumya utuheileikhe magubenchila." **32** Pu uYesu akhata, "Lutaga!" Pu imepo imbivi nchikhahuma khu vanu vala nukhunchikhingeila khugube. Lola eikhipuga khyoni khikhikha ukhuhuma khukhyamba leikhatala nukhwingila munyanja punchikhafwa mumagos. **33** Pu leina avadeimi vagube vakhanyila ukhuvuya, vavile vafikhe khu vanchege wva vanu vakhayavula nchooni inchuvanchiwene na vavanu avanya mepo imbivi. **34** Lola, uvunchenge wooni wa vanu vakhincha khukhwaganila nu Yesu. Vaveile va mbwene vakhasimeleincha ahegage nu khilunga khyavo.

9 Pu u Yesu akhingila mundiboti, pwakhalovoka nukhufikha mumbunchege uwamyaye. **2** Lola, pakhinchha avanu vagejile umunu uvyafwe eiganji vugoninche pa khhaga puvakhapimba. Pu uYesu akhaluvona ulweideikho lwavo. u Yesu akhambula utamu ula akhata, "Manango uve nuluhekholo weikanganche, usyeikhiliwe inongwa nchakho" **3** Lola, pu avamanyi vakalata vaninie vakhinchofanja munumbula nchavo, vakhata uyu eikhubeiga lweli ungluke" **4** U Yesu akhagamanya amasege ugu visaga pwa khata, "Khikhii musaga uvuvivi munumbula ncheinyo? **5** Pu lilele leileikhu neigate usyeikhiliwe inongwa nchakho nukhuta ima ugendage?" **6** Puleino mulumanye ukhuta umwana vanyamunu veimwene uveisyeikhila inongwa (Pu ikhumbula ula utamu) hega weitwikhe eikhihaga khyakho ulutage khukaya yakho." **7** Pu umunu ula uveifwele eiganji akhima nukhuhega ukhululta khukaya ya mwene. **8** Pu ikipuga khy vaanu khyooni vavile valolile ndavule puvakhadwada hange nukhuginia uNguluve uvei avapeile avanu amakha aga leidavule. **9** Pu uYesu avile eigeinda ukhuhuma pala akhambona umunu eilitawa ale vei Mathayo, atamile pavusangunchi wa songo. Pu akhambula, "Ung'ongage une" Voope akhima nukhukonga. **10** Pu u Yesu avile atamile pasi ukhuta alavukhe eikhya khulya munyumba, vakhincha avasangunchi va songo vuuangi na vanu avatula nogwa vakhalya pupaninie nu Yesu eikhya khulya hange na vavakonge vamwene. **11** Pu avafalisyao vavile valolile ndavule, puvakhavavala avakongi vakhata "Khikhii umanyisi veinyo ahanga eikhyakhulya navusangunchi va songo na

vanu avatula nongwa?" **12** U Yesu avile apulikhe ewo na vope pu akhata "Avanu vavosavatamu vukafu pa mbeili vusavilonda unyakhuvayavila, pu vala vavo vatamu vu avo veilonda unyakhuvaya veila. **13** Pupanogile mulute mukhamanyile khukhuta khikhii amamenyu aga, "Nilonda eikhisa sanilonda isadakha ya nekhelo. **14** Leino puvukhincha avakongi va Yohana vakhavuncha vakhata, "Khikhii ufwe nava Falisayo khikhie tukhufilekha ifinu ukhulya, pu avakongi vakhavo savikhufilekha?" **15** U Yesu akhavavula akhata, avanu vavo veilangiwe khuvulegulani puvisusuvalaga ndakhikhii vuvalei nutegula ndala? Lakini siku zinakuja ambapo Bwana arusi atachukuliwa kutoka kwao, na ndipo watakafungwa. **16** Asikhuli umunu uveivekha eikhikata eikhipya pa mwenda unkulu, ulwa khuva khila eikhikata ekhipya khipapukha pamwenda unkulu. **17** Yusikhuli avanu avaviveikha unekhe ugwa masilu puvidudeilella mupakho unkulu, einave viveikha ifipakho filia pufiniefukha amasilu gidudeikha. Ndeili unekhe gwa masilu vidudeila mumipakho eimipyia eigya musilu, pu fyonu fiva finonu vuvule. **18** U Yesu avile aleipakhuvavula inchi lola pwakhincha umbaha vava manyisi pwaleikhufu gafuga pu Yesu aleikhuta, "Umwaleivango awfile akhaseikhi akha leino, puwinche siwo uveikhe eikhivokho khyakho pamwene pu inchukha iva mwumi. **19** Pu uYesu akhima akhanda ukhukonga navakongi va mwene vakhalongonjana. **20** Pu lola, udala umo uvei ale khwimali eimyakha eikhinchigo neigeiveili akhahegelela pa Yesu khusana pu akhabasya eikhilundwa khyia mwene khu malunde. **21** Pakhuva ainchofanjinche munumbula ya mwene akhata, "Puninave nikhwabasya khyene eikhilundwa khyia mwene punipona." **22** U Yesu pwakhava munu vakhusye tukha khusana pwakhambona akhata, "Mwaleivango weikanganche einumbula ulweideikho lwakho lukhuponinche. **23** Pu uYesu avile afikhe khukaya ya mbaha vava manyisi puakha vavona ikipuga khyia vanu nava nkuva fiwi ni nyovelu imba. **24** Pu akhata, "Muhege apa pakhuva umanango safwile, pu agonelile vuvule. Pu avene vakhahekha nu khubeida. **25** Avanu vala vavile vahumile khunji, pu u Yesu akhingila khugati akhamwibata eikhivokho umwana ula akhima. **26** Pu einongwa inchi nchikha daala nukhupulikhikha mukhilunga khyoni eikhavanhenge vula. **27** U Yesu vuahumile pala iluta khuvunye pu avanu vaveili avabofwile amiho vakhincha, vakhakonga, puvakhava vanu vakhoya nukhuta, "Vei mwana va Daudi, utuleileilage eikhisa." **28** U Yesu avile ingile munyumba vala avabofwile amiho vakhincha khwa Yesu, pu akhavavula akhata, "Mukweideikha ukhuta nikhimanyile ukhuvomba einchumsagile?" Pu avene vakhambula vakhata "Ena, Nkuludeva" **29** Pu u Yesu akhavabasya amiho gavo akhata

"Vuyeivombekhe ewo nduvumweideikhe ulweidekho lweinyo." 30 Pu amio gavo gakhadeindukha. Nu Yesu pwakhavataneila fincho ukhuta, "Mweilolelage umunu na yumo alekhe ukhulumanya inchivombikhe khulyumwe." 31 Pu leino avanu vala vakhahega vuva humile khunji puvaleikhava vula avanu voni vakhalumanya mukhilunga eikhya vunchenge wooni. 32 Pu wavile viluta lola pwavanu vakhagega umunu uveisinchova ahuliwe ndu munu avaleikhinunu, ulwa khuva ale ni mepo imbivi. 33 Imepo imbivi nchavile nchihegile pu akhanda ukhunchova, avale pa khipuga vakhaswiga fincho nukhuta eili satugele tuleivone mu Israeli. 34 Pu leino avafalisayo puvaliekhuta ihumya imepo imbivi mumakha gambahava va mepo imbivi." 35 Pu uYesu pwaleikhunchungula mbunchenge uvuvalaha nuvudebe akhamala wooni viimanyisa munyumba nchavo inchakhwisayila pwaleikhuvavula inongwa inonu inchaludeva pwalkhuvania avanu voni avuvale vatamu nuvulemale uvuleipapingi. 36 Vu avile akhuvalola eikhipuga khya vanu akhava kolela eikhisa ulwa khuva vatochile nukhwihasania ndi ng'osi inchilimbu deimi. 37 Pu akhavavula avakongi vamwene akhata. "Imbene nyngi fincho pu leino avabeni vadebe. 38 Pu leino mudovage khu mwene mbene avasuhage avabenii mumbene ya mwene."

10 Pu u Yesu akhaveilanga avakongi va mwene vooni eikhinchigo nafive ile puparinie akhavapa amakhaga khuhenchia imepo imbivi nukhuponia uvutamu nuvulema wooni. 2 Amatawa gavene avapositili eikhinchigo nafiveili gu aga. Utanchi ale vei Simoni (uveiva mwilangaga Petro), eilinge eilitawa, nu Andrea ununa ya Yakobo unya Zebedayo, nu Yohana unu nave: 3 Nu Philipo, nu Bartelemayo, Thomaso, nu Mathayo usangunchi va songo, nu Ykobo unya Alfayo, nu Tadeo, 4 nu Simoni uva Mukananayo, nu Yuta uva muiskariote, uveiasambukhile uNkuludeva. 5 Avakongi ava khinchigo nafiveili vu avasuhile akhata khuvakaya mulekhe ukhuluta hange mumbunche vwa vasamaliya indekhe ukhwingila. 6 Pu beitage khung'osi incha Vaislaeli avayagile. 7 Vu mwiluta indumbeileilage ukhuta uludeva lwa khukyanya luhegelile.' 8 Muponiage avatamu munchusyage avatamu, mukhavaponiage nukhuva valancha avanya buuba nukhuhenga imepo imbivi. 9 Mulekhe ukhuhava ulatalama, almasi nukhuva nifyuma mumipakho gyeinyo. 10 Khyomela ukhwivopela eimbopo pa ncheila, mulagegaga mwenda ungwongeile, five filato, luve lusaga pakhova umbombi anogile ukhukava ulahombo lwa mbombo. 11 Uvu nchenge uwavenchaga vuve uvuvalaha vuve vudebe uvuyakhiva mukhwingila mulolange veeni ukhwa uviamile igolofu pumulamage khumwene impakha yakhiva mwihega.

12 Numwe vumwingile pakaya ya munu pu muvasamusye, 13 enave eikaya yeinogelanile ulunonche hencho lweinyo luve pala, pu enave sapanogile pu muve nulunonchencho muhegagapo. 14 Pu vanave vabellile ukhuvupeileila hange nakhukhuvapuleihincha ugumwinchova vumihege pa kaya eyio pu mwikuhanage amalunde ngeinyo ulufumbe palapala. 15 Pu nchayeilweli nikhuvala ukhuta, pu yeilava huba uvuhegi uwa mbunchege uwa mu Sodoma nu wakhu Gomolah uvahagi uwavunchege uwa vulaluteila. 16 Lola panikhuvatasuha nding'osi pagati na gati pafikana ifitalaam fidwancha, pu muvenchage nuluhala ndinyandalwe hange muvenchage vudekhedekhe ndigundya. 17 Mweitevekhage nukhwirolela na vanu, pakhuva yavikhuvaheilikha khuvaheigi vanongwa nukhuvatova hange munyumba nchavo eincha khwisayila. 18 Pu valavagega mbulongolo pa vanu avavaha na va nkuludeva savuli yango, pu khive khimanyilo khuvene nakhua kaya. 19 Puyakhiva vikhuvakunga nukhuvaheilikha khuvavaha avavuhegi mulekhe ukuhusagania agakhunchova, pakhuva unkuludeva umbalance veiyaikhuvapinchaga palapala amamenyu agakhunchova. 20 Pakhuva samwemwe mweiyakhiva minchova, pu leino uMepo uva Daada veiyainchovaga igati ndyumwe. 21 Pu umunu alasambukhila ulukololwe uevi vaholiwe ung'onchi yumo pwikhugega pakhubuda, na yu visa alagagila umwana vamwene, na vana valeimag nu khuvagagila avahonchi vavo nukhuva buda. 22 Pu umwe avanu vooni vikhuvavipilaga savuli ya litawa lyango, pu ula uviyakhiva eikhiyumleincha mpakha pavusileilo veiuywa alapokhiwigwa. 23 Pu leino yakhiva vikhuvasweima mbunchege uva muhegagage mkmbeilage nukhuluta khuvunchege uvukonga, ncha yeilweli nikhuva vula samukhamale uvunchenge wooni uwwa mu Israeli impakha umwana vanyamunu alava akiliwikhe. 24 Asikhuli ukongi uveimanyila puikhunduteila umanyisi vamwene. 25 Eikweilanile ukongi ukuva ndu manyisi vamwene nu mbanda ukuva ndu ntwa vamwene. Einave unyakaya vapeile elitawa viita Belzabuli, puyavikhu valekha avange avaleimunyumba ya nyakaya. 26 Mula dwadaga umwe, pakhuva khisikhuli eikhilava khuvutitu hange eikhilikhuvutitu khilava pavuvalafu. 27 Leila eilyunikhuva vula khuvutitu pu muleinchovage pavuvalafu, na leila ailyuni khuva hehela muleinchovage khuvanu. 28 Mulekhe ukuhvadwada avibuda avibuda umbeile pu valinchilamakha agakhubuda ula unyamakha gakhubuda umbeile ni numbula yope mulwongomencho lwa mwoto ukali. (Geenna g1067) 29 Pu ifiyuni fiveili safigonchiwa ni senti yeimo? Hata hivyo hakuna anayeweza kuanguka chini bila Baba yenu kufahamu. 30 Pu leino umwe nanchinchweile ncheinyo khumintwe nhchivaliwe nchooni. 31 Pu mulekhe ukhudwada

umwe pakuva mufileteilile ifiyuni. 32 Pu leino ula uveyakhiva ikhunchova pavuvalafu pavanu vuvipulikha ukhuta amanyile une, pu nayune nilata ni manyile pamihga Daada vango uvakhukyanya. 33 Pu ula uveyakhiva ikhumbela pavanu ita sanimanyile nayune punila beila pamihga Daada vango uvialei khukyanya. 34 Mulatechaga pamo ninchile khuveikha ulunonchencho inkeilunga, saninchele khuveikha ulunonchencho, puneigegile eimundu khwigeida. 35 Ulwa khuva ninchile khukhuva palahania umunu nuswambe, ung'eincha nu vanina, umunu nu kwive. 36 Nu ntavangwa va munu vuvala avamukaya ya mwene. 37 Uvei aganile uvise nu vanina ukhuluteila ukhungana une sanugile palyune khange uvei aganile unswambe nu mwaleive ukhuluteila pakhugana une sanogile palyune. 38 Pu umunu anave sitola eikhida milehanie nukhung'onga unesanogelanile palyune. 39 Ula uveikhuvupokha uwumi vei ula uveikhuvambuncha uwumi savuli yango leino vei uywa avupokhile uwumi wa mwene. 40 Uvei ikhuvupeileila umwe ikhunyupeileila ila une, nula uveikhunyupeileila une ikhamwupeileila ula uvei asuhile une. 41 Uvei ikhumwupeileila unyamalago ulwakhu inyamalago vei uywa alahombwa uluhombo ulwanyamalago. Nula uveyakhiva iva igolofu ikhumwupeilelimbo ulwavugolofu. 42 Ula uveyakhiva ikhupa umo muvadebe ava, pundakhive khinywelo khimo eikhya magasi amanchinchimu, ulwahuva umwene ikongi, lwei nikhuavavula pu umwene pusaladeila uluhombo lwa mwene."

11 Pwu yikhava uYesu wa maliele ukhuvavula avankongi va mwene kumi na mbili akhahege pala akhaluta khumanyisa nukhulumbielila khukhilunga ikyavenue, 2 uYohana waliemukheghu ngwa avile apuliekhe imbombo incha Klisiti, akhasuha ululagiela ukhugeendela khuva nkongi avamwene, 3 vakhangambuncha, "Uve ndaveve vunkwincha, apange nkhwale uyuunge uvayakhiva inkwinhang?" 4 UYesu akhavamu akhata, "Mulutage mukhangambule u Yohana nchila inchuomupulikhe na nchila ienchumunkhu nchivona. 5 Avanu avasavilola vilolaga, avifugafuga vigeendanga, avankhoma vivalanchiwaga, avanchivile viepuliekha, avafwile vinchukhaga ukhuva vumi, avagaanchu vilambeeliewaga eilimenyu eilinonu. 6 Asayiewe uvie umwene unchila luuviepo nune. 7 Avanu ava vuvahegie, u Yesu akhatengula wakhunchova na vanu inongwa incha Yohana, "Akhavavancha upwumukha lutille khulukhngu mukhakhwi kinhin khikhi, ieligu lieliekhushukhaniekha nie mepo? 8 Inave saewo mukhahumile mukhalutiele nkwiola khikhi? Umunu uvyaawfawile imienda iminonu avietama munyumba iya nkhuludeva. 9

Humbe munkhahegiele ukhuluta kwilola inkhikhi? Apange khukhombona unyamalago. 10 Uyou ule imbombo nchamwe chandiekhiwe, 'Mulolage, nikhusuha umunu vango, nikhusuha khulyumwe uvakhiva ikweta injila pamihga ghakho. 11 Mwidikgage, nikhuavavula ielweli asikhuli umunu uvaholiwe khudaala uvyyahwanine nuu Yohana uvikhwoncha. Humbe vie iedede mu mumbu ntwa uwa khukyanya, vie mbaha ukhulutiela khwa Yohana uvikhwoncha. 12 Ukhuma mumanchuva aga Yohana umwonchi ukhufikha leino, uludeva ulwa khukyanya lwa makha, avanu avanyamakha vuvitola namakha. 13 Ulwa khuva avanyamalago voni avandagielo avanchovaga ukhudugha wunsiekhi ugwa Yohana. 14 Inave mukwiedihana, ukhuta vyuuula uEliya, uvie avanyamalago avalikhuta ula viikyiencha. 15 Uviali ni mbulukhutu inchakhupulika apuliekhage. 16 Uvuholiwa uvu nivuhwananinche nie khikhi? Vuliendavana avikhina vikhvilangana vikyega nduviengilo, 17 vita, tuvatovile iekhiwiewie khunema, twaiembiile inyimbo incha khililo samuliekhuliela.' 18 Ulwa khuva uYohana ainchile saliekhulya nu ukhunywa pwu valie khuta, 'Alieni mepo imbivi.' 19 Umwana va Adamu ainchile aliekhulya nukhunywa valiekhuta ielya ano khange ingaanchi, umanyani va vasangunchi avalie nimbivi! Ulwa khuva uluhala lwa mwene luvonekha mu mbombo inchamwene." 20 U Yesu pwakhatengu ukhuvaduka mwoni muvunchenge umwuo imbombo ncha mwene inchuavomobile nchavonikhe, ulwa khuva savapele, 21 uliviekhi, Kolazini, uliviekhi Betisaida! Ukhuta imbombo imbahta nchale nchivombe khu Tilo na khu Sidoni inchivombike apa vuvakhasayiwe khatale vakhale vifwala amaguniela nukhubakha iyeela. 22 Hange ukwiyemilincha khu Tilo na khu Sidoni ilie nchuva iyavuhieg iukhulutilia khuvene. 23 Uve, Kapernaumu, wieta uyuvukhwie miekhiwa impaka khukyanya? Bakho vukhwikhaga pasi khuvufwe. Khu Sodoma khukhale khuvombekhage imbombo imbahta, nduvunchivombike khulyuve, ukhale wiva khwule ufikha ilelo. (Hades g86) 24 Ulwa khuva akhanchovile khulyuve ukhuta, yivahuoba ikhilunga ikyu kuh Sodoma ukhunchukha ilinchuva iyla vuhiagi ukhulekha uve. 25 Unsiekhi ugwa uYesu anchovile ankhata, "Nirkhugienia Dada, Vinkhuledeva va khukyanya na Nkhilunga, ulwa khuva ukhavafihiele imbombo inchi avanyaluhalu nuvumanyi, nu khuva vonekhela avasavimbiele, uvadiendulile avana avadebe. 26 Ena Dada ukhuva inchi nchu nchinogile pamihga ghakho. 27 Ifiinu fyoni amile Udada. Hange asikhuli yuywa amanyile unswambe amanyile ywu Dada, hange asikhuli uvamanyile Udada amanyile yu mwana, nu vieumwana anganile vieikhumbonesya Udada khumwene. 28 Mwinchage khulyune

mwievoni yumwe muhangayiekha, yuumwe mwitwiekhile ieminchigo eiminchipu, une ninkhuva ghata lusya. 29 Mwiyuminchage khulyune mumanyilage khulyune, ulwa khuva une niliemwidihinchi hange nieliindenkhedekhe va numbulu pwu mukhaga ulugataluko ulwa munumbula nchienyo. 30 Ulwa khuva undeghehe gwango iendekhedekhe nu nchiigo ngwango impepe.

12 Unsieki guula uYesu alutile akhageenda mufjalo ya

vanu ielinchuva ilya sabato. Avankhongi va mwene vale nienjala pwu valiekhudena isoncho ncha nganu valiekhusegheya mu mavokho valiekhulya. 2 Avaafalisyayo vuvaloilele ewo, vakhambula uYesu vakhata "Uole avankongi vakho vanangile ululagielo vivombo inchusanchinogiewa ukhumba ilinchuva ilya Sabato." 3 Pwu uYesu akhavavula akhata, "Samwiembile inchu uDaudi avombile unsienkhe uuguale nie njala, na vanu vamwene uvuale nawo? 4 Vwingile munyumba iya Nguluve alikhulya ikhisyesye, khikyo sakyale kyakhula na vanu uvuale nawo, kyale kyankhula avate nkhenchi vene? 5 Khange samwimbile ululagielo ukhuta avatekhendu mugaati muntembile vikhuyibeda ei Sabato, ulwa khuva valievuvule uvuvivi? 6 Pwu nikhuva vula umwe ikhuta umbaha ukhulutiilia ietembile pwale aapha. 7 Mwale mulumanye eile khikhuta khikhii; une nilondo iekhisa sahielonda iefyakhusa; samukhale munkhuvahiga vavo valie vuvule ienongwa, 8 Ulwa khuva umwana va Adamu veimwene inkhuludeva va Sabato." 9 U Yesu pwankhahega pala akhaluta muntembile yavene. 10 Lola pwu ale umunu uvyaposile inkhivokho. Pwu vankhambuncha uYesu vankhata, "Ndayiva Iweli unkhumponia umunu eilinchuva ilya Sabato?" Valiekhunogwa ukhusitakha ukhuta avombie imbivi. 11 U Yesu ankhavavula, "Veni umunu yuywa angave nie ng'osi yiengile ndiguli eilinchuva ilya Sabato, sakawesye ukwingile mugaati ndiguli mukhuyihumya na makha eing'osi mundieguli? 12 Khiliekhu iekhienunu ukhulutiilia khuo ng'osi! Pwu yiva Iweli ukhumba inonu ielinchuva ilya Sabato." 13 Wu akhambula umunu unla akhata, "Husya iekhievokho kyakho" Akhahuuya iekheivokho nkhopona khinkha khwanana niekhenienia. 14 Avaafalisyayo vankhahuma nkunji ankhanchovana vankhidihana umwakhumbudiela pwu vankhahuma khunji vuvikhwidihana ukhubuda. 15 U Yesu wanchimanyile ienchi ankhhuma ankhahega apo. Pwu avanu avingi vavo vankonga, ankhavaponia voni. 16 Ankhabenchua unkhuta valenkage ukhuvavula avanu ynkhuva umwene vyavaponninche. 17 Ukhuta linkhongane nielivanchovile unyamalago u Isaya, ukhuta, 18 Mulolage umbombi

vango uvieniegaanile une muugaati munumbula yango niengaaniele. Nivieka inumbula yango muugaati mumwene, unkhuva avavulaghe avanyampaji uvuhiegi. 19 Salatabeikha hange nukhuliela na mankha; hange asikhuli uyakhiva ipuliekha iliemenyu lyamwene munjila. 20 Saladeenya aligugu alepuunikhe; salanchimya ikhiesiki eikhihumya eilyosi, ukhuduga uvuhiegi ukhuwesya. 21 Avanyapanji pwu vivinchaga va nuhuvila munditawa iyamwene. 22 Pwu vankhandetela umunu uvayabifwile amioho ububu, unyaniepo imbivi khwa Yesu. Unkhuta anjaviele akhanjaviela akhapona, umunu ula akhapona ankhalola nunkhuchova. 23 Avanu aviingi voni valienkhudegha nu nkunchova, unkhuva "Uyu samwana va Daudi?" 24 Avaafalisyayo vuvapuliekhe iekhiedego iekhi, vakhata, "Umunu yuu sihencha imepo imbivi khumakha agha mwene yuywa iekhencha khumankha aga Belzebuli, umbaha va mepo. 25 "U Yesu aghamanyiele amasago gavene akhavavula akhata, "Inkhilunga nkhangasambunkhilanile kyene khinangienka, uvujeenge uwa nyumba vungalekhehane vuwa savukhieme. 26 lengave Usetano inkhung'encha Usetano uniene, pwu iva inkheihambula yuywa mumbwumi uwamwene. 27 Khunjela yieliekuhuvu utwa uwa mwene vuliemiekhiwa? Inave ihencha imepo imbivi khumakha aga Belizabuli, avankongi avanwene pwu vihumya khunjila yieliekuhuvu? Khulugendo ulu valavavalamuli. 28 Inave ihencha iemepo imbivi khumakha aga a Mepo uva Nguluve, uludeva ulwakhukyanya Iwiva Iwinchile khulyumwe. 29 Umunu ikwingila ndakhielkhi munyumba yamunu unyamakha nukhuiencha, vusankhungile umunu unyamakha? Pwi weesyahukhuiencha ifinu munyumba. 30 Umunu uvieavenchaga yuywa salielipupaninie nune pwu iva alivuunge nune, hange uviesilundamania nune uywa vieihasania. (itag) 31 Pwu nienschova nkulyumwe, eimbivi eiyavienchaga nulubedo avanu visyiekhiliwaga, pwu ukhumberda uMepo umbalance uywa salasyiekhiliwa. 32 Uvieavinchaga uvieavenchova eilimenyu vunge nu mwana va Adamu, ielyo lisyiekhiliwa. Hange uvieavenchaga uvieavenchova vunge khu Mepo umbalance, uywa salasyiekhiliwa mukhilunga iekhi, na khikhilunga ikhikyuncha. (aiōn g165) 33 Pwu uvombe umbinki ukhuva guuve ni nsenkhe inonu, apange unange uguu nange umbinkhi ugwa sekhe na nchisekhe ncha yene, ulwa khuva umbinkhi gwumanyiekhikha nisenkhe ncha yene. 34 Umwe mwivaholilwa va njonkha, umwe mulievavivi, ndamuwesya ukhunchova imbombo inonu? Ulwa khuva undomo gwinchova inchihuma munumbula yamunu. 35 Umunu unonu munumbula yamwene inchueivikhile inchova inonu, numunu umbivi munumbula yamwene inchova

imbivi inchuiviekhile. 36 Lino pwu ninkhuvavula ukhuta khila limenu iyuinchova umunu lya lahomya eimbalilo ilinchuva eilyavuhieghi. 37 Ulwa khuva khumamenyu ghankho ulavalieiwa imbalielo khuvuyilweli wa mamenuy ghako ulahiegiewa.” 38 Pwu avanklani na Vafalisayo vakhama wa Yesu vakhata “Imanyisi, twinogwa twale tulole iekhimanyielo ukhuhuma khulwuve.” 39 Hange uYesu akhamula nu khuvavula, “Uvuholwa uvuvivi ikyu viliigu khilondo eikhimanyielo. Khisikhuli inkhiemanyilo eikyakhiva kihumila khuvene khumbe ikhiemanyilo ikyu Yona unyamalago. 40 Nduvu unyamalago uYona atamile mulitumbu eilya somba eimba amanchuva ghaatadatu pamusi na pakhilo, vule vule umwana va Adamu wayiva mughati munumbula ya nkhilunga khumanchuva ghadatu pamusi na pankhilo. 41 Avanu avakhu Ninawi valiema pavulongolo pavuhieghi pwu paninie na vaholwa avalieno ava. Ulwa khuva vavombile imbivi vakhapela wie lumbiliela u Yona, ulwa khuva khwale apa umunu umbaha ukhulutielila khwa Yona. 42 Unkhuludeva undala uvakhusikha alatogha pwu paninie khuvuhieghi na vanu avakhivumbukho iekhi nukhukhiihiega ukhuta valie nimbivi. Ulwa khuva umwene akhumile uluvafu ulwa khuvusilielo wa nkhlunga ukhwincha khupuliehiencha uluhala ulwa Selemani, lola apa pwale umunu umbaha uvalutielile khwa Selemani. 43 Vui imepo imbivi vunchi huma khumunu, nchihumili aponuu upwu ghasipali amaghasi vughilonda apakhughataluka, humbe pasipali. 44 Pwu nchita, ‘nighodonka khukhaya ukhuniehumile khunyumba yango iyounihumile.’ Vuikhilivukha pwivona inyumba iela yiekhuwiyeieviekhie vunonu. 45 Pwu iluuta inchikhunchi ghegha inchinghe imepo imbivi saba imbivi ukhulutielila khumwene, pwu nchikhwicha nchitamaga numwene upwa lyiepo. Umwakhavelile pakhusila pwu iva pavuvivi huba pavutengulielo. Vuyakhieva khiva ikhievumbukho ikie eikhivivi. 46 U Yesu vuinchova na vanu avinghi, uvanina navalukhololwe vaeimile khunji, valiekhunogwa ukhunchova nave. 47 Umunu yumo akhaluta akhambula, “Akha ujyua vako navalukhololwo veimile panchi, vinkhukhulonda vinogwa ukhunchova nuve”. 48 Akhamula akhata uvayambulile ujyua vango veini? na valukholo Iwango veini?” 49 Umwene akhinula iekhievokha kya mwene khuvakhongi vamwene akhanchova, “Lola, uyou vie jyua vango navalunkholo Iwango! 50 Ulwa khuva umunu uvieivombo uwieghane wa Dada vango vuuakhuyanya, umunu uyou vilukholo Iwango, ving'anchavango hange vijuva vango”.

13 Eilinchuva eilyo uYesu akhakhegha munyumba akhaluta khulukanji khu nyanja akhatama. 2 Avanu

avinghi valundamine, vakhanchungula, umwene pwakhingile mumbwato akhatama mughati. Avanu avinghi pwu vakheima khulukanji khu nyanja. 3 Pwu akhavavula ifinu finghi aliekhuhwananincha ni fihwani, alikhunchova, “Mbole, umbyalie alutiele khuvyla. 4 Aliekhuyale ienchinghe iesekhe nchiliekhugwa mu njela pwu fikhinchia ifideghe fikhahola. 5 Inchinghe nchikhagwa palunalawé, incho sanchakhhave ung'anga mwingi ukhuta nchimelaghe. Nchikhamela ulwa khuva ung'anga gwale indebe. 6 Pwu ulunchuva Iwavile Iwivala lukhanyanya iemilela ulwa khuva gyale pakanya ung'anga gwale iedebe pwu nchikhuma. 7 Lembeyu inchienghe nchagwile mumintwinyo. Eimitwinyo gheikhakhula ghekhava mitali ukhulutielila inchene pwu nchikhalemwa ukhukhula. 8 Lembeyu inchienghe nchikhagwa mung'anga unonu, nchikhamela nukhuhupa, inchienghe nchikhahola mala mia moja, inchinge sitini, inchingi salasini. 9 Umwene uvyalenie mbulukhutu inchakhupulikha apuliekhaghe. 10 Avankhongi va mwene vakhinchia vakhambuncha u Yesu, “Khinu kiekhi inkhewienchova na vanu wienchova nifiehwaniehencho?” 11 UYesu akhavanda akhata, “Umwe mkhavile ukhunchimanya inchilikhuvutu incha ludeva ulwa khukhanya, avene savakavile. 12 Ulwa khuva umwene yuywa alienafwo ifinu uywa vie vieikyongelenchiwa ifinghe, hangha pwiva nafyo ukhulutielila. Uvalievuvule hange nakhikyo alienakyo pwu ipokhiwa kyope. 13 Pwu ninchova nawo khufikhwani ulwa khuva vangalolaghe savakhalolaghe. Hanghe vangapuliekhaghe valekhe ukhupuliekha, hanghe valekhaghe ukhunchimanya. 14 Eilimenyu lya nyamalago ulsaya lievombikhe khuvene pwu lita, ukhuphulikha mpulikhagha hanghe samukhanchimanyaghe. 15 Ulwa khuva ienumbula incha vanu ava nchivile nchitu, niembulukhuto nchavo sanchipulikha vunonu, namiho gha vene vasisiliele, ukhuta valekhe ukhulola na miho ghavene, vakhaphulikha ni mbulukhuto nchavene, vakhanchimanya ni numbula nchavene vakhasyetukha, une nikhavapokha.” 16 Musaiyi ulwa khuva amiho gheinyo ghilola, nie mbulukhuto ncheinyo nchiepuliekha. 17 Mwiedhiekaghe nikhuvavula, avanya malagho avingi na vanu avanya Iwiedhikho vanogwagua ukhunchivona nchila unchumukhunchivono. Valemilwe ukhunchievona, vanoghilwe ukhuphulikha imbombo iela inchumupuliekha, savakhapuliekha. 18 Pwu mupuliekhaghe lieno ienongwa iya mbyali. 19 Umunu uvieiphuliekha eilimenyu ilya ludeva ulwa khukhanya alekhaghe ukhulemaya, umbivi pwu ikhwincha itola eiliekhavyaliwe munumbula mumwene. Eiyi yu mbeyu iyavyaliwe munundukhanji munjila. 20 Uvya vyaliwe mundunalawé vie ule uvyaliephokhiele ielimenyo

nukhuhovoka. 21 Alivale eimilela mughati mumwene, lietama unsiekhe iendebe. Pwu yiengahumile ietabu apanghe ukhuhanghayiekha khu nongwa ya liemenyu, umwene pwu iviepha iembeive. 22 Uvieavyaliwe mumintwinyo, uyuvo vieiphulikha eilimenyu iekwaghana ni mbombo incha nkhilunga nifwa vunongwe uwankhielungha pwu nchikhu mpelela ukhuta ielimenyu lielekhe ukhupa iesekhe. (aiōn g165) 23 Uvavyaliwe mung'anga unonu. Uyuvo veihola isekhe na vienchiholagha isekhe nchunyingi mala mia, iyeinge sitini, iyeingi salasini." 24 UYesu akhavapha eikhikhwani eikhinghe. Akhanchova, "Uludeva lwa khukyanya luwanine numu yuywa avyaliye iembeyu mukyalu kya mwene. 25 Vuvaghonelile avanu pwu vakhancha avalughu vamwene akhavyale amanyasi munganu vakhahegha vakhaghodokha. 26 Ingano yiekhamela nukhuhupha, na ghamanyasi ghope ghakhamela. 27 Avavombi va nyakyalo vakhincha vakhambuncha unyakyalo vakhata, 'Khikh sawauyale iembeyu einonu mukyalu kyako? Khihumble khikh lino mbona ghamelile amanyasi? 28 Akhavavula akhata, undughu avombie imbombo inchi.' Avavomba mbombo vakhambola vakhata, "Lino wienogwa tukhakhpule?" 29 Unyakyalo akhanchova akhata, 'Mwielekhelwe, ukhuluta khukupula, ulwa khuva yumukhupula amanyasi pwu mukhupulagha nayie ngano pwu panarie. 30 Mughalekhe ghakhula pupanirie ukhudugha upwakhiva gwifika unsiekhi ugwkhubena. Unsiekhi ugwkhubena niela vavula aviebena ukhuta, 'Mutale ukhunkhupula amanyasi mughakhunghe mumwoto, pwu mulundamanie einganu tuyiekhe mukhibana kyango.' 31 U Yesu akhavavula ikhikhwani hincho ikinghe. Akhata, "Uludeve ulwa khukyanya lukhwanine nie mbeyu iya haladali(iendebe nno) yiencyo umunu atoliele akhaluta kuvyala mukyalu ikyia mwene. 32 Eimbeyu eye nini eno(ndebe) ukhulutilila iembeyu inchinghe nchoni. Vuyimela nukhukhula pwu yiekhula yive iembiekhi imbahta ukhulutilila ambiekhi eghienghe mukyalu pwu ifidege ifya munkyanu vikwinchaga vikwemaga nukhughataluka pakyanya pa mbikhi finchengagha nuvufumba mumaswatu gha mbikhe." 33 Akhavapha ikhikhwananincho eikhinghe akhata. "Uludeva ulwa khukyanya lukyanine nie khinu ikihililile khikyo undala atoliele akhapima ifiphimelo fidatu akhahanjania mumbutine woni vukhatutuma. 34 Nchoni ienchu uYesu anchovile pavanu avinghi nukhuhwananincha ifiwhani. Ukhulekha ifyakhuhwananincha pwu salikhunchova khinu. 35 Ukuva nchila inchanchoviye navanyamalagho nchivonekhaghe, upwu inchova, "Uyunikyama undomo gwangho ukhuchova khufiwhani. Uyuninchova imbombo nchincho nchikkhale khuvutitukhuhuva khuvutenghulilo uwa khilunga." 36 Pwu

uYesu akhavalekha avanu vinghi akhaghodokha khumyave. Pwu avakhongi avamwene vakhankongha vakhata, "Utvuve vunonu ikhikhwani ikyamasi mukyalu." 37 U Yesu akhavanda akhata, "Uvie ivyala iembeyu inonu vei mwana va Adamu. 38 Eikyalu kyu khilunga; imbeyu einonu vuvana avakhuludeva. na manyasi vuvana ava ndughu untavangwa, nuu mbivi uviavyalye vei setano. 39 Uvubeni vuvusililo uwa khilunga, aviebena vuvasuhwa va nghuluve. (aiōn g165) 40 Amayasi vughilundama nukhu nyanya mu mwoto, vuyilava eiwo khuvumalilo uwa khilunga. (aiōn g165) 41 Umwana va Adamu alasuha avasung'wa vamwene, ukhwincha khluondamania ukhuhuma khuludeva ulwa mwene imbombo nchoni inchikhapelagha imbivi na voni avakhavombagha inchambivi. 42 Vonavalalahiwa mundighuli eilya mwoto, ukhwa khukhulava nikhililo nukhuheweta amino. 43 Pwu avanu vavo vavombagha inonu valang'ala ndielinchuva khuludeva ulwa Dada vavo. Uvyalieni mbulukhuto aphuliekhaghe. 44 Uludeva ulwa khukyanya luliehani niekchievana khikyo khiefihiele mukyalu. Umunu akhakhievona akhafifa. Munduhekhelo ulwa mwene pwu akhaluta khwighuncha fyonififwo akhale nafwo, nukhughula eikyalu. 45 Hange uludeva ulwa khukyanya luleindumunu unchulusi uvieilonda ulatalama ulunonu ulwa khukhava indalamia inchiluteilile. 46 Aviele akhaviele uluntalama ulunonu ulualondagha, ankhaluta ankaghuncha iefyuale nafyo fyoniankhanchighula ulatalama uluanoghielwe. 47 Uludeva ulwa khukyanya luliehaniele ni nyafu inchilakhiwa munyanja, pwu nchi lundamania khila khinu eikhiliemaghasi. 48 Vunchidieghile avalovi pwu vikhweghela khulu nkhanji vitama pasi, pwu visalula iefinonu vinhola viveikha mu fyombo, ifisafielondiwa pwu viekfufietagha khuvutali. 49 Vuyielava eiwo eilinchuva eilya khusiliela eikhilunga, avasuhwa valukhumila, valavakhencha avavomba mbivi voni mughati mbavo vivomba ienonu. (aiōn g165) 50 Pwu valavatagha mundighuli iya mwoto, pwu khulava nikhililo nukhu kheveta amino. 51 U Yesu akhavavuncha munchimanyile imbombo nchoni? Avankhongi va mwene vakhanda vakhata, "Ena." 52 Pwu u Yesu ankhavavula akhata, "Khila nkhalani yuoywa aviele nkonghi va ludeva ulya khukyanya, akhwanine nunyanyumba uvie ihumya mukhibana kyamwene iehomya ifinu ifiepya nie finkhulu." 53 U Yesu wa maliele iefikhwanie kheincho, akhakhegha pala upwuale. 54 U Yesu wanchifikhe khukhielunga eikya khumyave ukhu aliekhunchikhuvamanyisa avanu muntembiele. Pwu valiekhudheghe valiekhuta uyuvo atoliele ndakhu uluhala uolu nie fidhehgo iefii? 55 Umunu uyuvo samwana vaselemala? uMariamu ndasavie vanina? Avalokhololwe savuva Yakobo, Yusufu, Simoni nu Yuda? 56 Navahanchave tulie navo

apha pakhaya? Khumbe umunu uyou anchiwene ndhakhu ienchi nchoni?". 57 Vakhaviphinchana. U Yesu akhavavula, "Unyamulagho sakhalemwe ukhudwadiwa. Khumyave sakhadwadiwe na mumu nkhielunga ikyo myiave. 58 Pwu akhilekhelwa ukhuvomba ifiedhekho finghi khumyave ulwa khuva savaliekhumwiedhikha.

14 Unsiekhe ghula, u Helode akhaphulikha imbombo incha Yesu. 2 Akhavavula avavombi va mwene, "Uyou vi Yohana umwonchi anchukhiele ukhuhuma khuvuwe. Amakha ghamwene ghakhale ghipivomba eimbombo khumwene." 3 Ulwa khuva u Herode amwibite u Yohana akhankhunha akhanchikhundhaha munyololo, kunongo iya Herodia, undhala uvava Filipo va nkaghaye. 4 Ulwa khuva u Yohana ambuliele akhata, "Salukhale lwiva lunonu ukhuva ave indhala vakho." 5 U Herode akhalonda unkumbuda pwa akhadwada khuvanu ulwaku avanu vambwene u Yohana ukhuta inyamalagho. 6 Lyavile llinchuva ilya lukhenkhelo ukhumbukha eilinchuva lielyo aholiwe u Herode umwa uva Herodia akhaneva vunonu phaghati phavanu u Herode akhanogwa. 7 Pwa anchorile akhijiegha akhata uyuniexkhukhupa khila khinu khikyo uvywinoqwa une nikukhupa. 8 UMWANA ula vakhanchovana nu varina akhata, udove, "Akhuphe mukhekhombe untwe ugwa Yohana Uvikwoncha." 9 Untwa adwadile nukhusagha akhavona inchi mbaha, ulwaku aeinjyeghile, pavulongolo pavanu vavo yyalinchagha ikyakhula pamesa numwene pwa khata vakhalete. 10 Akhansuha umunu ankhandete u Yohana khunyololo 11 pwu vakhaghieola untwe ugwa Yohana vakhagheghela ungienna musahani akhuphiela akhahielikha khwa vanina. 12 Avankhongi va mwene pwu vakhampiembu umfimba ghula vakhaluta khusyiela, vuvasyelile vakhaluta khukhombula u Yesu, einongwa ieyo. 13 U Yesu waphulikhe inongwa iencho, akhahegħha phala akhaluta pavatali akhatogħe munħalava akhaluta khukhilunga eikhengħe, avanu vinghi vaviele vaphuliekh ukhuta ahegħile pwu vakhaghenda na malunde vakhankhonga ukhuluta khukhilunha ukhwalutie. 14 Hanghe u Yesu akhavavona avanu avinghi phavolongolo pa mwene avankhongħile. Akhava kholela ikhiesa pwu akhavayavila avatanu vavo vainchile navo. 15 Lyakhiemihe avankhongi va mwene vakhaluta khumwene vakhanchova vakhata, "Apha tuliephalukħunħu eilinchuva lielutile. Vavule avanu vagħodokħagħe khuvunchengħe wa vene vakhaghule ikyakhula kya khula. 16 U Yesu akhavavula akhata ava savakhaghodokħe, "Umwe muvape eikyakhula." 17 Vakhambula, "Apha tulienie nie fisyesye fihano ni somba ieveli vuvule." 18 U Yesu akhanchova akhata,

"Mume une." 19 U Yesu akhavavula avanu vatame pasi pamanyasi. Pwu akhatola ifisyesye fihano nie somba ieveile. Akhalola khukyanya, akhamanyula akhavapa avankongi. Avankhonghi vakhavaghavela avanu aviengħi. 20 Pwu vakhalya voni vakhīħuta. Pwu vakhalundamania iffyasigħile fikhadiegħha ifitħundu khinchigho nifi vielie. 21 Avanu avalle avaghosi ava elfu vahano avadala savavalie na vavanana vophe savavaliewe. 22 Pwu akhata khuvankonghi va mwene viengħiele muwato, vakhhegħe ukhulongħola ukhuluta khumwambo, umwene vuikhelagħha khuvanu vavo vale vinghi. 23 Vueilaghile khuvanu ukhuta vagħodhokħagħe, umwene pwu akhakhegħha akhaluta khuvutitu khukħwisa mwene. Yiekhava lyakhiemihe akhava mwene. 24 Vuva fikhe phagħati pha nyanja iengħava pwu yieliekwlela ulakhva khwale nombelu nukħulugħuta gwale imħaża. 25 Pwu pakħilo eikħilo iya nne u Yesu akhava pawpi, aliekhugħenda pakyanya pa magħasi munyanja. 26 Avakhonghi vamwene, vuwawene u Yesu eighħenda pakyanya pamagħasi vakhadwadha vakhata kħipepenċhela, vankħakhuta vakhapwata khumakha khuvundwanchi. 27 Nambievie u Yesu akhavavula akhata, "Vulekhe uvudwanchi, inumbula nchienyo nchielekkha ukhudwada nene, mweilekħelwe ukhudwada." 28 U Petro akħanda akhata, "Ntwa, ienave veve, wiembule nayune ninche khulyuve nieghende pakyanya phamagħasi." 29 Akhanchova akhata, "lēnħaga." U Petro akħikha mukyombo, akħaluta na malunde pakyanya pamagħasi ukhuluta khwa Yesu. 30 Pwu u Petro aviele ieluta khwa Yesu akhalola unkħulugħtu nu umbelo akhadwada, akħatengħula ukhwiħka phasi pamagħasi, akħovela khulimenyu eilivha akhata, "Nkħuludeva, iemokhe!" 31 U Yesu akħagħolola eikħievokħo kya mwene iembive akħamwibata akħankwiegħha u Petro, akħambula, "Uve ulieni lyiedhikħo ludhebe, khikki ukhale nuvundwanchi?" 32 U Petro akħingħile mugħati munħalava eimephux yiekkununala. 33 Avankhongi vavo vale mugħati mukyombo, vakhansana u Yesu vakhanchova vakhata, "Lweli uve ulie Nswambe va Nghuluve." 34 Vuvalowiekhe vakhafifha, khukhilunha iekya khu Genesareti. 35 Avanu ava khwonu ukhwa vuvalumanyile ukhuta vie Yesu, pwu valikhunčova ukhuvavula avanu avaukhwa khufilunħha fit-ħad il-ġewwa. 36 Pwu valiekhudova nukħusiemienħcha ukhuta tudova twiebate ulugħonjo ulwa mwenda gwakħo, aviengħi vavo vaibiete vaponile vunonu.

15 Pwu Avafalisayo na vankhalani ukhua ku Yerusalem. Vakhandhutiela u Yesu vakhanchova, 2 "Khikki avankhonghi vakhko vienangħha indagħeilo incha vaghħogħolo

veitu? Ulwa khuva savinkhalava amavokho ghavene uvivilya eikyakhula." 3 U Yesu akhanda akhavavula ankhata, "Mbbona na yumwe munanga ululaghilo ulwa Nguluve wuu mukhulyuphielila? 4 Ulwa khuva uNguluve anchovile, 'Umwiemiekhaghe udada vankho na yuo vanina vankho; uvie inkhudhukha udadaye aphange uvanina uva mwene ukhuwa afwinchaghe.' 5 Hanghe umwe mwinchova, 'Uvikhumbula udadaye na yu vanina va mwene, eikhilondiwa ukhutangheiliwa avatanghe noune khiva khisayiwe nwu Nguluve." 6 Umuu uveisinkhu ndwandwa udadaye nu vanina, lua ananghiela eilimenyu lya Nghuluve khumighendele igwumwuphielile. 7 Umwe mwievadhesi, luononu nduvuu u Isaya anchovile mumalago pwu akhata, 8 'Avanu ava vikhunsana une khumilomo gyavene, khumbe ienumbula ncha vene nchilikhtali nune. 9 Ukhutekhela khuwitekhela vuvule, ulumanyiso uluviemanyisa lya vanu." 10 Akhavelangha avanu akhavavula, "Muphuliekhienc mulumanye— 11 Khikeyo khikhwiengiela mundomo ugwanu khwisakhiviekha uvuvivi. Eikhihuma mundomo ugwanu eikyou khwio khikhumbiekha umunu uvuvivi." 12 Pwu avankhonghie vamwene vakhanduteila vakhambula vakhata, ulumanyiela ukhuta Avafalisayi vakhavile viephulikha eilimenyu liela vakhaviphiele?" 13 U Yesu akhavavula akhata, "Eikhiemiele kyene khikhwo Udada vango uvakhukyanya savyaliele, khilukhuphuliwa. 14 Valekhe, avo valonghonchi avabofwile amiho. Uveisillola amiho anghandonganche uniene yuywa silola, voni vuvavilie vigwa vikhwinghiela mundighuli." 15 Pwu uPetro akhamula akhambuncha u Yesu," Uluvule ikhiekyani, 16 u Yesu ankhandha akhata, "Nayumwe mukhale samukhulumanya? 17 Samukhalumanye ukhuta eikhikyunghile mundomo khiluta mundhitumbhu, khinchitaghwa khulinyasi? 18 Ulwa khuva iefinu fwoni iefihuma mundomo fikhuma mughati munumbula, yufieliewo ifienu fifwo vikhumbikha umunu uvuvivi. 19 Ulwa khuva einumbula yiekhumya amasago amavivi, uvubudi, uvulieghu, uvumalalaya, uvulyasi, ukhunchova uvudheisi na ghamadhusi. 20 Inchi nchu mbombo nchincho nchikhumbikha umunu uvuvivi." 21 U Yesu pwakhaheghe aphonu phala akhava pavatali akhaluta khuvunchenghe uwa Tilo nakhu Sidoni. 22 Lola pwa khincha undhala u Nkhanani ukhuhuma uluvafu ulwa, akhatoncha eilimenyu akhanchova akhata, "Inanghe, Ntwa, vinswambe va Daudi; umwalievangho alienimepho iembivi nchikhunganghayiesya eino." 23 Umwene sakhamwamula khinu. Avakhonghi vamwene vakhandutiela vakhandhova, vakhata, "Wieng'enché aghodokhaghe ulwa khuva iekhutuyweghela." 24 U Yesu akhavandha akhata, une

saniekhasuhiewe khuvanu, nliekhasukhiwe khu ng'osi inchiyaghie incha munyumba ya Israeli." 25 Umwene akhincha akham fumiela, akhanchova, "Nkhuludeva weinanghe." 26 Akhanda akhata, saluvile lunonu ukhutola eikyakhula ikyavana ulakhiela iembwa," 27 Akhanchova, "Ena, Nkhuludeva, nanchimbwa nchihola eikyakhula eikhigwa pasi pha mesa iya Nkhuludeva vavo." 28 Pwu u Yesu akhanda akhata, "Viendhala uve, ulweidhikho Iwakho luvaha. Nchivombekhe khulyuve nduvukha nogwagwa. "Umwana va mwene akhaphona usienkhe ghugwa. 29 U Yesu akhaheghe pala akhaluta ukhukheghelela nie nyanya iya khu Galilaya. Akhatogha khukyamba aliekhunchima ukhwa. 30 Avanu avienghi vakhincha khumwene, vakhavagheghe avikyafula, avasavilola, avasavinchova, avalemilwe na vanghe avienghi vavo vale vatamu. Vakhavaviekha mumalunde ghamwene valiekupona. 31 Avanu pwu valiekhudheghe ukhuvona vavosavinchova vinchova, avalemilwe viva vanonu, avikwafula vieghenda, na vavo savielola vielola. Pwu vakhanghinia uNguluve uva VanyaIsrael. 32 U Yesu akhavilangha avankhongi vamwene akhanchova, "Nikhuvankholela eikhisa avanu ulwa khuva vakhanchighagha nune amanchuva ghadatu savaliele khinu. Saniekhilaghe ukhuta vaghokhaghe nie njala ulwa khuva uyuvienchiliekha munjiela." 33 Avankhonghi vamwene vakhambula, "Tunchilonda ndhakhu ifisyesyey ifyakhwielanila avanu voni ava ukhuta valye vighute ulwa khuva vienghi hanghe tuliephalunyikha?" 34 U Yesu akhavavuncha akhata, "Mleini fisyesye filenghi?" Vakhata, "Saba, ni somba ndebe." 35 U Yesu pwu akhavavula avanu akhata vatame phasi. 36 Akhatola ifisyesyey saba nie somba, akhasana, akhamanyula akhavapa avankhonghi. Avankhonghi vakhavapha avanu. 37 Avanu vakhalya vakhakwielanila vakhighta. Pwu vakhalundamanie ifiemenyuleilo ifyasigiele fikhadhiegha fitundu saba. 38 Avanu voni vavo valiele vale avaghosy avaelfu vanne avadala na vana savavaliewe. 39 Pwu u Yesu akhielagha khuvanu ukhuta vaghodokhaghe na vope akhatogha munghalava ukhuluta uluvafu ulwa khu Magadani.

16 Avafalisayo nava Sadukayo vakhincha khukhonghela u Yesu avavonesye iekhimanyiello khikyo khikhuma khukyanya. 2 Akhamula akhavavula, (yienghave) lyakhiemikhe, pwu mwita eilelo khunonu, ulwa khuva uvutandhanche wieva vudhukhu. 3 Pope panavusiku mwienchova, 'Eilelo kwiva nie mephu, ulwa khuva khukyanya khudhukhu namaveingho ghaghubiekhe khukyanya khwon.' Mukhiemanyile ukhulola uvutandhanche uwakhukyanya,

hanghe samukhimanyile ukhulola ifivonekhelo ifya miesiekhi. 4 Uvuholiwa uvuvi uwa vulieghu vulondha eikhimanyilo, pwu khikhuli eikhiemanyielo, sakikhinché eikhimanyielo, aphanghe khila ikyu Yona. 5 Avankhonghi vakhaluta, pwu samilwe ukhutola ifisyesye. 6 U Yesu akhavavula "Mwielolelaghe uvinchaghe miho nuvuvivi uwa Mafalisayo nava Masadukayo." 7 Avankonghi pwu vakha niehana vavo pwu vakhata, "Ulwa khuva satukhagheghe ifisyesye. 8 U Yesu alimanyile eilyo akhanchova, "Khikhii iekyu mubenchana yumwe, umwe mwie vanyalwidhikho ludebe, ulwa khuva samukhagheghe ifisyesye? 9 Samulumanyile bado hanghe samukhumbukha ifisyesye fila vihano khevuanu ava elfu vahano, nie fitundhu filienghi fifwo malundanienche? 10 Aphanghe ifisyesye saba kuvanu ava elfu vanne, ifitundhu filienghi fifyo mukhalundanienche? 11 Pwu nchivile ndhakhikhi samukhalumanya ukhuta saniekha nchovangha numwe ukhulancha khufisyesye? Mwielolelaghe nava Mafalisayo na va Masadukayo uvuvivi vuwa valienawo." 12 Pwu vakhalumanya ukhuta sakhanchova na vene ukhuta via lolelaghe nie fisyesye ifivivi, khumbe alikhunchova ukhuta vilolelaghe nava Mafalisayo na va Masadukayo. 13 U Yesu wanchifiekhе uluvafu ulunghe ulwakhu Kaisaria iya Filipi, akhavavuncha avankonghi vamwene ankhata, "Avanu vinchova vita umwana va Adamu vita viveni?" 14 Vakhata, "Avanghe vita vie Yohana Umwonchi; avanghe vita vie Eliy; avanghe vieta vie Yeremia, au uhwanine nunyamalagho. 15 Akhavavula akhata, umwe mwietu une nene veni? 16 U Simoni Petro akhamula ankhata, "Uve veve Klisiti vie mwana va Nghuluve yuve uliemwumi." 17 U Yesu akhamwamula akhata, "Usayiewe uve, Simoni Bar Yona, ulwa khuva unkhisu nie nyama safikhakhuvoneikhiele khwieli, ulwa khuva u Dada vangho uvakhukyanya. 18 Akhata nayuve nikhukhuvula unkhta uve veve Petro, hanghe pakyanya phalunalawu ulu uyunienschengha iemilyangho eikya khuvufwe saghiekhwesye. (Hadēs g86) 19 Une nikhukhupha ifunghulu inchakhudiendulila khuludeva ulwa khukyanya. Eikyakhiva vudhienda mukhielunha khiva khiedhendihiwe nakhukhukyanya, khiekyo khiedhiendhuliwa mukhielunha na khukhukyanya khidhiendhuliwa." 20 U Yesu akhava mbencha avankhonghi vamwene ukhuta valekhe ukhuvavula avanu voni ukhuta umwene akhale vie Klisiti. 21 Ukhuhuma unsiekhi ughwa u Yesu akhatenghula ukhuvavula vankhonghi va mwene, ukhuta umwene phanoghile ukhuluta khu Yerusalem, nu khunchitesiwe khunonghwa inchielutielile na vaghogholo nuva vavaha avamakhuhani na iviesimba, nukhufwa hanghe eilinchuva eiyadhatu alanchukha. 22 Pwu u Petro ankhuntola,

akhutenghula unkhudhukha, alikhuta, sio, Iweli, Ntwa, inchi sanchikhakhuvone. 23 Pwu u Yesu akhasyetuka khusana akhambula u Petro khilivukha khunsana khulyune uliesetano! Uve veve vunkhunsigha une, ulwa khuva uve savuwesa inchanghuluve, incha vanu chuvuvesya." 24 Pwu u Yesu akhavavula avankonghi vamwene ankhata, "Inave umunu inoghwa unku ng'ongha une, eisaghieles tasi ivone yuywa, eitwienkhe iekhidhamihani kya mwene, ang'oonghaghe. 25 Ulwa khuva umunu uvieinoghwa ukwiphokha uwumi uwa mwene, ayikhuvuyancha, numu uvieinogwa ukhuyancha uwumi wa mwene khulyune, ayiphona. 26 Khulikhekhi umunu ukhukhava ikhilungha kyoni khanghe ayanche uwumi uwa mwene? Pwa yiekhava khikhii umunu ukhukhe uwumi uwa mwene? 27 Ulwa khuva umwana va Adamu aliencha nu vuntwa uwa Dada vamwene nu va sukhwa vamwene. Pwala ng'oomba khilamunu ukhunkhonghana nie mbombo ncha mwene. 28 Mwiedhikhaghe nikhuavula, khevale avanu avanghe aviemiela apha, vavo savalafwa upwu valava viekhombona umwana va Adamu vuinkhwincha nuvuntwa uwa mwene.

17 Vughasisile amanchuva sita u Yesu avatoliele pwu paninie numwene u Petro, nu Yakobo, nu Yohana ulunkhololwe, akhavahielikha ukhuluta ukhutogha khu kyamba eikhitali khuvutitu. 2 Khuimiho khumwene khukhasyetuka khukava lumuli ndhu lwa linchuva. Emiendha gya mwene ghinkhang'ala ukhuta lumuli. 3 Pwu, vakhahumiela u Musa nu Eliya valiekhunchova nu mwene. 4 U Petro akhamula, akhambula u Yesu, "Ntwa, ndalwiva lunonu ufywe ukhava apha. Unghanongwe une pwuninchengha ifye violatu kхиemo kyakho, khimo kya Musa, nie khinghe kya Eliya." 5 Vu viphinchova, lola likhinchacha eilienghoo eilivalafu, liekhaviekhе eikhipe phenchela, puvu eilimenu likhaphulienkhikha ukhuma khuliviengho, liekhanchova liekhata, "Uyu vie mwana vangho unghane uvienie nghaniele umwene, mumphuliehienchaghe umwene. 6 Avankhonghi va mwene vuvaphuliekhe ewo, vakhaghwa phasi valiekhufughafuga vakhadwda eino. 7 U Yesu akhincha, akhaviebhata nu khunchova, "Mwieme mlekhe ukhundwada." 8 Pwu vakhinula amiho ghavene khukyanya savakhakhivona khienu, vakhambona u Yesu mwene. 9 Vaviele vikhyikha ukhuma khukyamba u Yesu pwakhavavula akhata mkhiekhelwe ukhuvavula avanu nchincho munchiwene khunu, "lempakhha umwana va Adamu alava inchukha ukhuhama khuvufwe." 10 Avankhonghi va mwene vakhambuncha vakhata, "Ulwa khevua khikhii avakhalani vinchova ukhuta, u Eliya alatala

ukhwincha? 11 U Yesu akhavamunu akhunchova, "Lweli u Eliya itala ukhwincha umwene vyalavomba nchoni inchi. 12 Hanghe nikhuvavula umwe ukhuta, u Eliya akhinchile, umwe samukhamanye. Pwu vakhambombe nchoni inchuvakhanoghwaghwa avane. Vulevule umwana va Adamu wayitesiwa ewo mumavokho ghavene." 13 Pwu avankhonghi vakhaluma ukhuta akhanchovagha inonghwa iencha Yohana Uvikhwoncha. 14 Vuafikhe pavamu avinghi, umunu yuomo akhantutiela, akhafughama khuvulongholo khumwene, pwa khambula, 15 "Nkhuludeva nidhova, unanghe umwana vangho alienielighonchi likhughwisyu mumwoto aphanghe mumaghasi linkhung'angha yiesya eno ietabhiiekha. 16 Niekhanghegħile khuvankhonghi vakho vankhalemilwe ukhumphonia. 17 Pwu u Yesu akhanda akhata, "Umwe mwievaholwa yumwe samkhwidhikha, yuomwe tuyaghile, nientamagħha, numwe imphankha ndhieli? Munghegħe khulyune khunu." 18 U Yesu akhankhemela, iemephō nchikhahegħa. Undhimi akhaphona unkhu huma unsieħke ghula. 19 Pwu avankhonghi va Yesu vankhandutiela ukhuvutitu vakhambunċha vakhata, "Ufwe mbona tukħalemilwa ukhukhencha?" 20 U Yesu akhavavula akhata, "Ulwa kħuva ulywiedhinkho lwejnyi ludhebe. Mwiedhikhe nikhuvavula, inave mwiva nulwidhinkho ludhebe ndhie mbeyu iendhebe eiya haladali, ukhuta kħiekhegħe upwukħili pho khilelute phavunġhe, kyophe khikhegħa, ulwa kħuva khiesikhli eikħien kħiekyo eijo ukhilemwa ukhuvombekha khlyumwe. 21 (Ulwa kħuva iemephō ndinchi sanchiwersa ukhuhiegħa, nchikhegħo nukhudhova nukħufunġha). 22 Vuvakhale viphitama khu Galilaya, u Yesu akhavavula avankhonghi vamwene akhata, "Umwana va Adamu iluta khuviekkha mumavokho aghavanu. 23 Avanu avo vikħumbudha, hagħe eilin ħuva eilya dħatu alanchukha." Avankhonghi va mwene vasaghile ukhulutiellila. 24 Vuafikhe khu Kapelnaumu, avasongħasongħo iya nusu sekeli vakħandutiela u Petro vakhata, "Nayu manyisi venu iehomba eisongħo eiya nusu sekheli?" 25 Umwene vuingħile nunyumba, akħambunċha akhata wivuna ndakħikhi Simoni? Avakhuludeva avankħilunġha aviephokħela isongħo aphanghe ukħuħombenča ukhuhuma khwani? Khuvana vavene aphanghe khuvagħeni? 26 U Petro akhata, "Ukhuma khuvagħeni" U Yesu akavavula, avilolewi muvakħenče ukħosongħa eisongħo. 27 Aphanghe uyoutukħuvavieħha avasongħa songħo ukħutula einongħwa lutagħha khunyanja, ukħalole iendhovana, ukħatole eisomba eyjetala ukhwinča. Akhieva vudhiendħula undhomu gwa yeene, uyuovkħuyie vona mula isekħeli yiemo. Utol ukhavape avasongħa songħo yieva yangħo nuve.

18 Unsieħke ghula avankonghi vakhincha khwa Yesu valikhumbula, "Vie veni uvavile imba kuludeva ulwa khukyanya?" 2 Pwu akħamwilangha umwa undhebe akħambiekha pagħati pa vene, 3 akħanchova, "Mwiedhikħagħe nikhuvavula, munghalekhe ukhunchilekha imbivi nukħuva ndavana avadhebe, samliengħila khuludheva ulwa Nguluve khukyanya. 4 Uvieikħieyisa mwene ndumwa udhebe, uwa veiva iembaha khu ludheva ulwa khukyanya. 5 Nu vei ikhumwuphiellia umwana undhebe khulitawa eilyangħo iva ikhumokħela une. 6 Hanghe yuwa iekħunjancha umwana undhebe yumo avikhunyiedhiekkha, pwu Iwiva lunonu umunu uwa ukhunkunħha musingho eiliwe eilivaha elya kħuhevelela, nu khunchikħuntagħha mughati munjanja. 7 Ole kħuva nkhilunġha khumbombo incha khuyancha! Ulwa kħuva nchilinčha inongwa inchakħuyancha, ole khumunu ueighegħha imbombo incha khuyancha! 8 Enghave eikħievokho kyakko fikhukhu yancha, ughiedhe utagħe khuvutali nuve. Pwu Iwiva lunonu khulyuve ukwingħile khuludeva ulwa khukyanya vukhipungwike eikħivokho apanghe eikħilundhe. Hanghe unghave na mavokħo ghavie li na malunde ghavie li utagħiwe mumwoto ghugwa sagħulasila lusikħu. (aiōnios g166) 9 Nie li ho lyakho lieghukħuyanche, ulieħenche, ukħalietaqhe pavutali nuve. Hoba ukwingħile khuludheva nie li ho leimo eillilola, nukwiengħila na miho ghavile, nukħitagiha mu mumbuġħi uwa mwoto. (Geenna g1067) 10 Mlolagħe mulavabeolagħha udhebe yumo va ava. Niekhuvavula avasukħwa vavo avakhukyanya amanchuva ghoni vielola phamiho pha Dada vangħo yaywa aliekhukyanya. 11 ("Ulwa kħuva umwa va Adamu ainchile khukkie kħiephokħa khila iekħieyaghile). 12 Mwilola ndakħikhi? Umunu anghave nie ng'osi miamoja, yeimo yie nghayagħe, sakħanchielekhe nchila tisini na tisa, nukħuluta khukyamba, khulonda yiela iyieyaghile? 13 Anghayievone iyiekhayaghila, mwiedhikħagħe, niekhuvavula, nieħovokha ukħulutiela khunchila tisini na tisa nchinċo sanchiyaghile. 14 Vuyie liewo ewo saphunongħile pavulonħolohu vetu uvakhukyanya ukhuta undhebe yumo muava ayaghħagħe. 15 Ulukhololyo anghakku nangħie, ulute mukħanchovane muvulane umwe mwivavile mwie veni inchumuyaghine, anghakhupħulikhe wiva weikħiliwile ulukħololwo. 16 Hanghe aghalekhe ukħukħupħulikha pwu untolk uyunha umunu nu va viele nuvadaatu ukhuta amamenyu għa ava ghavinchagħe vusaidi pa vuyielweli aghivili. 17 Pwu anghabedhe ukħuvaphuhiex, pwu mukħaghuvule umpelela, pwu aghalemwe ukħughupħulieħiex, umpelela, pwave munu va kħuva khulyuve ndumunu untengħe nuo nsongħa songħo. 18 Mwiedhikħagħe, mikhuvavula, ikyumupħulihana

ukhukhiekhungha mukhilungha na khukhu kyanya khiva khiekhunghiwe. **19** Hanghe nikhuvavula ukhuta avanu vavieli mughati ndyumwe vanghiedhiehana mukhilungha khukhinu ikyuvidova, iekhuvapha ikhienu ikyuvidova, uDada vango uvakhukya iekhuvavombela. **20** Ulwa khuva avanu vavieli aphanghe vadhatu vanghalundamane pwuphaninie khulitawa lyangho, une pwu niva paghati pavene. **21** Hanghe uPetro akhincha nukhumbula uYesu, "Nkhuludeva, pilondiwa ulukhololyo akhunanghiele khalenghi pwu wiesiekhile? Ndawisyiekhile mara saba?" **22** U Yesu akhambula, "Sanikhukhuvula ukhuta mala saba, hanghe unsiekhile saba mala saba. **23** Ulwa khuva uludheva ulwa khukyanya lulieanile nuntwa yuomo uvieanogwagha ukhuliehania eimbalilo ukhuhuva khuva vanda vamwene. **24** Watenghwile ukhuliehania eimbalilo ya mwene, umbanda yumo va mwene vakhaghegħa khumwene yuywa akhandhayagħa, intalanta avaelfu khumi. **25** Ulwa khuva alemwagħa ukhuta ihomba ndakħiekk, untwa vamwene akhalaghinchha aghunchiwe, undħala va mwene na vavana vamwene na khila khinu eikyalienakyo, nuluhombo puluvombekhe. **26** Umbenda ankaghwa, akhafugħama pavulongħole pa mwene, akhanchova, "Nkhuludeva, uvinchagħe vakhu muliekhila pwu paninie nune, niekhukhuhomba khila khinu." **27** Pwu untwa va mbandha ula, ulwakhuva akħolile eikhisa akħandhekha pwu akħansiekħila unħolle ngwa mwene. **28** Khanghe umbanda ula akħahuma hanghe akħambona yumo mu vavanda avanīne, yuywa andhayagħa unħolle idinali mia moja. Akhankwiegħa, akhunkħuda khusingħo, nukħumbula ukhuta, 'Uhombe unħolle gwangħokħiekyo nikkukħumela.' **29** Hanghe umbandha ula unine akħaghwa nukħundħova ukħulutieli, aliekhuta, "Uve munu vakhumuliekħila, une nikkukħuhomba." **30** Pwu umbanda uviatalile abelile. Pwu akħaluta nukħuntagħha mumbunkhungwa, imphakha akħieva iħomba unkløe gwa mwene. **31** Vavile vilola avavanda avanīne nċħila inchivombikhe. Vasaghile ēino. Puvakhincha vakhambula untwa vavo khilakhieno iekhievumbikhe. **32** Pwu ule untwa va mbanda ula akħamwilangħa, nukħumbula, 'Uve vie mbanda vintulanongħwa, nikkħusyiekħile unħolle gwangħo għwoni ulwa khuva ukħansiemi linčhe eno. **33** Khekhi! Sukħalondiwigħha ukhuta uvienchagħe niekkisa khumbanda nieno, nduvuniekhakħukħolole einkħesa uve? **34** Untwa va mwene akħaviepha pwu akħan'ielekha khuvav vietħesy imphakha upwakhiva iehomba unħolle fyoni fifyo akħandhayagħa. **35** Vuyayiwa ewo u Dada uvakhukyanya wayikħuvavombela, khila munu yuywa sakħasyiekħile ulukhololwe ukħuhuma munumbula yamwene."

19 Vu UYesununsiekhe ghula wamalie amamenyu agho, akħahajha kħu Galilaya, akħaluta khumakħha incha Vayahudi khumwambo khulughasi ulwa kħu Yolodani. **2** Avanu avinghi pwu vakhankhonga, navophe akħavaphonia. **3** Avafalisayo vakhandutila, vakhagħeda, vakhambula, "Nda yivo l-weli umunu ukħundekha undħala uvawwene kħu khila nongħwa? **4** UYesu ankhavandha akħata, samwimbile unkħuta umwene uvavumbiwe uviatilie, avumbiwe umunu ughosi nu munu undħala? **5** Hanghe akħanchova, khululagħielo ulwa umunu, alandhekha udadaye nu vanina vamwene pwu vivinchagħa pwu paninie nuo ndħala, vamwene, vuvavieli pwu vivie nchagħa umbieli ghumo. **6** Pwu hanghe saviνinchagħa vanu vavieli, pwu viviencħagħa umbielie ghumo. Uvuavalunghaninche UNGulu, umunu alekhagħe ukħuvalugħulula. **7** Vakhambula vakhata, pwu nċħiva ndakħikki UMusa avavuli ukhuta vavaphinchagħe avanu eibalula iyakhulekheħħana? **8** Akħavula akħata, "Khunumba ncheinjo inchieħtu uMusa akħavatavula ukħuvalekha avadħala vienyo ulwakhuva ukħuma khuvutengħulilo vusanchale ewo. **9** Une nikkuxavula umwe, khila munu yuywa akħiva iekħundhekkha undħala vamwene khunongwa ieyavulighu, nukħutola undħata uyunghe, aligwiphe, vope uvieikħintola uvialekhiwe īva iendhighu. **10** Avankħonghi vakhambula UYesu vankħata ienava imbombo nċha munu nu ndħala vamwene nħchingħave ewo, pusaphilondhiwa ukħutola. **11** Ulwakhuva umwene akħavavula, awanu voni saviewesy uļiyouphi lila eilimenu eile; aphanghe kħuvala aviwersa. **12** Ulwakhuva kħuvale uwatowashi vavo vaholiwe ewo ukħuma mumatumbunghavavāninavo. Hanghe kħuvale avatowashi avavombiwe ukħuva vatowashi avivikħile ukħuva vatowashi kħu nongħwa iyaludeva ulwa khukyanya. **13** Vakhendetela avana avadhebe avavikħile amavokħo pamitwe gyavene ukhuta avadħove, avankħongi vamwene vakhavadħukha. **14** Hanghe UYesu akħanchova akħata, mvalekhe avana avadhebe vinchangħe khulyne, mulekhe. Ukuvabenchha, ulwakhu avakhwanine uljudedheva ulwakhukyanya lwa veene. **15** AKħavieħha amavokħo għumwene pakyanya pavene, akħahegħa apho. **16** Pwu umunu yuomo akħandħulta akħambula akħata, Imanyise, nievombo eikhinu eikħikħi eikħienuno, pwu niekhave uludheva ulwa khukyanya? **17** Akħambula akħata, khikhi vukħumbunctha inongwa incha vunonu? unonu alieyumo. Hanghe unghanogħwe ukwingħiela kħuwalu ulwa khukyanya, unchinkħonghe iendagħielo. **18** Akħambula, "chiliekħu?" UYesu akħanchova akħata, ienchi, "ulabudħagħa, ulalighupagħha, ulahienchagħa, ulanchova uvudhesi. **19** Uvadwadagħe avadada vakħo

nayuvanina vakho, hanghe unghane uvaphawiphi phalyuve nduvu wieghanile yuove” 20 Udhiemi uola akhambula, Nchoni iENCHI neinchibhiete, khinu kHIEKHI eikhienghe kHIEKYO nielinivule? 21 UYESU akhambula, unghanoghwe ukhava mwiedhiekhi, ultaghe ukhaghunche fifty ulienafyo, ukhavaphe avaghanchu, uve pwu wiewa niekhibeana khukyanya, pwu wienche ung'onghe. 22 Udhiemi uola aviele aphulikhe eilimenyulu lila akhaheghe pale khuno aviephiele, ulwakuva ale niekyama khinghi. 23 UYESU akhavavula avankongi avankhonghi vamwene, mwidhikhaghe, nikhuvavula, khulava khupla akhatayeli ukhwinghile khuludheva ulwa khukyanya. 24 Hanghe nikhuvavula nita piva padhekhe dhekhe ukhulutielila einghamiela ukhughenda pandyangho ugwa sindhano. Nduo untayielu ukwienghida khuludheva ulwa khwa Nghuluve.” 25 Avankhonghi vamwene vuviephuliekh, valiekhudheghe eino, valikhunchova, vievrii hanghe yuwa iephona? 26 UYESU akhavalola akhanchova, khuvanu eilyo calienkhonghiwa, khwa Nghuluve nchoni nichivombeka. 27 Pwu uPeteli akhandha, akhambula, “Lola ufwe tufu toufilekhe fyonitukhunkhonghile uve. Pwtwikhava khikhi khumbe? 28 UYESU akhavavula akhata, mwiedhikhe, nikhuvavula ukhuta umwe yumwe mung'onghile uone, mukhilungha eikhieheni, upwalava ietama u Mwana va Adamu pha khighoda eikyanitwa utwa mwene, nujumwe pwu multantama pafighoda kheinchigho niefiviele, pwumuhieghagh ifikholo khienchigho niefiviele ifya Islaeli. 29 Khila munu uvayialekhile einyumba, apanghe ulukhololwe udhiemi, aphanphe udhala, aphanphe udadaye, aphanphe uvanina, aphanphe avana, aphanphe iefyalo, khulitawa eilyangho, pwu iekwupielagh mala miamoja, nukhunchitama khuwumi vuwa savulasila lusiku. (aiōnios g166) 30 Humbe, avingi vavo vakhatalie vivenchagha vakhuvumalilo, hanghe vavo vakhale khuvumalilo pwuo vivinchagha khuvutenghulilo.

20 Ulwakuva utudheva ulwakhukyanya luhwanine nū munu yuwa vienienyumba yuwa alaviele phavusi vuwikya, ukhuta khukhodova aviliema avahieliekhe khukyalo kyamwene ikya sabibu. 2 Umwene wamalile ukhunchova naviliema ukhuta iekhuvahomba eilinchova limo edinali pwu akhavahieliekha khukyalo iekywene eikya sabibu. 3 Pwu akhahuva gwale unsiekhi ugwa saa tatu, akhavavona avanghe viemili palighunchi vavo valievuvule eimbombo. 4 Vophe avo akhavavula akhata mulutaghe khukyab ghango eikya sabibu eikhilondiwa eikyalwel ikuhuvaphanie khuvapha vakhaluta. 5 Akhahuma khanghe unsiekhi ugwa saa sita kenda, akhavomba vulevule. 6 Hanghe mwuo

saa khumi na moja akhahuma, akhavavona avanghe viemile, akhavavula, khikhi mwiemile apha eimus yoni samuvobile eimbombo. 7 Vakhambula vakhata, asikhuli umunu yuwa atughongholiele khukhombomba, akhavula akhata mulutaghe nayumwe khu kyalo kyangho eikya sabibu. 8 Wavile wielile umbaha uvialolelagha pakyalo akhambula undoleli vamwene. Uvielanghe avielema uvaphe uluhombo Iwavo, ukhutenghula uvakhalile ukhudhugha uvvakhatengwiele. 9 Vavile vienchie avasa khumi na moja vakhavava uluhombo. 10 Vula avataliele valumanyile ukhuta viekhava uluhombo ululutielie, na vophe vakhuphiliela uluhombo lulwa lulihaninile navakhancheliwe. 11 Vuvaphokhili puvakasagha vakhaviepha vakhambiephiela unyanyumba. 12 Pwu valiekhunchova valikhuta, avinchilekhuvumalilo vavobile eimbombo iesaa yeimo vuvule, nuve uvahomble tulihaniele nufwe twieyumielinche nukhughatala nulunchuva ulukhali ulwaphamus yoni. 13 Vophe akhamwamula yuomo akhambula akhata, imanyani, saniekhukhosyova, ataukhidhiehane nune ukhukhuhomba ulutatama? 14 Utote uluhombo Iwakho ughodhokhaghe. Nienoghwa ukhumpa uyoyuvahuvusilielo mutiehane nuve. 15 Saluononu khulwune ukhuvombela fifwo nielenafwo mumbwieghane wangho? Aphanghe eiliho lyakho lieviele livivi ulwakuva une ukhuva ienonu? 16 Vulevule avakhuvumalilo valatata, navavo vataliele valalava vakhuvumalilo. 17 UYESU uwitogha ukhuluta khuu Yelusalemu, avatolile avankhonghe vamwene khienchigho na vavieli ukhula khuvutietu munjiela akhavavula. 18 Mulolaghe twietogha twieluta khu Yelusalemu, nu Mwana viva Adamu ienchiviekhwa mumavokho ghu vavaha avalumbieliei na muvakhatani, avene uyuvikhung'iegha akhuta afwe. 19 Pwu yuviekhung'umia ukhumbiekha khuvana avanyaphanchi ukhuta vankienie, ukhunhova nukhu ntensya. Hanghe eilinchuva eilyadhatu alanchuka. 20 Akhincha uvanina vavana ava Zebedayo, pwu akhaluta khwa Yesu navana va mwene, akhansana, nukhundhova eikhienu ukhuma khumwene. 21 Akhambula, wie nohwa khikhi? Akhambula, uchove utamule, avana vangho ava, vaieli vatame yuomo iekhievokho eikhwakho eikyakhundyuo. Uyunghe eikhivokho eikya ng'eighe, khuludheva Iwakho. 22 UYESU akhandha akhata, Samukhiemanyile eikymudhova. Ndiamukhawesye ukhunywela eikhikhombe khikyo ninywela uone? Vakhambula vakhata, “Tuwesa”. 23 Pwu akhwavula, “Lweli akhikhombe kyango uyumunywela, ukhuta ukhutama khulyune khukhievokho eikyando nie khievokho eikyang'enghi une nillienivule uvulamuli wangho uwakhuvapha, valakhava vala vavo UDada vangho avaviekhiela uvutamo uwakhutama. 24 Avankhonghi

vala khienchigho vuvaphuliekhe eiwo vakhaviepha eino khuvalukhololwava vala vaseili. 25 UYesu akhaviekingha avene akhanchovba muluomanyile ukhuta avalonghonchi avanyamphanchi viekuvalonghoncha khumakha, na vavaha vavo vikhuvaphuliehinchu nukhuvavombencha umwe! 26 Pwu sanchikhave ewo khlyumwe, ulwakhua umunu uvieinoghma ukhuva iembamba khlyumwe, avienchaghe iembombi veinyo. 27 Nu munu uvieinoghma ukhutala atenghule khlyume pwu ave iembombi ienonu. 28 Nduvu umunu una Adamu saienchekhuvombeliewa, ainchile khuvomba, nukwiehumya uwumi uwamwene ukhuva neekhelo iya vanu avienghi. 29 Wou iehegha khu Yeliko awanu avienghi vakhankhonga. 30 Pwu avanu vavieli vavo vabhoofwile amiho vatahatama palunkhanji panchiela, vaviele viephulekha ukhuta UYesu ieghendha ielutaniencha phala, pwu avene valiekukhola nukweilangha khumakha valikhuta, ututanghe, lenta, viemwana va Davudi! 31 Avanu pwu valiekhuyadhukha, valiiekhuta vanchinghe mie vielekhelwe ukhunchova. Avene pwu valiekukhuphie kwilangha, hutanghe, lenta, mwana va davudi! 32 UYesu akhema, akhavelagha, akhanchova, mwinoghma nievavombele khinukhiekh? 33 Vakhata, lenta, twinoghma amiho gyeio ghadiendunkhe ghalolaghe. 34 UYesu akhavaholela eihisa, akhavahotela amiho ghavene, usisiekhi ghughwa vakhatengule ukhulola, vakhankhonga.

21 UYesu navakongi vamwene vakhava vahengelite ukhufikha khu Yelusalemu. Puvakhaluta na khu Betifage pakhyamba eikhyamba ikhya mono. Puleino UYesu akhavasuhu avakongi vaveilei. 2 Akhavavula, "Akhala mlulanghe pa vunchenge uvuvukonga, puvuminfikhe mukhweivona eilinghodowe leiokungiwe pala nei khyana khy linghodowe khinkungiwe paninie pumuvopole munchinghenghe khulyune. 3 Eingave umunu uveiavena angha ikhuvavula khininie. Ukhukongana neilyunevasuhile mutenhange unkuludeva aleinuvutumbwe nancho pu umunu uywa ikhuvalekha mwinchanghe na manghodowe angho." 4 Eili iyahumile nduvulya nchov'e'we nu nyamalangho puleino livombekha nduvulya nchoviwe. 5 Mumbule ungh'e'i ncha ava Musayuni, Iola, khulyuve. Idekhedekhe itonghile palinghodowe neikhya na khyalinghodowe ikhinghos. 6 Puleino avakongi vaakhahengha nukhuvomba nduvu UYesu avavulile. 7 Puvakhanchileta eilinghodowe nei khyana khy linghodowe puvakhatandancha imyemnda ngyavo palinghodowe na pakhyana khy linghodowe, pu UYesu akhatama palinghodowe. 8 Avanu vingi pakhipungha khila vakhatandancha eimyenda nghyavo munheila avange avaleikhunghida isamba puvaleikhutandancha amaswato

ngha samba musevo. 9 Ikipungha ikhikhyandongwile UYesu na vala avava kongangha valekhyova eilimenyu valeikhuta: Hosyana mwana va Daviti anghiniwanghwne na uvei ikhwincha munditavwa lya Nkuludeva. Hosyana na khukyanya. 10 UYesu vwafikhe uvunche nge vvoni vukhakenyemukha nukhuta uyu veiveni. 11 Ikipungha khikhamula khikhata; "Uyu vei Yeisu uva mu Nazareti eiya khu Nghalilai. 12 Pu UYesu akhingheila mulembile ya Ngulue pu akhava veingheila khunchi vooni avanghulangha mkhunghuncha mtembile. Heunge akhabeileivanchula ifisalati fya vala avaleikwanania indalamanifinghoda fya vanghuncha nghundya. 13 Akhavavula akhata, "Yeisimbiwe ukhata, "Inyumba yango yiva nyumba ya Ivisayo, 'Pu leino umwe mpelile ukhuta yive manga ya vanyambuda." 14 Pu leino avabofu va miiho na valemale puvakhahenghelela khumwene vvalei mu tembile, pu akhavuponia uvumpala vvavo. 15 Pu leino avavaha vavatekhe nchi na vamanyi vakalata vavile vafiwene ifidengho ifyu avombie, pu vavile vapulikhe pu leino avana valekhuvata, "Hosyana vi mwana va Daviti," Pu avene nghukhavipa fincho. 16 Puvakhambula u Yeisu vakhata, "Vupuleikha eikhyuvinchova avana ava?" U Yesu akhata, "Eena! Samweimbile mukalata upupita, 'Khumilomo einghya vana avanyehe navavo vikhyoha ukhuta umalile ulunghinwo?" 17 Pu akhavalekha akhahengha pavunchenge vula nukhuluta khu Betaniya khuakhanchinghona. 18 Pavusiku avile ivuya ukhu khuvunchenge akhava, aleineinjala. 19 Pu akhanghuvuna unkuyu nghumo palukanji panjeila. Pukhahenghelela, pusakhivone khinu pabeikhi nghula anghawe amaani nghene. Pu akhanghukotola akhata, "Ukhuhumangha leino sahula hupa isekhe isikhu nchooni." Pu unkuyu nghula nghukhaniala palapala. (aiōn g165) 20 Avakongi vavile valolile, eikhidengho eikhi vadenghile nukhuta, "Pu yeivile ndakeikhi unkuyu nghunialile akhaseikhi ndakha?" 21 Pu u Yeisu akhamula akhata, "Ncha yeilwei nukhuvavula, mungave mwiva nulweideikho samusinana, samukhavomba nghe ikhivombikhe khubeikhi unghwa vuvule, pu leino muvambangha ifideingho nifinghe pu leino mukhukhivilangha nakhikhyamba eikhyo ukhuta khitoliwanghwne, 'nukhunchutangha munyanja pu yivombekhangha ewo. 22 Pu nghala unghinyakhiva mudova ndweisayo nulweideikho, pumukavangha." 23 U Yesu avile afikhe muntembile, avavaha va vate khenchi navamanyi vakalata vakhahenghelela khumwene avile aleipa khumanisyia, "Puvakhambuncha vakhata, "Vuvomba inchi nchooni uvumbela mumakha makhi?" 24 Pu U Yesu akhavamula akhata, "Na yune nikhuvavu ncha eilimenyu leino. Leilyo munganyamule, punikhuvavula ni vomba

inchi mundulanghilo lwani. 25 Ulyoncho lwa Yohana - lwa humile khwani, khunyanya khuvanu?" Vakheinchofanja vavo vakhata, tunghate lwa humile khunyanya puyaikhutu vula ukhuta pukheikhi samwamwedeikhe? 26 Pu leino tungate, 'Iwahumile khuvanu,' Putudwada avanu ava pakhuva vooni vikhumbona u Yohana ndu munu unyamalangho. 27 Pu leino vakhamwamula u Yeiau vakhata, "Satulumanyle" Pu akhavavula khange akhata puna yune sanikhuvavula nivomba angha mundu langhilo lwani. 28 Leino pu musangha kheikhi? Umunu unyavana va veilei. Akhaluta khumwana wamweneumo akhata, 'Manango, luta khuvomba imbombo mukhyalo eikhya masilu Akhamula akhata. 29 Niluta Ntwa pusakhaluta. 30 Pu akhaluta khuswambe uvaveilei akhambula vuvuvwa, vupe akhata ndeili saniluta, pungela akhasangha munumbula utima nghukhambava akhadova ulusyeikhilo pu akhaluta khukhyalo. 31 Pu leino muvana avo vaveilei aleikhu uviamobile uvunonghwe vwa vise? Vakhata ula uvaveilei, "Pu u Yeisu akhavavula akhata ncha yeilweli lweli nikhuavula, avasanghunchi va songo navalingu valavalongola pavulongolo pa lyumwe ukhwingila mundudeva lwa Nguluve. 32 Ulwakuva u Yohana ainchile khulwumwe khunjieila ingolofu, pu leino umwe samwa mweideikhe, pu avasanghunchi va sango na valingu vakhamwedeikha. Pu umwe, na pala upu mwavavonanga samulaikha deikhe. 33 Mupuleiheinch eikhihwani eikheinge. Kwale nu munu, umunu unyallevunchi lya Kheilunga. Avyalile amasilu pu akhaveinghileila nuluveingho, puakhanchengha neikhivo eikhya khukameila amasilu, pukhayava nulukonje Iwakhungulolela akhanchenga pu akha vaveikha na vanu avakhulolela akhahengha ukhulula eikhilunga eikhya pavulale. 34 Useikhi ngwa vubeni vwa masilu vunghuhenghelile akhavasuha avavombi vadebe khuvavombi va masilu vakalole amasilu ngha mwene. 35 Pu leino avavombi va masilu nukhyalo vakhavibala avavombi vamwene uvu avasuhile, vakhatova yumo, uyunge vakhatova na manghanga. 36 Pa seikhi unghunge unyakhyma akhavasuha avavombi avange vuvungi ukhululeileila vala avakhatalile, pu leino avavombi va mukhyalo khy masilu vakhavatova vuvuvwa nduvuvakhatovile khuvala avakhatalile. 37 Pu ukhuma pala unkuludeva ula akhasuha khanger khuvene uswambe akhata, "Vinchikhudwada uswambango." 38 Pu avavombi va masilu vala vavile va mbwene undume ula, vakhavulana, "Uyu veimwene vuahale pu leino tu bude, pu uvuhale vwa mwene tuhale ufwe." 39 Puleino vakhatola vakhatangha khunji khukhyalo khy masilu vakhabuda. 40 Leino unyakhyma khy masilu yakhiva eikhwincha, ayikhuvangaha ndakheikhi avavombi va

khyalo khy masilu?" 41 Vakhambula vakhata, "Avanu avavivi ava sakhabakolele eikhisa, avanu vavo yavi hombanga ukhukongana na masilu unghuvikavana yakhiva nghadulwikhe." 42 U Yeisu akhavavula, "Samweimbile mumbusimbe," eiliwe eilyu vakhaleibelile avanchenga va nyumba livile liwe lyakhwika ncha mu eilyo. Eilei leihumile khwa nkuludeva, pukheiswingho pa miiho geito?" 43 Leino nikhuavula, Uludeva lwa Nguluve luenghengha nha ukhuhuma khulwumwe nukhuvapa avanu vakhilunga eikhikhunchilolela iseikhe ncha nyakhylao. 44 Pu ula uveyakhiva inghwa pa liwe elyo vei uyu itikhinyuliwanghwa vuvule. Pu leino klu ula uvijokhiva likhunghwila pulukhutikhinyula." 45 Avavaha vavatekhendi na va Falisai vavile vapulikhe ifihwani fya mwene, vakheivona ukhuta ikhuvanchova avene. 46 Pu leino khila seikhi vupava leikhunonghwa ukhuta vamwibate vakhudwada ifipungha fya vanu, ulwakuva avanu vambonangha u Yeisu ndu munu unyamalangho.

22 UYeisu pu akhamula hange akhanchova nufihwani hata,
" 2 Uludeva lwa khukyanya luhanine ndunkuludeva uvatielikhe ifinu vutenghulanu vwa munu viatolangha udala. 3 Pu akhavasaha avavombi vamwene vakhaveilanghe aveilangiwa ukhwincha khwilya eikhayakhulya ekhitelkhiwe eikhayavutenghulanu pu avanu voni vakhabela. 4 Unkuludeva pwakhasuha khange avavombi avange, akhavavula. Akhata "Mukhavavule voni aveilwangwa, mulole, pumeitesaminche ifinufya vutolani. Isenga nchangho ni finge ifinu ifinonile, fiheinjiwe pu fyoni neimalile ukhufitesania pu mwinchanghe khuvutengulani tuhovokhe paninie." 5 Pu leino aveilangwa avo savaleikhuyi sangeila einyielango pu valeikhwileila nu yunge ukhwa sanghie, umo aluteile khukhyalo khwileima uyunge akhuluta khukhedengha. 6 Avange avuvasinghile puvakhavasambukhila avavombi avasuhwiwe vakhavabuda. Pu leino unkuludeva ula akalile fincho. 7 Pu akhasuha eikhipungha khy masilu, eikhya valwa linghoha ukhuluta khukhuvabuda vala voni avabudi vavavombi va mwene nukhuyanja uvunjenge vwavo nu mwoto. 8 Puleino akhavavula avavombi vamwene akhata, "Uluhekhe Iwakhulya ifyavute, ngulani lufikhe aveilangwa savanonghile. 9 Pu leino mulutanghe na munjeila malekhano eincha misevo voni uvuya khiva mukhuavavona muveilangenghe vinchange khuhekhela uvutengulani." 10 Avombi vala puvakhaluta pa njeila eimba vakhaveilanghe voni avavikhuvavona avangholofu na vavivi. Uluhekhe khela lwa vutenghulanu pulukhadenha avanu vuvungi avanghenji. 11 Pu leino avile eingile unkuludeva ula khwiliola avanghenji, vamwene pwakha vuna munyumba ya vulenghulanu eiyaluhekhe mwa umo

uveisafwalile eimienda einghya luhekhele lwa vutenghulani! 12 Pu Unkuludeva akhambuncha akhata, 'Imanyani, vangho vwingile ndakheikhi umu nuve nsufwalile eimienda nghya vutenghulani?' Pu umunu uywa sanchove khinu akhava eikelile ukhuva pala pavutenghulani. 13 Pu unkuludeva akhavavula avavombi vamwene akhata, "Munkunge umunu uyu amavokho nanghamalunde pu mutanghe khunji khuhisi pu ukhwa khukhwiva nulukuto nulunghaduncho lwa mino. 14 Ulwakhua aveilangiwa veingi avahalwa vadebe." 15 Pu ava Falisai vakhahengha vakhuluta nukhisavania umuyakhiva vikhumwibateila u Yeisu mumanyu ngha mwene. 16 Pu ava Falisai vahasaha avakongi vavo navanya Heloti. Pukhanchita khwa Yeisu, "Manyisi, tulumanyile ukhuta uve ulei munu vayeilwei, nukhuta vumanyesya uvunonghwe vwa Nguluve vumanyeisya mumbwayeilweli. Hange savudwada uvuvaha vwa munu uvei avenchangha pakhua savwirola khumihi umunu umwa velile. 17 Pu leinou Yeisu utuvule vwa vona ndhakeikhi? Panonghile, unkusanguncha nukhusongha eisongho khwa kesali pamoo mwikho?" 18 Pu leino u Yeisu avumanyile uvvivi vvavo pu akhata, "Kheikhi munkhungela mweivangalukhi umwe? 19 Mume eindalamaya songo neilole puvakhapa eidinali. 20 U Yeisu akhavavuncha, "Khiwani khyani eikhi?" 21 Pu vakhamula vakhata, "Khihwani Khyi Kesali." Pu humbe muhombenge khwa kesali ifyavukesali vwa mwene nei fya Nguluve mupe UNguluve." 22 Vavile vapolikhe ewo vadenghile fincho puvakhandekha vakhanja ukhuluta. 23 Pu eikhinghono eikhyo vakhinchaaava Sadukai khwa Yeisu, avanu avavita vusikhuli uvunchikha, pu avavakhambuncha, 24 Vakhata, "Manyisi, u Mose atile, umunu angafwe khita hola mwana ulukololwe ahalanghe udala uwile pu angh'olele ulukololwe umwana. 25 Pu khulyufwe kwale navana munu lekhela khumo. utanchi atolile udala pwakhafwa khitahola umwana. Pu akhandekhela ulukololwe udala. 26 Pu yeikhava vuvuvwa nayulukololwe uva veilei vope na yuvadatu, pu voni saba yeikha vulevule savahole mwana. 27 Pu leino udala vope nghukhafikha useikhi nghwa khufwa akhafwa. 28 Pu leino khuvandukha valava vanchukhile voni pwa lava idala vani? Pakhuva voni lekhela khumo vale nave." 29 Pu u Yeisu akhavamula akhata mwiyangha, "Mwiyangha pakhua sambumanyile uvusimbe na nghamakha ngha Nguluve. 30 Pu u Yeisu akhavavula akhata, khuvunchukha khusikhuli ukhutila khuve khuvu kha pu leino viva ndavasuhwa va Nguluve khukyanya. 31 Hange pakhulongu ya vunhukha, samwembile eilimenyu eilinchoviwe nu Nguluve eiliita, Une neilei 32 Nguluve va Abrahamu, neilei Nguluve va Isikakha, neilei Nguluve va Yakobo? U Nguluve sa Nguluve vavafwile pu Nguluve vavumi." 33 Pu ululundamano vavile vapulikhe

ewo vadenghile fincho. 34 Pu ava Farisai vavile vapulekhe ukhuta ava Sadukai, vavemilwe puvakhalundamana ava Farisai, vakhinchofanja. 35 Pu umo, mwene umanyi va ndanghilo pu akhavunja elimenyu pakhunghela. 36 "Pu akhata imanyisi, lyululanghilo luleikhulu uluvaha ukhuluteila khunchinge mundanghelo?" 37 U Yeisu pwakhamula akhata, "Ungananghe u Nguluve vakho nei numbula yakho yoni, na nghutima nghwakho nghyoni, na masagho ngha luhalia lwakho lwoni. 38 Ulu lyululanghilo uluvaha hange lulei mbulongolo. 39 Ulwa veilei luhwanine nulwa lyope lyu ulu - Unghananghe unino nduvu vvi nganile yuve. 40 Eindanghilo nchoni eincha va nyamalangho muncheilotkhe mundangeilo eveilei inchi." 41 Pu ava Farisai vavalundamine pupaninie, U Yeisu akhavavuncha eilimenyu. Akhata, 42 "Pu!, musongha ndakheikhi ukhukongana nu keileisite? U mwene nswambe vani?" Pu avene vakhamula vakhata, "Nswambe va Daveite." 43 Pu ndakheikhi, "U Daveite einchovela mwamepo ukhuta, 'U Nkuludeva ambulile u Nkuludeva vango,' 44 Akhata tama khukhivokho khyango eikhyo khundyo, punikhuvaveikhangha avatavangwa vakho pasi pa malunde nghakho."?" 45 Pu leino eingave u Daveite inchova ita veinkuludeva va mwene, "Pu ivenchangha nswambe va mwene?" 46 Pu sa nghele umunu nayumo ukhwamula limenyu, hange ukhuhumangha eikhinghono khila sanghele munu ukhuvuncha limenyu.

23 Pu leino u Yeisu akhavavula eikhipungha khyavu na vakongi akhata, 2 "Pu avamanyi va kalata nava Farisai puvatamile eikhinghoda khy Mose. 3 Pu nchoni inchuvikhuvavula muvombange nukhukonga, punchila inchuvivomba avene mulekhe ukhunchikonga pakhua avene einchuvi nchova nchu savivomba. 4 Avene, puvirkunga eiminchingo eiminehitu khuvanu einghidena, puvirkhuvatweikha avanu mumave ngha, na hali avene savinghela na padebe ukhunghipeimba. 5 Imbombo nchovo nchoni vivuvomba ukhuta veivonie khuvanu, pu nnghama sandukha nghavo melef, navuvudeikha vwa fihuniwa fyalo khumalunde vutale fincho. 6 Pu avene valeineikhihelehele munyumba ncha khisayila vilonda ukhutama mbutamo uvwa mufinghoda ifya vuvaha, 7 Pu vanave musokhoni puvilonda ukhuta avanu vavapembenchanghe pu vinongwa ukhuta, veilangiwanghwe "Vamanyisi" khuvanu. 8 Pu leino umwe samnonghile ukhwilangwa "Vamanyisi," Pakhuva u Manyisi veinyo alei umo, numwe muleivana munu. 9 Pu mweke ukhumwimeikha umunu nukhuta Daada pakhilunga, apa ulwakhua u Dadayeito alei umo, avakhukyanya. 10 Hange mulekhe ukhwilangwa "Vamanyisi," Pakhuva muleinumanyisi umo vope, vei keileisite. 11 Pu leino umbaha

mundwamwe veiva mbombi veinyo uvakhuvavombela. 12 Pu leino uveikheiyemikha veiiikhwisiwanghwa. Nuveiikheiyisya vei ikhweimekihwanghwa. 13 Pu lweinyo umwe mweiva Farisai, a mweivamanya kalata! Muleivangalufu mukhuvandeindeila avanu umwumi vwa vwa ludeva lwa khukyanya, pu na yumwe samukhwinghila hange avilonda ukhwinghila samukhuvalavuleila veingheilanghe. 14 (Lweinyo mweivanyakalata na Farisai mwevanghalufu, pakhuva mwilya khuva fweile, nukhwisaya einyeisayo inali puleino puyamuheinghiwangwa uvuheinghi uvuvucha ukhuluteila"). 15 Lweinyo umwe mweivanya vakalala na mwei va Farisai, mweivanghalufu! Mlovukha inyanja mweiluta khumwambo nukhupeila umunu umo akave avupo khi nukhuva mwosivwa, puyakhiva eideikhe pu mukhupela ave vakhuheingeiwa mumwoto unghwa sikhu nchoni. (Geenna g1067) 16 Lweinyo mweivalonghonchi mweimu bofwile, umwe mweimwita, Umunu uveikheijyinghila mwatepelii sakhinangikhe khinu. 17 Pu leino umunu uveijijeinghila mulutalamia lwa tembile, uywa einkungile nu khwijiyeingha kwa mwene. Umwe mweimubofwile hange muleivakonyofu, kheileikhu eikhivaha ulutalamia ewo eitembile eiyivalancha ulutalamia? 18 Hange, umunu uveikhijiyeinghila panekhelo sa khinangheikha khinu. Pu ula uveikhejeinghila pafinu ufiveikhivwe pa neikhelolei sadakha uywa veinkungile mwene. 19 Umwe mwei bofwile, khileikhu khivaha eisadakha eiyapanekhelo, ewo einekhelo yeila eiyivalancha eisadakha? 20 Pu leino, ula uveikhijiyeinghila panekhelo, eikhijiyeinghila pa eijo hange na khufila ifilipakyanya pa nekhelo. 21 Pu na yu ula uveijijeinghila mutembile, eijyeinghila mweyo na khwa ula uveitama munghati tuyene. 22 Ula uveijijeinghila khukyanya, ejyeingeila mukhinghoda eikhinyalwangula eikhya Nguluve na khyula uveitama pa kyanya pakhiene. 23 Lweinyo, mweiva manyi vakalata na mweiva Farisai, mweivangalufu! Pakhuva muhomba ifya ndevulu, nifyambilipili ni fya nbwingha napa nungu puleino munchilekhile eindangeilo eimbaha eincha ungendo ulunonu - neikhisa, nulweideikho, angho ngumunonghile ukhunghavomba pu nanghala anganghe mlukhe ukhunghalekha. 24 Mweivalonghonchi mweimubofwile, umwe muhuncha eimbwele pu mwimila eingameila! 25 Lweinyo, mweivanyi vakalata na mwei va Farisai, mweivanghalufu! Ulwakuva mwisukha nukhuvalancha khunji, eikhinywelo vu munghati fimonghalile, pufidenghile uvusyovi uvwakhupokha ifyuma fya vanghe. 26 Umwe mweiva Farisai mweimubofwile, muvalanchanghe tasi munghati mukhinywelo na mundelema, pu nakhukhunji khwope khuvenchanghe khuvalile. 27 Lweinyo umwe, mweivamanyi vakalata na mweiva Farisai, mweivanghalufu!

ulwakuva muhwanine nувунгхула uvuvaniasinchе vononu khunji puvuvonekha vunonu munghati nghadeinghile manchenghe nghene nu vuvili. 28 Pu vuvuvwa, na yumwe khunji muvonekha muleivangolofu pamihо nга vanu, pu leino munghati mudeinghile uvunghalufu nuvutula nongwa. 29 Lweinyo umwe, mweivanya kalata na mweiva Farisai, mweivangalufu! Pakhuva munjengela uvunghuli vwa vanyamalangho nukhunoncha uvunghuli vwa vangholofu. 30 Pu mwita, tunghale tuvenhange khyutule ifinghono fya vankhukhu yeito satwale tuve paninie pakhududa unkisa ngwavanyamalangho. 31 Pumu leino mukhinchova yumwe ukhuta muleivana vavanu vavo vabudangha khuvanyamalangho. 32 Pu leino umwe mudeinche eikhingelelo khya va vise veinyo. 33 Umwe mwe nyandalwe mweikhivumbukhu khya nyato umwe pumwipona ndakheikhi khumwoto nghwa sukhunchoni? (Geenna g1067) 34 Puleino, mulole, nikhuvasuha khulyumwe avanyamalangho avalei nuluhala navasimbi. Pu avange muovo umwe pumukhava budangha nukhuvatovela pa khidameileihanie. Puavange mulavatovangha mutumbile nccheinio nukhuvusweima punchenghe nuvunchenghe. 35 Puleino palyumwe ngulavahumeila unkisa nghwoni ungwangholofu unghwa Hebeli nughwa sakhalia unya velekiya uvaimwabudeile panghati pavungholofu napanekhelo. 36 Pu leino, nchayeilweli, einchi nchoni nchiva neikhivumbukhu eikhi. 37 Yerusalem, Yerusalem, uve weiwibuda avanyamalangho nukhuvatova namangangavala avansuhive khulyuve, khaleingi neinonghile ukuvalundamania pupaninia avana vakho nduvu eihukhu yeilundania paupa ninie ifinkukhu fy ayene mumapapateilo nга yene, pu umwe samuleikhunonghwa. 38 Lola, einyumba yeinyo yeivile meenakhivila munu umynsinghile. 39 Pu leino nikhuavula, samulambone khange ukhuhumangha leino nukhufikha upuya khiva mwita mwaleimi asayiwe uveikhwinchila munchitawa lya Ntwa."

24 Pu u Yeisu akhahuma mutembile akhanja ukhuluta. Pu avakongi vamwene puvakhanduleila vakhambonesya einyumba ya Tembile. 2 Pu leino akhavamula akhata, "Samunchi wene einchinchoni? Lweli nikhuavula, ukhuta leisipali eilinganga eileiyakhiva lesinghala paleinge khisita khumamuliwa." 3 Vu eiyelus avie Anchitamile pakhyamba eikhyamono, pu avakongi vamwene vakhha, "Vakhahenghelela, upwa leipwo puvakhangbuncha vakhata, "Utuvule pu einchi yanchivombeikhangha ndeili? Pu khimanyeilo kheikhi ekhyakhu manyeiamwo ukhuta vuvusileilo vwakhilungha?" (aiōn g165) 4 U Yeisu akhavamula

akhata, "Mulolanghe nukhuva miho umunu alavasyovangha. 5 Ulwakhuva avingi puvikhwinchangha munditawa lyango vitenchangha. Une, 'Nene keileisite, 'Pu vikhuvasyovangha avanu vuvingi. 6 Pumupuleikhangha amangho ni khulongu ncha linghoa. Mweilolelanghe mulekhe ukhuva nuvudwanchi uvunya khusanisa, pu eimbombo einchi pu chivonekhangha vuvule; Pu leino uvumaleilo vwa khilunga vviva vukhale ukhufikha. 7 Ulwakhuva ikhilunga khisambukhangha nukhukhisambukhila ikihilunga eikhinghe, pu nunkuhuludeva uvakhilunga eikhinge ikuhsambukhilangha unkuludeva. Nine uva khilunga eikhinge, pukhulavanei njala neikhisenyenje khya khilunga khila ndimangha ukhwa nukhwa. 8 Pu angha nghoni nghivenchangha vvuvu tenghuleilo vwa vunkuveilwa. 9 Pu useikhi inghwa vikhuvanghalukhilanga umwe pumvenchange vanjhila khinu. Puvikhuvabudangha. Pumuvenchangha vanu vansule muflunga fyon savali ya litawa lyango. 10 Pu vingi vikhhibumeinchangha nukhunghalavandukhilanila nukhuvepeilania vavo khwa vavo. 11 Avanyamalangho vingi puvalahumeila nukhuvasyova avanu vuwingi. 12 Ulwakhuva uvuvi vuladeingha, ulunghano lwa vingi lulanchinchima. 13 Puleino uveyakhiva eikhiyumeleincha nakhuvusileilo vei uyu ipokhi vwanghwa. 14 Eilei liveangieli lya ludeva pulilumbabeileili wanghwa mkhilunga khyoni ukhuva nghavenchange mamenyu ngakhulumanya avanu vakhilunga khyoni. 15 Pu leino, mulava mukhuluvona uluvipo lwa vuvivi, ululwanchoviwe munyamalangho u Danieli lweimile baho pavalande (uvei ikhwimba alumany), 16 Pu avaleikhu vuyuta vinyilelangha mu fyamba. 17 Pu ula uvialei khukanu alekhanghe ukhwi kha khutola ifinu ifilimunyumba ya mwene, 18 Pu ula uvialei khukhyalo vope alekhe ukhukilivukha khutola umwenela nghwa mwene. 19 P leino lwavo vala avaleineiminchingho ghyu khulola avana, navavo vikyosya ifinghono ifyo! 20 Mudovanghe munyeisayo ukhuta ukhu keimbeila khweinyo khulekhe ukhuva useikhi nghwa mepo eiyahala, hange yeilekhe ukhuva khinghono khyu lekhela khumo. 21 Ulwakhuva uvunongwe vwa khinghono eikhyo vulava fincho, uvutava vungelile ukhuhumeila ukhuhuma vukhipeliwa eikhilunga nu khufikha leino na hange savulava eikhyo lusiku. 22 Eingave isiku eincho nchale chiveikhwi ndebe pu sale avepo umunu unya khukava uvopokhi. Puleino savali yava haliwa ifinghono ifyo pufiva fidebe. 23 Puleino engave umunu yuyoni ikuhuvavala ukhuta, "Ukeiliesile, aleipa ewo alei ukhu mulekhanghe ukhweideikha amamenyu angho. 24 Ulwakhuva puvalavonekhangha avakeileisite avavudesi na vanyamalangho avavudesi nukhupela ifidengho ifivaha iftakhu swingha, uvufumbwe vvavo vavenchangha vufumbwe vvakhuyancha avanu hange navawahaliwa. 25

Lola pumivapavile angaleimbulongolo. 26 Puleino, vangave vikhuvavulaukhula, "Yeisu aleindunkunghu, 'Mlekhe ukhuluta ukhwa khulankunghu. Nda puvangate, 'Lola, aleimunyumba, 'muleideikhangha, amemenyu angho. 27 Nduvu einjasi yeimuleikha ukhuhuma khuvusemo, vuteilava ewo ukhwincha khwa mwana vanyamunu. 28 Ulwakhuva puponi pala apaleinufimba, unghunolile punchilundamana ni ngasimula. 29 Leino yakhiva avanu vahumile pavunkuvei lwa, eilinchuva lilavahisi naghumwenchi sanghula muleikhangha ulumuli lwangwene nanchinondwe nchilalanghalangha ukhuhuma khukyanya navanyamakha khukyanya valayungeilangha. 30 Pu leino eikhidengho khyu Mwana vanya munu khila vonekhangha khukyanya pu avanu voni avankilungha valaveilangha avafivumbukhu fyon. Puvalambonangha umwana va Nyamunu vuikhwoncha mumaveingo paninie navanyamakha nuvweimikiwa uvuvala. 31 Pu alavasuha avasuhwa vamwene nieinyovelo imbaha eyiankuva ngalape pu ava valavalundamania avahalwa ukhuhuma eingutu nchooni nchu inne, ukhuhumangha mbumaleilo uvu uvwa kyanya eiyiei navuvumdeilo uvwa kyanya eiyeinge. 32 Mumanyielanghe emwo mndeibeikhi eilya mono. Akhaseikhe ulusamba vuluhelukha nakhumencha amaani, pumukhulumanya ukhuta useikhi unghwa vabeni nghuhenghelile. 33 Leino hanghe, yakhiva mukhunghavona angho nghoono. 34 Pu mweideikha mukhuvavula ekhivu mbukhu eikhi sakhihayanghe vusanchivombikhe einchi nchooni. 35 Eikhilunga eikhyu khukyanya nei khyu pasi khilayangha, pu amamenyu ngango sanghalayangha lusiku. 36 Pu leino useikhi neilinchuva eilya khuhumeila angha asikhuli uvyleimanyile, pu navava vasuhwa va khukyanya vope savalumanyile, yeive veimwana va Nyamunu, pu u Daada mwene vei alumanyile. 37 Nduvuyale pafinghono ifya Nwakha, vuyeilava vuvuvwa ifinghono ifyawincheilo vwa Mwana va Nyamunu. 38 Ulwakhuva ifinghono fila ifya lyongomencho vulakhale ukhufikha avanu valeikhulya mukhunywa, valeikhutengala mukhutenghuliwa pu pakha eikhinghono khila u Nwakha upwainyile mungalawa, 39 Pasavalumanye khinu savaleikhusa ngha pulwavile lufikhe ulyongomencho mukhiva peimba vooni vu yeilava ewo ukhwincha kwa mwana vanya munu. 40 Pu avanu vaveilei valavenchangha khukhyalo veileima umo pu itoliwanghwa, unine isinghalangha mwene. 41 Avadala vaveilei valahevetaingha palwala umo - pwipeimiwangwa umo veisinghalangha. 42 Pu leino, mbeinchanghe miho ulwakhuva samulumanyile sikhu nyikhi yeiyo ayikhwincha unkuludeva veinyo. 43 Pu leino mulumanye ukhuta, unyakaya angale alumanye eilinchuva eilyu undyasi

ikhwincha pakhuheincha, puale iva miho undyasi alekhe ukhubomola einyumba ya mwene. **44** Pu savuli, ya ejyo nayumwe mweisavanianghe, pakhuva paseikhe unghutava mukhungusanghila paikhwincha u mwana vanyamunu pu ikhwincha. **45** Pu veini umbombi ungholofu unyluhala, uvei unkuludeva vamwene apeile amakha nghavuvaha pa vala avalei mukaya ya mwene, ukhuta avape ekhyakhulya paseikhi unghunonghelanile? **46** Ve nghatalufu umbombi uywa, uvei uNkuludeva vamwene ikhumbonangha aleipakhuvomba uvungholofu nduvwa. **47** Ncha yeilweli nikhuvalava ukhuta Unkuludeva pwa yikhumbleika pa finu fyon fifyo fya mwene. **48** Puleino eingave imbombi imbivi angate munumbulaya mwene, 'Unkuludeva vango aleindile,' **49** Pu akhalenghula ukhuvatova avavombi avalei pasi pa mwene nukhuvavombila fivi, pu nukhwilela nukhwinyewela paninie navanghanchi, **50** Pu Unkuludeva va mwene umbombi uywa eikhwincha paseikhi unghu sanghumanyile. **51** Pu Unkuludeva vamwene pwadaladumulyania umbombe uywa mufiveilei veilei fiveilei nukhumbleika paninie na vanghalo khukhwa pukhuvencangha nulukuto paninie nulunghaduncho.

25 Pu uludeva lwa khukya luleindavaheinja avuvale ni nyale nchavo puvakhaluta khukhumwambeileila utenghula dala. **2** Pu paleipo avaheinja vahano vale vakonyofu na vange vahano vale nuluhala. **3** Vala vahano avakonyofu puvakhanghengha inyale nchavo khivula maveingha. **4** Pu leino avahenja avanya luhalu vanghile namaveingha mufivo fyavo paninie ni nyale nchavo. **5** Pu utenghuledala aveile akelinche ukhwincha voni puvakhaghatala vakhanghonelela. **6** Pu leino pakilo panghati pukhukhava nei nyoveelo, vakhingho utenghuladala afikhe muhumanghe khukhumwambeileila.' **7** Pu useikhi ndunghu avaheinja vala voni vakhasisimukha vakhanchitesania inyale nchavo chilikhwakha. **8** Pu avaheinja vala avakonyofu vakhanja ukhudova amaveingha nghanyale khuvala avaheinja vahano avanyaluhala vavo vale namaveingha anghange mufivo fyavo, vakhata, 'Mtupe amaveingha manini pakhuva inyale nccheito nchilivila maveingha punchinchima ukhwakha.' **9** Pu leino vala avuvale nuluhala vakhmulu vakhata, 'Hata ndeili pakhuva amaveingha sanghakhatukweile ufwe numwe, pu leino indutanghe mukhanghule khuvano avavinghu ncha amaveingha, pu mweinghuleile anghinyo.' **10** Pu vala vahano vavile vilutu khwinghula utenghula dala akhafikha, avaheinja vala vavo vaeitesaninchre puvakhinghila nutenghula dala munyumbu eiyaluhekhelu lwavatenguladala, pu ulwinchi vakhadeinda.'

11 Pu ponghela pavakhincha avaheinja vala avakonyofu puvakhanja ukhukuta valeikhuta, 'Nkuludeva Nkuludeva tudundulele.' **12** Pu akhavamula akhata, 'Mulumaney ukhuta sameivanyile umwe.' **13** Pu leino muvencanghe, miho pakhuva samukhimanyile eikhinghono nanghuseiikhi. **14** Ulwakhua leino puyeileihine nu munu uvaanonghwangwa ukhunghenda pancheila ukhuluta eikhulunga eikhinghe. **15** Akhaveilanga avavanda vamwene akhaveikha uvakavi nuvumofu vwa mwene khuvavanda. Pu akhampa umo indalamu ihano, uyunge akhampa eveilei, pu uyunge akhampa eindalamu yeimo, nu yunghe aambeilelangha indalamu ukhukongana numwavelile amakha nghamwene, pu umunu ula uveiavanghaveilangha indalamu avile avapile puakhanja ukhuluta pancheila. **16** Pu useikhi nghulanghula ula uveiatolile eindarma eihano pu akhaluta khunchivomebeilela nukhwinchulusya pu akhakava eindalamu inchinge ihano. **17** Pu nayulayula uveiaambeile eindalamu eiveirei navope akhinchulusya akhakava inchinge iveilei. **18** Pu leino umbanda uveiaambeile indalamu yeimo pu akhaluta akhanchiyava akhanghuli mbaha vamwene. **19** Pu nghwavye nghululile useikhi unghwa finghono fingi akhanchikhwincha Unkuludeva va vanda vala pu akhavala eimbaleilo navo. **20** Pu akhinchira ula uveiaambeile indalamu ihano akhava ongelinche indalamu inchinge ihano. Akhata Lola, pumeinchi kavaile indalamu einchinghe ihano pakyanya.' **21** Pu Unkuludeva akhambula ukhata unghahile vuvonu, 'Veimbanda veinonu hange uleingolofu! Pu khale ingolofu pafinini ifi. Punikhukhuveikha uveindoleli pafingi. Puleino eingheilangha muluhekhelo lwa Nkuludeva vakho.' **22** Pu umbanda uvei aambeile indalamu eveilei akhinchira akhata, "Nkuludeva, akhanule indalamu eveilei. Lola, puneikavile indalamu inchnge eiveilei pakyanya,' **23** Unkuludeva vamwene akhambula akhata, "Unghahile, vononu uleimbanda nonu hange ukingholofu, ukhele ngolofu pafidebe ifi punikhukhuveikha pavuloleli uwva fingi. Ingheila munduhekhelo lwa Nkuludeva vakho.' **24** Pu pongela leino umbanda ula uveiaambeile eindalamu eimo akhinchira akhata, 'Nkuludeva, neilumanyile ukhuta uve ulei munu nkangafu. Vwibena upunsuyyalile, vulundamania patava ukhahasine. **25** Pu leino pungadwaadile pangalutile pakhufiha eindalamu pasi. Lola, puleinayo apapuyeile yeila eiyakho.' **26** Pu ukuludeva va mwene akhamula akhata, 'Veimbanda uve veombovi hange uleimwolo, ulumanyile ukhuta nibena patava ngaviaile hange nilundamania epatava ngahasaninche. **27** Pukhikhale kheikhi ukhuvapa eikhuma khyango vala avikhwolesya, pu ula vuniekilivvikhe paniale nitola paninie na yeila eiyuvyyolwisy. **28** Puleino miita mupokhe eindalamu

eiyo, mumpe ula uvyaleinindalam a eikhinchingho. 29 Ulwakuha avanu avaleinafyo ifinge vu ava, vikhyonge nchiwangha ukhupewa nifinge pakyanya. 30 Pu umbanda uyu uveisanonghile pumutanghe muhis ieyakhunji.' 31 Ulwakuha alava ikhavincha avala ikhwincham amavana vanyamunu mumbu dwadwa Nwamwene, navasuhwa avavalal nche voni paninie namwene, pu leino pwatalama pakhinghoda eikhinalwa ngula eikhyayutonchiwa vwa mwene. 32 Pu avanu avafilunga fyoni valalundamana pavulongolo pamwene, pu umwene alavapadula nduvu udeimi ipadula ing'osi ni mene. 33 Pu ing'osi alanchiseikha khukhivokho eikhya mwene, eikhya khundyo, pu imene alaveikha khukhivokho eikhyaeinghi. 34 Pu Unkuludeva alava vula vala avalei khukhivokho eikhyakhundyo, 'Alata, mwinchanghe khunu umwe mweivasayi vwa va Dada umwe, mwengheilanghe khuludeva ulu u Nguluve avaveikhile umwe ukhuhuma vukhipeliwa eikhilunga. 35 Pakhuva vuneileineinjala umwe muleikhu fungheila une ifinu, upu miale palenghenelo pa njela umwe mukhanyupeileila; upulwa tovile ululakha uumwe mukhama amanghasi ngha khunywa; Upuniale khibwinda mukhafwaleincha eimienda; 36 Upuniale itamu mukhandolela; upu niankungiwe nei minyololo khulupatala mwainchile khukhundola.' 37 Pu leino avangholofu puvalamula valata, 'Nkuludeva, ndeili upatwakhu vvene kuleinei njala, tukhakhufunghiela? Mupu vwale mululakha lwa manghasi tukhakhunywesa amanghasi?' 38 Hange ndeili twakhuvwene uleipalunghendo, panchiela lukhakhwambeileila? Nu pavwale vubwinda tukhakhufwaleinaha? 39 Ndeili tukakhuvwene vuleitamu, na vunkhungilwe neiminyololo, uleindupatala tukhincha pakhukhulola? 40 Pu Unkuludeva ikhuvamulangha, 'Nukhuvavula ukhuta, eideikha nikhuvavula, eikhinghelelo eikhyu mumbomile udebe vuvuwu, yumumbomile une.' 41 Pu ikhuvavulangha leino vala avaleikhu khivokho khyu mwene eikhya heingei muhenghe khulyone, 'Mweimukotoliwe, pu mulutanghe khumwoto unghwa sikhu nchooni, unguveikhiwe suvuli ya tavangwa navasuhwa vamwene, (aiōnios g166)' 42 Ulwakuha niale neinjala samwame eikhyakhulya, upumiale nululakha samwame amangasi nghakhunywa; Upuniale nghanji samwanyambaleilela vuneile vufula samwafwaleinche; 43 Upuniale itamu samwainche khukoudola; Hange nupuniale neiminyololo, ndupatala neikungiwe samwainche khukhoundola.' 44 Pu leino vupe avovkhwamulangha nukhuta, 'Nkuludeva, ndeili tukhakhuvwene vulei neinjala, nupu vwale nululakha, nu puwwele inghenji nu puvwale vubwinda, vwale itamu nupuvwale neiminyololo unkungiwe pu safwakhutange? 45 Pu leino ikhuvamulangha nukhuta lwei, 'Nikhuvavula khila eikhyusa mwavavombele nukhuvatanga

vamo muvana avadebe ava pusamwa na nganghe une.' 46
Pu leino avo vilutangha munduvungu ulwasikhu nchooni navala avangholofu vilulangha khumwoto unghwa sikhu nchooni." (aiōnios g166)

26 Pu U Yeisu avile amalile ukhunchova amamenyu angha nghoni, pu akhavavula avakongi va mwene, 2 "Mulumanyile ukhuta nchisinghile isikhu ivelei vuvule ukhuta pasakha, pu nayumwana va Nyamunu vikhungha lavanchukhilangha ukhuta avungiwe." 3 Pu pongela avavaha vavatekhenchi navanghongholo va vanu vikhwanghanila puparinie pavanchenge vwa vutamo vwa tekhenchiumbaba, eilitawa lyamweme vei Kayafa. 4 Puvakhideihana ukhuta, "Tumwibate u Yeisu nukhubuda. 5 Ulwakuha vaeideihine ukhuta, "Eilekhe ukhuta pakhinghono eikhivalanche pu yayipelauchwengho pamiho ngha vanu." 6 Pu u Yeisu vwaleikha Betania munyumba ya Simoni uevi ale me buba, 7 Pu udala umo akhincha atwalile ekhovo, eikhinyamono inonu finchopwakhahenghelela pa Yeisu akhinama nukhududeyeila inomo khuntwe upuatamile waleipakhulya. 8 Pu avakongi vamwa mwene vuvalolile ndavule vakhavipa fincho pu vakhata vweikhi uvveyanile vwakhyma ndavule? 9 Nakhuva imono inchi nchale nchinghunchiwa nukhukava ikhyuma ikhilipakhyanya fincho, nukhuvatanga avanghanchu." 10 Pu u Yeisu, akhava avamanyile amasangho nghavo pu akhata, "Kheikh mukhunghatancha udala uyu? Pakhuva khinu kheinonu eikhya ambomile une. 11 Avanghanchu muleinavo ifinghono fyoni pu leino une samuleinune ifinghono fyoni. 12 Ulwakuha unkundudeileila une imono inchi pa mbeilei nghwango, ambomile ewo pakhuva ikhunesania pukhusiyelaune. 13 Ncha yeilweli nikhuvavula ukhuta, puponi upuyakhiva eilivangeili eilei lilumbeileiliwa ghwa mukhilinga khyono, ikhyauvomobile udala uyu pukhinchuvivwangwa mumbu nkumbuheincha vwa mwene." 14 Pu ukongi umo muvala khinchingho na vaveilei, unyalitawa eilei Yuta uvanu Kalyoti, puahakhlulta khuvavaha va vayekhenchi. 15 Akhata, "Pumukhuma khinu kheikhi une neinganghalavandukhe u Yeisu?" Avene pukhanghelela nukhubineila indalam a eimilevula nghidatu. 16 Pu ukhuhumangha apo pwaleikhulonda akhavaleilo akhakhunghalavandukha U Yeisu. 17 Pu paleinchuva eilitanchi elya fisyesye ifilivila nsabe, avakongi vakhanduteila u Yeisu nukhuta, "Ndapi upuvwinonghwa tukhutesa neiheinche puve munu vakhulya eipasakha?" 18 Indutanghe, "Khuvanchenge pumukhumbonangha umunu umo pumumbale ukhuta, Umansisi atilei useikhei nghwango nghuhenghelile pu nilonda ukhuleila eipasakha munyumba

yakho une navakongi vango.” 19 Avakongi puvakhavomba nduvu u Yeisu avalanghiile, puvakhatesania apakhuleila eipasakha. 20 Pu leino khwa vile khwiliile, puakhatama navakongi va mwene pakhulya eipasakha. 21 Vavile vilya eipasakha akhata, “Ncha yeilweli nikhuvavula ukhuta umo ndyamwe ikhungalandukha.” 22 Pu vakhansunsuvala fincho, pu umo umo aleikhuvuncha khwa Yeisu alekhuta, “Pamo, nene, Nkuludeva?” 23 Pu U Yeisu akhavamula akhata, “Ula uevininchaba paninie numwene mukhi hava vei uywa eikhungalava ndukha. 24 U Mwana va Nyamunu pu iluta, tuvu asimbiwe. Pu leino lwa mwene umunu ula uveikhunghalavanchukha u Mwana va Nyamunu! Pu yale yiva huba khumwene umunu uywa ale ave saholiwe.” 25 U Yuda, ula unyakhunghalavandukha akhamula akhata, “Pu!, imanyisi?” Pu U Yeisu akhata, “uve vuwita.” 26 Vavile valeipakhulya pu, u Yeisu akhatwala eikhisyese akhasana, pu akhamenyula. Akhavapa avakongi vamwene akhata, “Mutolanghe, mulinchnge. Unghu nghyu mbeilei nghwango.” 27 Pu akhatola neikhinywelo akhasana pu akhavapa akhata, “Munywenchanghe mweivoni mueikhi. 28 Ulwakuva unghu unghyu nkisa nghwango unghwa lweideihano, unghududei kha pavingi pavusyiekhilo vwa mbivi. 29 Pu leino nikhuvavala ukhuta, pusaneikhanywe khange khange numwe, pupakha neilava ninywa upya paninie numwe pa ludeva lwa Daada vango.” 30 Pu leino vavile vamalile ukhwimba nukhunganina puvakhahuma khunji nu khuluta khukhyamba khya mono. 31 Pu u Yeisu akhavavula akhata, “Ekeilo eiyiei mweivoni mukalalangha savali yango ulwakuva yeisimbiwe, punikhutova utekhenchi pu ekhipungha khya ng'osi khye vanikha. 32 Pu leino yakhiva neinchukhite, puyanikuvalongola ukhuluta khu Galilaya.” 33 Pu U Peteli akhamula akhata, “Ndaveipungave vooni yavi visa savuli yakho une pusanikhavipe niva paninie nuve.” 34 U Yeisu akhamula akhata, “Ncha yeilweli nikukhuvula eikeilo eiyiei vueilikongove leikhale ukhuvekha pu vviva umbelile khadatu.” 35 U Peteli akhata, “Nu pupanonghile une ukhufwa nuve, sanghakhubele lusikhu.” Pu nava vakongi avange vakhata vulevule. 36 Pu u Yeisu akhaluta navo avakongi paluvanja ulwa Getisamani pu akhata khuvakongi vamwene, “Mutame apa pu une neilute ukhu pakhudova.” 37 Pu akhatola u Peteli navana vaveilei ava Sebedayo pu akhatengula ukhu nsunsuvala nukhuyuyuvala. 38 Pu akhavavula akhata, “Einumbala yango yeinsunsuvile fincho, ulunsunsuvalo ulwakhufwa. Pu mve apa hange mve miho paninie nune.” 39 Pu akhaluta pakhimbale padabe puakha nghwila, eilitumbu akhanja ikhubeileifyu kha nukhwisaya. Pwaleikhudova aeikhuta, “Daada vango, panghale pavonekhe apakhuluta eikhiywelo eikhi, eingave vunonghwe vwakho pu

uvunonghwe vwakho vavombekhanghe.” 40 Pu akhaluta pavakongi vamwene akhavona vanghoneleile, pu akhambula u Peteli akhata, “Pu kheiihki mulemilwe ukhuva miho paninie nune napaseikhi nghumo vavula? 41 Muvenchanghe miho nukhwisaya ukhuta mulekhe ukhuva ndu nghelo. Inumbula yeidekhe umbeilei unghu nghyudekedekhe.” 42 Puakhaluta khange pakhudova ulwa veilei, akhata, “Daada eingave, eikhinywelo eikhi pasipali pavunge apa akhuluta, pu uvu nonghwe vwakho vukongjwanghwe.” 43 Pu akhavuya khange khuyakongi akhavona vanghoneleile itulo pakhuva amiho nghovonghangatile. 44 Pu akhavalekha khange akhaluta khudova ulwadatupu akhadova amamenyu nghunghalanghala. 45 Pu pongela akhaluta khuvakongi va mwene akhavavula akhata, “Pumungonelele leino mukekhe? Lola, useikhi nghuhenghelile unghu u mwana va Nyamunu pu aleipakuva mumavokho nghavatula nonghwa. 46 Ima tuvukhe. Lola, uba uveikhungalavandu kha ahenghelile.” 47 Pu aveile ipinchova navo, lola uYuta umo mbakongi vala khinchingo navaveilei akhafikha, paninie. Numwene neikhipungha khya vana ikhivaha kihiuile khuvavaha vavatekhenchi navanghongholo vavanu, puvakhincha ni mundu ni mbunda. 48 Pu ula unyakhunghalavandukha u Yeisu akhava avavilile eikhimanyelo akhata, “Uveiyakhiva nikhunchiba, khudomo vei uywa. mumwibatanghe.” 49 Pu ukhaluta khwa Yeisu pu akhata, “Nikhukhunya, vei Manyisi!” Pu akhanchiba. 50 Pu u Yeisu akhata, “Imanyani, vombangha eilyuvwinchile. 51 Lola, leino vala avuvale nu Yeisu, umo pwakhangolosa eikhivokho khyamwene, akhaswekhula umundu ya mwene, pu akhatova khumbombi vatekhe rchi umbaha, pu akhamyatula eimbulukhutu ya mbombi. 52 Pu u Yeisu akhata, kilivila eimundu yakho veikha upuyeikhale, pakhuva voni avilwela nukhubuda neimundu puvibudi wanghwa neimundu. 53 Pamo musangha mwita neilemwa ukhudova u Daada vupe puasuheile useikhi unghu eikhipungha khya vasuhwa eikhingho navaveilei nukhuluteila pakyanya? 54 Pu leino pu uvusimbe vumanyeikhikhanga ndakheikhi uvuwasiimbiwe mukalata pu panonghelanile angha ukhuhumila?” 55 Pa seikhi unghwa u Yeisu akhavavula eikhipangha eikhikhya inchile pakhu mwibata akhata, “Pu! mwinchile ni mundu nembunda ukhuta mukhu mwibata unyambunda? ifinghono fyonu muleikhu mutembile neileikhuya manyisia samuleikhunonghwa ukhu puleikha! 56 Pu leino inchi nchoni nchivombekha ukhuta punchivonekhanghe nchila unchuvasimbile mukalata avanyamalangho.” Pu avakongi voni vakhande kha vakhankimbeila. 57 Pu vala avamwibite u Yeisu puva khanghileikha khwa Kayafa, utekhechi

Umbaha, pakuva puvalundamine avamanyakalata navavaha vakhivumbukhu. 58 Pu u Peteli aleikhukonga musana akhava patale pu akha nchifika munyumba ya tekhenchi umbaha, akhingeila akhanchitama paninie navaloleli aloe khihumeila khekhi. 59 Pu leino avavaha navatekhenchi voni paninie neikhipungha khyavanchova nonghwa vanchovangha nincha vudesi eincha khuleyela khwa Yeisu, puvabude. 60 Nda puyeingave vavonekhe avanyakhu nchova inonghwa ncha vudesi, pasava yeivone inonghwa eiyatulile u Yeisu, puvakheihumia avanchova nonghwa vaveilei pavubulongo Vakhata, "Umunu uyu aatile, 61 "Aleina makha nghakhumamula eitembile ya Nguluve nukhunchenga pafinghono fidatu." 62 Pu utekhenchi umbaha akhima akhambuncha akhata, "Savukhwamula limenu? Ava vinchova nyikhi palyuve?" 63 Puu Yeisu akhanchingga mye. Utekhenchi umbaha akhambula akhata, "Nduvu u Nguluve uveikhwale itama niita utuvule, eingave uve veve keileisite, Mwana va Nguluve." 64 U Yeisu akhamula akhata, "Uve veve vwinchova ewo paleino nukhukhuvula niita ukhuhumangha leino vuvonngha umwana Vanyamunu atamile khukhivokho eikhyakhundyo eikhinyamakha vuikhwincha khumaveingo anghakhukhyanya." 65 Pu utekhenchi umbaha akhalendula eimienda nghayawene akhata, "Vubeingha sayilondiwa khange ukhulonda avanu avakhu tutanga ukhunchova? Lola, mumalile ukhupuleikha vuibeingha. 66 Leino! Pu musangha kheikh? Vakhamula vakhata, "Anonghile ukhubudiwa." 67 Pu vakhabehele amati khumiho, vakhatova nimbuli, vakhatova na mapi, 68 Nukhuta, "Putenghuleila veeni uvei akhutovile?" 69 Useikhi unghwa u Peteli atamile khunji khuluvanja, pu udala umo umbombi akhanduteila akhata, "Uve na yuve ukhale paninie nu Yeisu uvamunu Galilai." 70 Puakhabela pa vanu voni akhata, saneinchimanyile einchuwinchova." 71 Avile ihuma pandyango, udala uyunge umbombi akhavavva avanuavavale epwo pala akhata, "Umunu uyu vope akhale paninie nu Yeisu uva mu Nazaleti." 72 Akhabela hange akhijiengha akhata, "Une sanimanyile umunu uyu." 73 Pu akhaseikhi khadebe, vala avuvale pwuvalle pala vavo vale pipi nave u Peteli, "Vakhata lwei uve ulleinine va Yeisu pakhuva nayeinchovele yakho yivonesya." 74 Pu akhatengula ukhwijiyengha mukhwikotola alekhutu, "Saneimanyile umunu unywa," Pu eilikongove leikhavekha. 75 U Peteli akhankumbukha amamenyu unghauvuliwe nu Yeisu, "Eilinkongove vusaleiveikhile yavukhumbela khadatu."

27 Pu useikhi unghwa pavasikhu nghwavile ngufikhe avavaha voni avavatekhencha navavaha vavanu pu vakhalundamana pakhunchovana umwakhubudeila u

Yeisu. 2 Puvakhankunga vakhandonghoncha ulukhuluta khwa piate undolei va khilungha. 3 Pu leino u Yuta, uvei anghalavandwikhe u Yeisu avye awwene valamwile ukhuta u Yeisu vabude, pu einumbula yeikhambava pu akhaluta khukilivila indalama inchuvapile eimilevulu gheidatu, 4 akhavakilivuleila avatekhenchi avavaha na vanyivaha, U Yuta akhata, "Neitulile einongwa pakhunghunghalavandukha unkisa unghule nchila nongwa." puleino vakhata, "Yeikhutuvumbuleila kheikh? ufwe? Pu anglo wveilolehanghe yuve." 5 Pu leino umwene akhalaha pasi indalama munyumba eimbalance pavalekhinchu uvuva pile pu umwene akhaluta khukhililikha. 6 Umbaha vavatekhenchi akhanjitova indalama nchila unchu alahile pasi vakhata, "Vakhata salunonu ukhuveikha mundisanukha lya ndalama incha pelela, pakhuva ndalamanna nkisa inchi." 7 Puvakhinchofanja pupaninie voni vakhidei hana ukhuta puvanguleile eikhulunga, eililevunchi lya mbumbafivya vakhata pupakhusyielia avanghenji. 8 Pu leino eililevunchi leila likheilangiwa, "Lilevnji lya nkisa" nanchi sikhu inchi. 9 Puleino eilimenu leila eilyulya nchovivwe munyamalangho U Yeleimia puleikhava leimalile ukhuvombekha upuatenchangha, "Vatwalile indalama eimilevulu nghidatu, eilinghunchi eilyakhunghula umwene, eilinghunchi eilyangu nchiwe na vanu vanu Israeili ya mwene, 10 Puvakhavombela ukhunghuleila eililevunchi lyambumba fiyya, nduvuandanghile Unkuludeva." 11 Pu leino u Yeisu akhima pandoleili vakhilunga, pu undolei akhambuncha, "Pu uve veve Nkuludava va Vayuta?" U Yeisu akhamula akhata, "Uveve vuwwita." 12 Puleino vavile vikhumbuleila avavaha va vatekhenchi navanyivaha, sa amule limenu. 13 Pu U Pilato akhambuncha akhata, "Pusavupuleikha unghuvikhuvuleila uve?" 14 Pu umwene samwamule eilimenu naleimo, pu undolaili vakhilungha akhaswingha fincho. 15 Pu leino pakhinghono eikhivalanche Iwale Iwiho Iwa Vayuta ukhudeinduleila unkungwa umo ueviahaliwei nei khipungha khya vanu. 16 Pu useikhi nghula khwale nu nkungwa vanyololo unduti ale vei Balaba. 17 Pu leino vavile valundamine pupaninie avanu pu u Pilato akhava vuncha, "Mwinonghwa neideinduleile uveni?" Pamo neuvadeinduleile U Balaba pamo U Yeisu uveikheilangiwa veikeileisite?" 18 Avavunchinche pakhuva alumanyile ukhuta vikhungheingha u Yeisu savuli ya khivini. 19 Puavile atamile pakheinghoda khya mwene eikhya khuheingheila pu udada va mwene akhasuheila eilimenu eilita, "U lavombangha kheininie khumunu uwyu umbula nonghwa. Pakhuva neinghatanchiwe fincho eilelo munjosi sawvi ya munuuywa." 20 Pu leino avavaha vavatekhenchi na

vanyivaha vakhavasonga ikhipungha vadovanghe ukhudei nduleila u Balaba, pu u Yeisu abudiwe. 21 Undoleli vakhilunga akhavavuncha akhata pa ava vaveilei aleikh mwinonghwa neideindulele khulyumwe?" akhata, "Balaba." 22 Pu u Pilato akhavavula, "Pu neinghale ndakheikhi u Yeisu uvei ikheiliangiwa keileisite?" Voni vakhamura vakhata, "Alovelei pakheidameileihanie" 23 Undoleli vakhelungha akhavuncha, "Akhata avombile vuvivi vukhi?" Pu avene valeikhyo vela fincho amamenyu, "Aloveleiwe." 24 Pu u Pilato avile awene savikhumweidei kha vanghanghile nukhyovela pu akhatola amanghasi akhakalava amavokho eikhipungha vukhilola, akhata, "Neileimbulanonghwa pa nkisa nghwa munu uyu ungholofu pu mweilolelanghe yumwe angha." 25 Avanu voni vakhata, "Unkisa nghwa mwene nghuvenchanghe palyufwe na vana veito." 26 Pu akhadeinduleila u Balaba pu umwene, u Yeisu akhatova ni mbeikhi pu akhavapa avene vakhato velele pakheidameileihanie. 27 Pu leino avasikhali vandolela khilungha vakhatola u Yeisu ukhuluta munyumba eiyakhupebenukhila avaskhali voni vakhalu ndamanapa pa Yeisu. 28 Pu vakhafula eimyenda nghyonи vakhafwaleincha unghwanyingeleincha ufuveifu. Pu vakhahona uludenghuleilo ulwa motoni puvakhaveikha patwe nghwa mwene, puvakha veikha neilinghunghu khukheivokho khyu mwene eikhyandyo. 29 Puvaleikhufungama pavulongolo pamwene vale khuta, "Tupepencha khuvinkulu aleva vava vayuta, "Pu valeikhukineila?" 30 Vakhabehela amati, vakholola eilinghunghu vakhato vela patwe. 31 Puvavile vikhukineila vakhafwa unghwanyinjei leincha vakhafwaleincha eimienda nghya mwene, puvakhandongancha ukhuluta khukhutovelela pakheidameileihanie. 32 Vavile vahumile khunji, vikhambona umunu uva khukilene eilitawva lya mwene ale vei Simoni, puvakhatola vope ukhuta apeimbe eikheidameihanie. 33 Puvavile va fikhe aponu apikheiliangiwa pupa Golgota, khukhuta pupavunyali vwantwe." 34 Pu vakhampa na masilu unghu vahanchinchne nei nyongo vakhata anywe. Pu leino avile einonchanjinche mundomo sanywe. 35 Pu vavile vato velile pakhida meileihanie puveleikhuncha eimienda nghyamwene nukhutenghuleila. 36 Puvakhatama valeikhundolela palapala. 37 Pantwe pa mwene puvakhaveikha amamenyu unghuvasimbile vakhata, "U YU VEI YEISU, UNKLUDEVA VA VAYUTA." 38 Pu vakhato velela paninie na vanyambuda vaveili umo akhava khundyo u yungekhu heinghe. 39 Vala avaluteisyaniangha pala puvale khufwe yula nukhutingha eimintwe nghyavo. 40 Puvalei khuta, "Uve yuve ukhatenchangha yavumamula einyumba eimbalanche pu vunchengha khufinghono fidatu, pu vweipokhe yuve! Ungave ulei nswambe va Nguluve, pu

vvikhe apo pakhidameileihanie!" 41 Navope ava vaha va valekhenchi nava manyakalata navanyivaha pu valeikhu fwelyula valeikhuta, aleikhuvapokha avange pu ilemwa ukweipokha yu mwene, 42 "Umwene, vei Nkludeva vaka yuta pu eikhe pasi pakhida meileihanie putukhu mwedeikhangha. 43 Aleikhwi huveila kwa Nguluve. Pu ndekhe u UNGuluve apokhe leino engave inonghwa pakhuva aleikhuta, 'Une neileinswambe va Nguluve.' 44 Pu avanyambuda vala uvuvatovelilwe paninie nu Yeisu navope vakhadukha u Yeisu. 45 Pa seikhi unghwa ntanato pakhova neihisi eikhilunga khyoni ukhufikha useikhi unghwa budeikha khumo. 46 Unghwa vile nghufikhe useikhi unghwa budekha khumo u Yeisu akhakuta fincho akhaleila akhuvela akhata, "Eloi Eloi, Lamasabakitan?" khukhuta, "VeiNguluve, vango vei Nguluve, vango kheikhi undeikhile?" 47 Avange vavo valepo vuikuta ndavule, pu vakhata, "Ikhumweilanga u Eliya." 48 Pu umo khimbeivimbeivei akhanyila akhanchitola akhanda akhanchaba nu sinki pu akhaveikha palunghunghu akhanywesya. 49 Pu avange vavo vasinghile vakhata, "Indekhetulole eingave u Eliya ayikhwincha khukhapokha." 50 Puleino u Yeisu akhakuta akhaleila akhoveela akhadumukha einumbula ya mwene. 51 Pu eilivaleikha lya mutembile leikha niefukha leikhava ng'ana khunu na khunu ukuhuma khukyanya ukhufikha pasi. Pu nakhikhilungha khikhaliindima na manalawe nghakhabandukha. 52 Uvunghuli vukhencembukha, eimivelei nghya vanu avangholofu avuvangonelile itulu vakhanchukha. 53 Vakhahuma mulunghuli avile anchukhile umwene, puvakhingeila mumbunchenghe uvuvalanche vakhavonekha khuvanu vingi. 54 Pu leino unalongonchi vavasikhali na vala avalolelangha khwa Yeisu vakhivwene eikhisenyenge vukhilindima ni nchooni inchunchavonekhangha, puvakhava nuvundwanchi fincho valeikhuta, "Lweli uyu akhale nswambe va Nguluve." 55 Vale epwo avadala pala avakongangha ukuhuma khu Galilai ukhwincha khukhoutanga vale palapala valeikhulola vavaleipavutale. 56 Muvene avo alepo u Maliya vamugatala nu Maliya uvakinemwa va Yakobu nu Yusefu, nu vaninemwa vavana va Sebedayo. 57 Pu lyakhimi, akhincha umunu umo ukavi va khu Alimatai, uyu ale vei Yusefu, eilitawa lya mwene, pu akhipela ikongi va Yeisu. 58 Pu akhaluta khwa Pilate khukhoudova umbeilei nghwa Yeisu. Pu u Pilate akhalanghila ukhuta vase. 59 Pu U Yusefu akhanghutola umbeilei nghwa Yeisu akhanghupinya neimienda ieiminonu fincho eimivalafu hange eimipy, 60 Pu akhanchikhunghunghonia pavunguli uvupyua uvuapunjile pa lunlawe. Akhalei beilusya eilinghangha eilivaha leikhava pandyango leikhadeinda uvunghuli, pwakhahengha. 61 Valepo u Maliya uva Maghatala

nu Maliya u yunge uvaveili vatamile valeikhuvulola uvunghuli. **62** Pakhingono eikhyakhilavo khikhyo khyale khinghono khyia khwitesania avavaha va vatekhenchi nava Falisai valundamine pupaninie khwa Pilate. **63** Vakhinchofancha nave vakhata, "Imbalu tunkumbusya ukhuta useikhi unghu udesi ula vumwumi, atile." **64** Pa khinghono eikhyadatu ayinchukha ukhuhuma khuvunchukha. Pu uvudesi vwa khuvumaleilo yavwiva vivivi ukhuluteila pavula uvutanchi." **65** U Pilato akhavavula akhata, "Muvatole avaloleli pu mulute mukhaveikhe avaloleli ndumwuensangheila." **66** Pu vakhaluta vakhaveikha avaloleli, uvunghuli vukhava pavuloleli eiliwe leila vakhaleveikha eikhimanyelo.

28 Isabati yavile yeilitile, vukhuleipakhukya pakhinghono ikhitanchi ukhuhuma pa sabati pu u Maliya manghatala pu na yu Maliya uyunge vainchile pakhulola uvunghuli. **2** Lola pukhwale neikhisenyenge ikhivaha pakhuva asuhwa va Nguluve ahumile khukyanya pwakhaleibeilusya eilinghangha pu akhalamila pakhyanya. **3** Pamiho pamwene pwaleikhuvonekha ukhuta lumuli lwa njasi, neimienda nghya mwene einghy fwalile nghyale mivalafu ukhula hala. **4** Pu avaloleli vala avavunghuli puvakhake nyemukha, puvakhava nulundwado, vakhanghwa pasi wita vafwile. **5** Usuhwa ula akhava vula avadala vala akhata, "Muladwadangha umwe pakhuva neilumanyile mukhundonda u Yeisu, uvyakhatovelilwe pakhidameileihanie. **6** Asipali apa, puleino anchukhile nduvu akhava vuleile. Pu mwinehe mulole upwakhanghonile unkuludeva. **7** Mulute khyahanila mukhavavule navavakongi vamwene, 'Anchukhile ukhuhuma khuvufwe, lola pwalongwile khulyumwe ukhuluta khu Galilai. Ukhwa khukhwene mukhumbona.'Leino punjemalile ukhuvavula." **8** Pu avadala vala puvakhahengha khyia hanila ukhuhuma pavunghuli vakhava nuludwado, paninie nuluhekhele pavaleikhunkuya ukhuluta khukhuva vula avakongi va mwene. **9** Lola U Yeisu pwakhanghanila navo pu akhata, "'Munghonile."puvakhakenyemukha, vakhahenghelela vakhamwibata amalunde puvakhisaya khumwene. **10** Pu u Yeisu akhavavula akhata, "mulekhe ukhudwada, mulutanghe mukhavavula avalukololwango nikhu valongola khu Galilai. Ukhwa kuvikhumbonangha. **11** Avadala vala vuvalutile, lola avasikhali avange puvakhaluta khivavaha va vatekhenchi vakhavavula nghooni unghunghahumile. **12** Puvakhalundama avavaha vavatekheneli navanghongolo vankivumbukhu vakhincho fanja navasikhali, **13** puvakhava pa indalama nchu nyngi avasikhali vala avakhalolelangha. Puvakhavavula vakhata, "muvalange avanu avange ukhuta, 'avakongi vamwene

vakhinchile pakilo puvahinchile umbei nghwa Yeisu ufwe vutu ngonelile.' **14** Pu angave undoleli vakhilunga ipuleikho inonghwa inchi ufwe putwinchova nave alekhe ukhuma neilimenyu khulumwe mulekhe ukhusangha." **15** Pu leino avasikhali vala vakhatola indalama nchila, puvakhavomba nduvu vavuliwe. Inongwa inchi nchikhavala fincho khuva Yuta pu yeilei ewo ukhufik leino. **16** Pu avakongi vala ikhinchingho numo pakyanya vakhaluta khoyalilai khukhyamba khila eikhn akhavavulele u Yeisu. **17** Navope vavile vambene, vakhisaya khumwene. Pu avange valeikhusina munumbula. **18** U Yeisu akhinchha khuvene akhanehova navo akhata, "Neipevilwe une amakha nghono anghakhukyanya nangha pasi. **19** Pu leino indutanghe leino, mukhavape langhe avanu voni ukhuma vakongi. Mukhavonchanghe mulitawwa eilya Daada, nei lya Nswambe, nu mepo umbalance. **20** Nu khuvamanyisa ukhukonga nghooni unghunivilanghile umwe napavusileilo vwa khilunga. (aiōn g165)

Malekha

1 Uvwu vwu vutengulilo wa limenu lya Yiisu Kriste, Nswambe va Nguluve. **2** Ndavwuwa lesimbiwe nu nyamalago Yesaya, "Lole nihonsuha unsuhiwa vangu mumbolongolo hulyove, unyahutesania injela yakho. **3** Elimenu lya munu uveikhwelanga ndodasi, "Mmalesyage injela ya Ntwa; mgolosyage injela incha mwene." **4** O Yohani ainchile, alekuncha ndodasi nu hulumbilila ulyancho ulwa khupela khu lusyekhelo lwa mbivi. **5** Ekhelunga khoni ekhya Yudea na avanu voni ava mu Yerusalem valutile khumwene. Valekhyonchiwa nnmwene ndugaasi ulwa Yordani, valechupela imbivi incga vene. **6** O Yohani awfalaga umwenda gwa Iwage lwa ngamia nu ombote gwa ngwembe mukhivina Ichya mwene, alinchaga imanji nu wukhi wwa mwinyasi. **7** Alumbilile nu khuta, "Pwale yomo uveikhwincha munsana ndyone nyamakha agalutelile khulyone, one saniwsya ukhugundame nu ukhuhudula indegekhe incha vilatu ifya mwene. **8** One navoochiche na amagasi, leno umwene ikhovonchaga umwe nu umepo umbalache." **9** Yakhomile amanchova agoo ukhuta Yiisu ainchile ukhukhuma Nazareti eya Galileya, pwu aonchiwe nu Yohani mundugasi ulwa Yolodani. **10** Imisekhe Yiisu wikhwinamkha ukhukhuma mu ndugasi, akhavona khukhyanya khule mwanchi nu umepo ikhwikhwa pakhyanya pamwene ndekhengundy. **11** Elimenu lekhakhuma khukyanya, "Uve ole Nswambago vegane. Nekhuganile uvwe." **12** Usekhe gugwa umepo akhamwomelencha ukhuluta khulodasi. **13** Avile khuludasi amanchuva arobaini, alekhugeliwa nu Ntavangwa u setano. Ale pupaninie ni ifikanu ifya mwinyasi, pwu avasukhiwa valekhuntangela. **14** Pwu vwu ibatiwe Yohani, u Yiisu akhincha khu Galileya alekhulumbilela alimenyu lya Nguluve, **15** Alekhuta, "Unsekhe gusilile, uludeva lwa Nguluve lukhegelile. Pelega nu khwidika elimenyu." **16** Vwulotaninchka ndukhanji mwanyanja eya Galileya, akhambona u Simoni nu olkokololwe u Ndeleya vilakhela inyafu incha vene mu nyanja ulwa khuva vavombaga embombo eya khulova. **17** Yiisu akhavavola ukhuta, "Mwinchage, mung'ongage, nikhovavekha ukhuva valovi va vanu." **18** Unsekhe gugwa vakhanchisekha inyafu valekhunkonga. **19** U Yiisu walotile pavutali padebe, akhambona u Yakobo unswambe va Zebedayo nu Yohani alokololwe; vale mu mbwato valekhutenda inyafu. **20** Na vope akhavelanga vahandekha u Dada vavene u Zebedayo mu bwato na avavombi avagongoliwa, vakhankonga. **21** Vovanchikhe hu Kaperinaumu, elinchuva lya isabato, u Yiisu akhingila mu sinagogi mukhumanyisa. **22** Valeswigila

lelyo alemanyisye, ulwa khuva alekhuvamanyisa ndu munu unyalulagelo sandavowwa vavimanyisa amasimbi. **23** Unsekhe gugwa khwale nu munu mu sinagogi lya vene uveale ni mepo imbivi, pwu akhaywega, **24** Akhata, "Tulene khehi ekhya huvomba nuve, Yiisu va Nazareti? Winchile khukhutoyancha? Nekhumanyile ule veni. Uve ulembalance vemwene va Nguluve!" **25** U Yiisu akhanchibenchu imepo nu khunchova, "Nunala mukhome mgati mumwene!" **26** Pwu imepo embivi yekhagwisya pasi nu ikhahuma mumwene vwu ilelo khu limenu elya pa kyanya. **27** Avanu voni valekhuswiga, pwu valekhuvonchana khela munu, "Khenu kheli ekhe? Lumanyisyu ulopya ulunyalulagilo? Ulwa khulagila imepo imbivi ukhumpulukhila!" **28** Elimenu lya mwene likhamanyekhekha ekhelunga khyoni khy Galileya. **29** Unsekhe gugwa vwa khomile mu sinagogi, vakhingila mbunchenge uvwa Simioni nu Ndeleya volave nu Yakobo nu Yohani. **30** Leno ukwive va Simioni alekhogona avile ne khoma, pwu unsekhe gugwe vakhambula u Yiisu. **31** Pwu akhincha, akhamwibata ekhevokho, nu khumwinula; ekhoma yekhakhega, akhatengula ukhuvatangela. **32** Lyakhemikhe elijuva volesemile, vakhandetela avanu voni avale watamu, avange avale ni mepo imbivi. **33** Ikhelunga khyoni wakhalundamana pwu paninie pa ndyango. **34** Akhavapoka vingi avale vatamu va vitamu nu ukhuvahencha imepo ukhunchova, ulwa khuva nchamanyile. **35** Akhalavela ukhusisismkha panavusiku, vwu khunchige ne khisi; akhahega akhaluta pa vwukhale akhesaya ukhwe. **36** Simioni na voni avale paninie nu mwene valekhondonda. **37** Vakhambona nu khumbula, "Ukhuta voni vikholonda" **38** Akhavavola, "Tuvokhe pavunge, khunji mumbojenje, pwu nelumbilela nukhwa. Khyomene ninchile apa." **39** Akhalota akhagendela Galileya yoni, alekhulumbelela mu masinagogi gavene nu ukhunchibenchu imepo. **40** Unyabuuba yumo akhincha khumwene. Alekhodova; akhafugama nu khuta, "INGave vwinogwa, umbombe neve nonu." **41** Vwuihulugiwa ne khisa, u Yiisu akhagolosa ekhevokho khy mwene akhankolela, akhata, "Ninogwa. Uvwe nonu." **42** Unsekhe gugwa ubuuba vukhakhega, akhava nonu. **43** Yiisu akhambolaninchka ukhuta akhege unsekhe gugwa, **44** Akhambula ukhuta, "Usite ukhonchova elimenyu khwu munu yeone, pwu lotaga, ukhevonesye khuvatekhenchi, ukhakhumie enekhelo eya uvuvalanche ndavowwa alagile u Mose, yeve luvonekhelo khuvene." **45** Pwu alekhuluta nu khutengula ukhupangila khela munu elimenyu lichadala khwoni pwu u Yiisu akhalemwa ukhwingila khuvulegefumumbunchenge. Pwu akhatama aponu pavukhale avanu vakhinchka khumwene ukhuhuma ukhyoni.

2 Vwavunyile Kaperinaumu manchuva madebe, yekhapolekhekha ukhuta alembunchenge. 2 Avanu vingi vavo walundamine vadegile pakha pa ndyango, pwu u Yiisu akhanchova elimenyu khuvene. 3 Pwu vakhincha avanu vasegile umunu u ndema; avanu vanne vampembile. 4 Vwuvalemilye ukhufikha khwa Yiisu ulwakhuva avanu vadegile, pwu vakhatoga khukhituvile vakhakhotola ekhanu upwalepo u Yiisu, vakhisya ekhyagonile undema. 5 Vwu alowene ulwidikho lwa vene, u Yiisu akhambula undema, "Nswambago, usyekheliye imbivi nchakho." 6 Pwu amasimbi vavavatamile pala valekhwe voncha mu numbula, nchevene 7 "Yelendakhekhi umunu ukhunchova aga? Idokhela! Veni uveisyekhela imbivi u Nguluve ve nyalusekhelo lwa mbivi?" 8 Pwu u Yiisu akhalumanya mu numbula eya mwene ekhevalekhusaga. Akhavavula, "Khekhi msaga evo mu numbula nchenyo? 9 Leleku lipepe ukhunchova khu munu u ndema, 'Imbivi nchakho nchisyekheliye ama ukhuta 'ema ugendale wetwekhe eligonelo lwakho?' 10 Pwu valumanye ukhuta Nswambe va Ntwa alenamakha akgakhusyekhela imbivi mu khilunga, akhambula undema ula, 11 "Nikhukhuvola uve, ema, tola elitefu lyakho, ulutage ukhnjenje vwakho." 12 Pwu akhema akhatola elitefu lya mwene, akhakhuma panji khoga vanu, pwu vwonni valekhwoswiga valekhuginia u Nguluve, nu khuta "Satugelile, ukhulola imbombo ndeye." 13 Akhaluta khulukhanji eya nyanja, elipuga lya vanu voni vakhincha khumwene, akhavamanyisa. 14 Vwu ilotaninchka akhambona u Lawi unswambe va Alfayo atamile upovi songela esongo akhambula ukhuta, "Ung'ongage." Akhema nu khunkonga. 15 Usekhe u Yiisu vu ilya mbunchenge vwa Lawi, avasakha songo vingi na vanu avatula nongwa valekhulya nu Yiisu na vakhongi va mwene, ulwakhuva vale vingi vope vakhankonga. 16 Avasimbi vavo vale vapiditaw, vovawene ukhuta u Yiisu ilya na vatula nongwa na vasakha songo, vakhavavula avakhongi va mwene, "Khehi ilya na vasakha songo na vatula nongwa. 17 U Yiisu vu apolikhe akhavavula, "Avanu avakhafu emiveye gya vene savilonda uvakhovayavela; avanu vavo vatamu vovilonda uvakhovanyavela. Saninchile khukhwilaga avanu avanya Iwidi, ninchile khuvanya mbivi." 18 Avakhongi va Yohani na Avapitaw. Pwu avange avanu vakhincha khumwene khukhombola, "Khekhi avakhongi va Yohani na Avapitaw hufunga, na avakhongi vakho hawafungi?" 19 U Yiisu akhavavula, "Avelangiwe ukhutoliwa udala wiwesya ukhufunga, imisekhe unya khutola udala vuvalenjela, unyaweghi vovalenjela savakhefunge." 20 Amanchuva khikhwincha untola udala vuahenchi we khuvene, pwu mumanchuva ago pwu fifungaga. 21 Asikhuli umunu

uveikhona ekhe tambala khyu mwenda umpya mumwenda unkholo, apo umwenda ugwa pwu gwitatukha tena, ekhepya khikheda mu mwenda unkolo, pwu yapiva pavakhe uluvuvu. 22 Asikholi umunu uveivekha uvugimbe uwunonu mu khidenge khyakhatale, uvugimbe yavukhufibanchula ifidenge, uvugimbe ne ifidenge fyoni pwu fiyaga. Uvungimbe uwunonu vekha mu khidenge ekhepya." 23 Pa linchova lya sabato u Yiisu alotaninchka khufyolo, na avakhongi va mwene vakhatengula ukhipa ulubelege lwa ngano. 24 Pwu avapitaw vakhambulo, "Lola khekhi vivomba ekhenu khekhyo ululagelo lubela ukhuvomba elinchova lya sabato?" 25 Akhavavola ukhuta, "Samwembile ekya avombie u Daudi ulwa ale ne njala umwene navanu vavo vale paninie nave?" 26 Umwa alotile mu mbunjenge vwa Nguluve Abiathari upwu ale ntekhenchi mbakha, akhalya ukate uguve khwe khuvolongolo - gugwa ululagilo lwa benchiche umunu yeyoni ukhulya - gwale wagwa na vatekhenchi - akhavapa voni vavo vale paninie numwene?" 27 U Yiisu akhanchovaukuhuta, "E Sabato yavombiye khutwevanu, sio avanu khu Sabato. 28 Pwu, u Nswambe na Adamu ve Ntwa, khu Sabato."

3 Vwu ingile mu sinagogi muvile nu munu unyakhevokho khelema. 2 Pwu avange avanu vavovalekhonkongelela pa wipi ukhulola inave yikhopokha elinchova lya Sabato pwu vang'eye. 3 u Yiisu akhambula unyakhevokho khelema, "Ema paagatinagati pa lulundamano ulu." 4 Pwu akhavavola avanu, "Lunonu ukhuvomba elinonu palinchova lya Sabato ama ukhovomba gago sagalweli; ukhupokhe uwumi, ama ukhubunda?" Avene vakhanchiga mie. 5 Hulyoyo akhavavola, avile nulususuvalo ulwakhuva vavile ni numbula ng'afu, pwu akhambula umunu ola, "Golosya ekhevokho khyaho." 6 Akhakhegolosya pwu u Yiisu akhampokha ekhevokho khyamwene. Avapitaw vakhakhuma khunji vakhasongane na vatwa valonde anjela eya khubuda. 7 Pwu u Yiisu, na vakongi va mwene, vakhaluta khu nyanja, ululundamano lwa vanu avakhomile khu Galileya avange khu va Yuta. 8 Avange ukhukhuma khu Yerusalem klu Idumaya khuvolongolo eya Yolodani khuwipi ne Tiro ne Sidoni, lulundamano uluvakha, vvulupulikhe imbombo inchoikhonchivomba, vakhincha khumwene. 9 Pwu akhavavola avakongi va mwene ukhutesania uwato uwudebe ukhuta ululundamano vasite ukhuntinga. 10 Ulwakhuva avapokhile vingi, khela munu uveale nu khungatanchawa ale nuvwunogwe amwabasye. 11 Mwoni imepo imbivi upunchambwene, walekhugwa pasi nu khulela, valekhune hova, "Uve ule mwana va Nguluve." 12 Pwu alekhuvavola vasite ukhuvomba amanyikihe. 13 Akhalota khu kyamba, akhavelanga vavo avanogilwe,

vakhaluta khumwene. 14 Akhavakhala kumi na vaveli (akhavatambula vasukhiwa), 15 vave paninie nu mwene avasukhage khulumbelela, Vave na akga khuhenchu imepo. 16 Pwu akhavakhala kumi na vaveli: Simioni, uveampile elitawa iya Peteli, 17 Yakobo unswambe Zebedayo, nu Yohani ulukholo va Yakobo, aveapevilwe elitawa iya Bonagesi, avo vale vana va Ngurumo, 18 Nu Ndeleya, Filipo, Batholomayo, Mathayo, Tomaso, Yakobo unswambe Alfayo, Thadayo, Simioni Mkananayo, 19 Nu Yuta Iskariote, yoywa alamwambuncha. 20 Pwu akhaluta khukaya, nu lulundamano lwa vanu vakhinchu paninie, vakhalemwa na khuhulya unkate. 21 Avakhekholo kya mwene uvapolihe elimenyu elyo, vakhaluta khu khomwibata, vakhata, "Ikhwalukha." 22 Avasimbi vavovainchile ukhuhuma khu Yerusalem vakhata, "Aleniimepo incha Beelzebuli," "Nu, "Umbakha va mepo ikencha imepo." 23 Yiisu akhavelanga khumwene nu khunchova navo khu fikhwani, "Nidakhehi u Setano ikhung'encha u Setano? 24 Ingaveuvutwa vungalekhehane uwutwa uvwa savokheme. 25 Ingave uwunchnenge vungalekhehane uvivunchenge uvwa savokheme. 26 Ingave u Setano iva nekhendum yoywa, sakhemu, pwu iva afikhe khuwusililo wwa mwene. 27 Ulwakuva asipale uvealeyomo yoywa iwesya ukhwingila mbunchenge uvwa munu unyamakha nu khuhenchu ifinu fya mwene khetampinya unyamakha tasi, pwu ilandamaninga ifilimbunchenge. 28 Elweli nihovavola, imbivi nchoni incha vana va vanu yanchisyelehiwa, paninie na ukhudakhela inchovonchova, 29 Yeyoni uveyakheva ikhodokha umepo umbalance sahasyekheliwa, pwu iva ntula nongwa amanchuva goni." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 Yiisu alenchovile ele ulwakuva valekhunchova ukhuta, "Ale ni mepo imbivi." 31 Kisha mama yake na ndugu zake walikuja na kusimama nje. Wakamtuma mtu, kumwita. 32 Ululundamano lalwa Iwatamile pawipi nu mwene vakhambola, "Ujyuva vakho na valokhololwo vale hanji, vikhoholonda uve." 33 Akhavanda akhata, "Ujyuva vango na avalokholo vango?" 34 Akhavalola vava vatamile nu kunchungula akhata, "Lola, ava vuvajyuva na valokholo Iwango! 35 Yeyone uveivomba ulugano lwa Nguluve, u munu uywa velokholo Iwango, nu ng'ancha vango, nu jyuuva vango."

4 Pwu akhatengwa ukhumanyisa mu ndakanji mu nyanja.

Ululundamano ulwalundamine lukhanjongula, akhingela mu mbwato munyanja, nu hutama. Ululundamano lyoni lwale mundokanji mu nyanja. 2 Pwu akhavamanyisa imbombo nyangi khu fikhwani, akhanchova khuvene. 3 Ukhuta, mopolikhenchage undemi alotile khuyala. 4 Vwu

iyala, inchinge imbeyu ncha gwile mu njela, ifidege fikhinchu fikhanchilya. 5 Imbeyu inchinge nchagwile mu lunalaue, bakho wlifu lyale lidebe, pwu jikhaniala, ulwakuva elifu lyale lidebe. 6 Pwu ulunchuva volwivala, nchikhaniala, ulwakuva nchale bula milela, nchikhoma. 7 Imbeyu inchinge nchagwile mmatoni. Amatoni khakola sanchikhahopo isecka nchochoni. 8 Imbeyu inchinge nchagwile palifu elinonu, nchikhahopa isecke vwu vunchikhula, inchinge nchakhopile thelathini nu khulutelela, inchinge sitini, inchinge mia." 9 Pwu akhanchova, "Yeyoni unyambulukhutu incha khupulikha, apulekhage!" 10 Yiisu vu alemwene, vavo vale pipi nu mwene, navala kumi na vavele vakhambuncha ukhukhongana ni vikhwani. 11 Akhanchova khuvene, "Umwe mpevilwe uvayelweli uvwa ludeva lwa Nguluve. Khu vavo vale honji khela khenu khuvene fihwani, 12 Pwu vovilola, lweli vilola, savikhokhe bona, vovipulekha, vipulikha, savikhaliwa, manya vakhavisyetukha pwu Unguluve akhale ikhovasyekhela." 13 Pwu akhanchova khuvene, "Ukhuta samukhemanyile ekhekhwani ekhe? Pwu mukhweliwaga ifikhwani ifinge? 14 Unyakhovyala avyalile elimenyu. 15 Avange vovala avagwile munjela, bakho elimenyu lyavyaliwe. Vwu vapolikhe akhinchu u Setano akhaletola elimenyu lelyo lyavyaliwe muvene. 16 Avange vovala vavovavyaliwe pakhyanyu pa lunalaue, avene voviholepulekha elimenyu, nambeve vikhupelela nulokhovokho. 17 Viva vovolle imilela mugati muvene pwu vikheyomelencha unsekhe unsupi vu liwikhwincha alogelo nu khugata nchiwa khu limenu. Pwu vikhekho vencha. 18 Avange vovala avanyaliwe mumatoni vikholepulikha elumenyu. 19 Pwu ukhugatanchiwa ne khelunga, uvosyovi uvwa fyome, nu vonogwe uvwa mbombo inchinge nchikhovingela elimenyu lilemwa ukhuhupa isecka. (aiōn g165) 20 Pwu khuvale vavo vavyaliwe mu ndifu elinonu. Vikholepulekha elimenyu nu khuleopelela vikhopa isecka: avange thelathini, avange sitini, na avange mia moja." 21 Yiisu akhavavola, "Vwa wigega ulumuli mbunchenge nukhuluvekha pasi pa khetundu, ama pasi pavogono? Pwu vukhulugega ulumuli nukhuluvekha pakhanya pa khetalati. 22 Ulwa khuva khesikholi khyohyonu khekhyo khefikhime khekhyo sakhe khamanye khene, lesipali lelyo lefikhime lelyo salekhave pavuvalafu. 23 Avange pwale unyambulukhutu inchipulekha, apolekhage!" 24 Akhavavola muvinchage mikho na lelyo mupulekha, ulwakuva ekhemwipimila khemulapimiliwa na yomwe nu khulutelela. 25 Ulwa khuva uvealenakhyo, yikhwupela ekheluyelile, na yoywa ale vovole ukhukhuma khumwene yafitoliwa na fifyo alenafyo." 26 Pwu akhata, "Uludeva lwa Nguluve lukhwanine nu munu uveavyalile embeyu mu ndifu. 27 Vwa agonelile pakhelo nu

khuisimukha panavusikhu, pwu embeyu nchikhamela nu khukula, ndave salomanyile umuyekhomile. 28 Ekhelunga kihomya embeyu, gitala amani; vwukhwinka uvuluva, pwu, nchikhonga embeyu inchidolwikh. 29 Embeyu vuyekholile nu khuvefula pwu egega emundu, ulwa khuva misekhegha khubena.” 30 Pwu akhata, “Tuvukhwananinche uludeva lwa Nguluve ne khenu kheli, tuvunchanganule ne khekhwani khehi? 31 Vule nde mbegu eya haladali, yevo yavyaliwe incha khelunga. 32 Na pakho yevyaliwe, yikhala nu khuva mbakha ukhulutelela embeyu nchoni, pwu yipasa isyamba imbakha, ifidege fya khukyanya finchenga uvufumba mu khenchimela.” 33 Khu fikhwani fingi amanyisye nu hunchova elimenyu khuvene, ndamumwa valekhumweliwa, 34 Sa anchove navo bila fikhwani. Ulwa khuva vu alemwene, akhavavola khela khenu avakhongi va mwene. 35 Pa linchuva elyo, imisekhe gha lyakhemikhe, akhanchova khuvene, “Tuvukhe emwambo eyenge.” 36 Pwu vakhalulekha ululundamano, vakhantola u Yiisu, imisekhe egoy vualemumbwato. Uwato uvunge vukhava paninie. 37 Emepo enyakhuluguto, amagasi. 38 U Yiisu ale pa shetri, agonelile. Vakhansisimula, vakhata, “Mmanyisi, savusaga ufyey twifwa?” 39 Pwu akhasisimukha, akhayebericha emepo nu khuyevola enyanja, “Yeve mie, nu lunonchehecho.” Emepo yekhelekhelwa, khuva mie. 40 Pwu akhanchova khuvene, “Khehi mundwada? Mulevovole ulwidikho?” 41 Vakhava nuludwado ulwakha munumbula incha vene vakhenchofanya, “Veni oyo, ulwa khuva emepo ne nyanya fikhomwedekha?”

5 Vakhincha uluafu ulonge ulwa nyanya, huvi Gerasi 2
U Yiisu vu ikhoma mu mbwato, umunu unya mepo imbivi akhinchha khumwene vuikhomela khumapumba. 3 U munu tamaga khumapumba. Asikholi aveawesinche ukhunsiga. Akhongiwe mara khingi ne minyololo. 4 Akhagedumula eminyololo asikholi uveale na makha agakhuntola. 5 Pakhelo na pamusi vu alekhumapumba na hufyamba, alekhulela nu khwetema na mawe amakhali. 6 Vwu ambwene u Yiisu khuvutali, akhanyilela khumwene nu khungundama khumwene. 7 Akhovela khulimenu elivakha, “Akhata vwinongwa ukhungakha kheli, u Yiisu, va Nswambe va Nguluve uve ale khukyanya? Nikhohodova khwa Nguluve uste, ukhungatancha.” 8 Ulwa khuva ambolile, “Khuma khu munu oya, ve mepo imbivi.” 9 Umwene akhambuncha, “Elitawa lyaho veni?” Pwu akhanda akhata, “Elitawa lyango ne Legion, ulwakuva tule vingi.” 10 Akhandela ukhudova ukhuta asite ukhung'elekha khuvutali. 11 Pale ni ngube nchindebelenchwa pakhymba, 12 Pwu vakhadova, ukhuta, “Utusukhe khungube; twingile huchene.” 13 Pwu

akhavedekha; imepo imbivi nchakhahoma nu khwingela mu ngube, pwu nchikhanyilela mu nyanya, nchale ingube elfu mbili nchicho nchaingile mu nyanya. 14 Na vavo vanchidemaga ingube vakhanya khuhavavola khehyo pa khelunga. Pwu avanu vingi vakhehomya ukhuluta khwiola ekhehomile. 15 Pwu vakhincha khwa Yiisu vakhambona umunu unyamepo- imbiviuele ne jeshi — atamile pasi, afyalile, alenulukhala lunonu pwu vakhadwada. 16 Vavo valolile khekhyo khehomile khu munu uveakhale ni mwepo imbivi vakhambula ekhehomile khumwene na khu ngube. 17 Vovikhondova akhege mu khelunga kya vene. 18 Vwu ikhwingela mumbwato, u munu unyamepo mbivi akhadova alotage paninie nu mwene. 19 Akhasita ukhumwedekha, akhata, “Lutaga khuvunchenge vwakho na khuvanu vakho, ukhavavole ungaakhovombile Utwa, nu luhungu uuakhopile.” 20 Pwu akhaluta nu khutengula ukhupangaimbombo imbakha nchochu u Yiisu anchivombile khumwene khu Dekapoli, khela munu akhaswiga. 21 U Yiisu vualowikhe emwambo eyenge, mu mbwato, lulundamano lukhalundamano au hunchungutela, vu alepalukhanchi pa nyanya. 22 Pwu undonganchi yomo va sinsoggi, atambuliwawa Yailo, akhinche, vu ambwene akhagwa mumalunde ga Yiisu. 23 Akhansima akhata, “Umwana vango udebe alepakhufwa. Nikhokhodova, winche umbekhele ifivokho pamwene, apate ukhupona.” 24 Pwu akhaluta nave, nu lulundamano lukhankonga nu khunchungutila. 25 Pale nu ndlaa uvegwakhumaga unkisa emiakha kumi na miwili. Agatanchiwe, nu khuyaveliwa na vingi akhominche khela khenu khekhyo alenakhyo. 26 Saapate uvavule, pwu akhendelela ukhuta ne khali mbivi. Akhapulikha elimenyu ly Yiisu. 27 Pwu akhinchha khunsana khwa Yiisu vu ingenda mu lulundamano, akhibata eligwanda lya mwene. 28 Ulwa khuva anchovile, “Ingave ningabate eligwanda lya mwene, niva neponile.” 29 Voibite, unkisa gukhelekhe lwa ukhuhuma, pwu akhepulekha mu mbele ukhuta aponile mbugatanchiwa wa mwene. 30 Pwu u Yiisu akhalumanya ukhuta amakha gapungwikhe. Akhasyetukha khunu na khunu ndulundamano lwa vanu akhavoncha, “Veni uveanyibite eligwanda lyango?” 31 Avankongi va mwene vakhata, “Wilola ululundamano lukhunchungulile, nuve wita, “Veni uveakhwibite?” 32 U Yiisu akhalola khunu na khunu ukhulola yoywa amwibite. 33 Undala vualumanyile ekhevombikhe khumwene, akhadwada nu khutetema. Akhincha nu khugwa pasi pamwene nu khumbula elwel yoni. 34 Akhata khumwene, “Ulwidikho Iwakho lakhopokhile. Lutaga nu lunonchehecho apone ekhetamu khyaho.” 35 Vwu inchova, avange avanu vakhincha ukhuhuma khu ndonganchi va Sinagogi, valekhuta, “Umwalevo afyle.

Khehi vukhugatancha umanyisi?" 36 Pwu u Yiisu vuapulikhe khekhyo khinchoviwa, akhambula undongonchi va Sinagogi, "Osite ukhudwada. Wedekhe." 37 Sahamwedekha yeoni ukhulonganchana nave, akhava nu Peteli, Yakobo nu Yohani, alokhololwe va Yakobo. 38 Vakhincha mumbonchenge uvwa ndongonchi va Sinagogi, vope akhavono vilela. 39 Vuingile mbunchenge, akhavavola, "Kheli msosovile, kheli mwilela? Umwana safwile agonelile." 40 Vakhang'eha, umwene, akhavahomya voni khunji, akhantola udada va mwana nu vanine navavo vakhle nu mwene, akhingela umwalemo umwana. 41 Akhatetola ekhevoho kya mwana akhata, "Talitha koum, "khuhuta, "Mwana ndebe, nikhohovola, sisimukha." 42 Umwana akhasismukha nu khugenda (ulwa khuva ale ne miakha kumi na mbili). Pwu vakhava vanu va khudega. 43 Akhava lagela ukhuta asikholi ovinogiwa ukhulemanya elevombikhe. Akhavavola vampe umwana ekyakhulya.

6 Pwu akhahege ukhuluta khujini gwa miave, avakhongi va mwene vakhenkonga. 2 Vuyefihe e Sabato, akhatengula ukhumanisyia mu sinagogi. Avanu vingi vakhampulekhe nu khudega. Vakhata, "Akavile ndahu ulumanyisyo alo?" Luhala lukhi ulwapevilwe?" Ivomba ndekhehi aga khu monokhoga mwene?" 3 Oyo si ve ola u Selemala, nswambe va Mariamu na lokhololwe lwa va Yakobo, Yose, Yuta nu Simioni? Na vakhenchavevitama pakhapa nufwe?" Yavakhovoswe nu Yiisu. 4 U Yiisu akhavavola, "Unyamalagosи dwadiwa, apange mjini gwa mwene na valokhololwe ava mbunchenge vwa mwene." 5 Pwu sakhavomba inchakhudeega apo, akhavavekhela ifivokho avatamu vadebe vakhepona. 6 Akhaswiga ulwa khuva savalekhwedekhe. Pwu akhavigendela ifijiji fya pawipi nu khumanisyia. 7 Akhavelanga avakongi kumi ne mbili akhatengula ukhuvatasukha vavele vavele. Akhavapa ululagelo khu mepo imbivi, 8 Nu khuvalagela wasite ukhugega ekhe nu khyokhyoni vuvilila vagegage ingoma njene. Vasite ukhugega unkate, umpakho ni ndalamu mufipakho; 9 Pwu vafyale ifikato, vasite ukuhuva na magwanda gavele. 10 Akhavavola, "Uvenjenge vvuwoni umuyakheva mukhwingela, mtamate apo mpakha vu mwikhega. 11 Nu njini gyogyoni gugwa sakhuhopupilela ama nkhuvalupekhencha, mukhegege khuvene, mwekhuhune ulundukhulu lwa mmalunde genyo, kheve kheme nyekhelo khuvene." 12 Na vene vakhaluta nu khulumbelela avanu ukuhuua nu ukhunchilekha imbivi incha vene. 13 Vakhavaswema imepo imbivi nu khuvalabka imono avatamu vakhapona. 14 Untwa u Herode vuapolikhe ago, ulwa khuva elitawa lya Yiisu levile lemanyeikhie. Avange vakhata, "Yohani unyalyoncho anchokhile, amakhe ni fikhwani

fivomba imbombo mu mwene." 15 Avange vakhata, "Oyo ve Eliya, "Nu avange vakhata, "Oyo ve nyamalago, alepaninie na vanyamalago avakhetale." 16 Pwu u Herode vu apulikhe aga akhata, "Yohani, yoywa nagedile untwe anchokhile." 17 Ulwa khuva Herode yoywa alagile u Yohani ibatwe nu khukungwa khwa Herodia (ulda va mbakhave va Filipo) ulwa khuva umene antolile ukuhuva idala. 18 Ulwa khuva u Yohani ambolile u Herode, "Lu vivi ukhuntola ulda va mbakhavo." 19 Pwu u Herode akhatengula ukhukalalela alekulonda ukhumbuda, akhalemwa, 20 U Herode alekhundwadwa u Yohani; alomanyile ukuhuta va ye lweli munu mbalanche, pwu akhandekhe. Vwu ipikhompole khencha akhavanulususuvalo, akhahovoha ukhumpole hencha. 21 Vwu gufikhe unsekhe vwu lekhegefile elinchuva lya khololiwa u Herode ahavandalela avakhongi va mwene, avasikhali, na valongonchi va Galileya. 22 Pwu umaleve va Herodia akhingela pakhonema, akhang'ovosya u Herode na vagenji avalepakhulya lyakhemihe pwu u herodeakhambula umwaleve, "Udove kyokyoni ikhevunongwa une yanikhuhupa." 23 Akhadyega ukuhuta, khyokyoni khekyo yavudova, yanikhuhupa, ndageve nusu ya indeva lwango." 24 Akhahoma khunji akhavoncha khwa vanina, "Nedove ekhehi?" Akhata, "Untwe ugwa Yohani." 25 Unsekhe gugwa akhingila khwa nkuludeva akhatengula ukuhunchova, "Ninogwa umemu sakhani, untwe gwa Yohani." 26 Unkuludeva akhasususuvalo, ulwakuha aedyegile pavageni, akhalemwa nkhubelela ekheadovile. 27 Pwu unkuludeva akahasusa avasikhali va mwene akhavalagela ukhuluta ukhugegela umtwe gwa Yohani. Pwu usikhali ahalota khwigeda untwe mumbokongwa. 28 Akhagega untwe gwa Yohani mu sakhani akhampa umwana, umwana akhampa uvanina. 29 Avakhongi va mwene vuvapulikhe ago, vakhaluta khuhogotola ufimba gwa mwene vakhaluta khusyila hulipumba. 30 Avasukhiwa vakhalandamano popaninie khuvolongolo khwa Yiisu, vakhambula goni agavavombile nu khuvamanyisa. 31 Pwu akhavavola, "Mwinchange pavotitu tugatalukhe padebe." Avanu vingi valekhwincha nu khuheda savakhava nu unsekhe ugwa khulavukha. 32 Pwu vakhatoga mu mbwato vakhaluta pavutitu vakhava vene. 33 Vakhavavona vuvikhaga, vakhavamanya pupaninie vakhanyila ulwamalonde vakhavatalela ukhunchifika. 34 Vuvalikhe khu mbwani, akhavavona ava lulundamano akhavakolela ekhesa, ulwa khuva vale ndi ng'osi imbula ndoleli. Akhatengula ukhuvamanyisa imbombo inyingi. 35 Emisekhe vugelulile, avakhongi vakhakonga vakhata, "Apa pale pavutitu nu usekhe gulutile. 36 Welage valute khunji ni vijiji vakhagule ekyakhulya." 37 Pwu akhavanda

akhata, "Muvape umwe ekyakhulya." Vakhambola, "Tuwesye ukhuluta khwigula imikate igya dinari mia mbili nu khuvapa valye?" 38 Akhavavola, "Mle nemikate gelengi? Luta mukhalole." Vovapatile vakhambola, "Emikate gekhano ni somba ivele." 39 Akhavalagela avanu vatame mu fipuga mu manyasi amigu. 40 Vakhvatamekha mu fipuga; mu fipuga fya mamia khu hamsini. 41 Pwu akhatola emikhate gekhano ni somba ivele, pwu akhalolakhukyanya akhagesaya, pwu akhavapa avakongi vavekhe mbulongolo pa lulundamano. Pwu akhagava isomba ivele khu vanu voni. 42 Vakhalya voni vakhkwila. 43 Vakhalundania imikate emimenyule egesigile, vikhadega ifitondou kumi na mbili, ni somba inchi menyuliwe. 44 Vale avagosi elfu tano avalile emikate. 45 Pwu akhavavola ukhuta vatore mu mbwato valote khuvunge, vakhaluta khuabetsaida, vu ikhelaga nu vanya lulundamano. 46 avuvakhegile, akhaluta khukyomba khudova. 47 vuyevile lyakhemile, uwato vwu vulepagati mu nyanja, umwene ale mwene khumwambo. 48 Akhavavova vovigatanchiwa mu mbwato ulwa khuva imepo nchilikhuvasisga, vuvulepakhwikya akhavalotela, alekhugenda nkyanya munyanja, akhonogwa ukhulutaniche. 49 Pwu vuvambwene igenda nkyanya mu magasi, vakhava nuludwadwa vakhata pamo misyokha pwu vakhaywega. 50 Ulwa khuva vambwene vakhava nululundamano. Pwu akhanchova akhavavola, "Muve vakhangafu! Nene! Msite ukhudwada." 51 Akhingela mu mbwaro, imepo yekhelekhelwa unkhluguto, pwu vakhadega lweli. 52 Pwu vakhava saveliwe elimenyu lya mikate. Ulwa khuva inyala nchavene nchale ndebe. 53 Vovalowikhe khumwambo, vakhafikha ekhelunga ekhya Genesareti pwu uwato vakhema. 54 Vovakhomile khunji khuwato, pwu vakhamanya. 55 Vakhanyila khulumbelela mu khelunga vakhatengula ukhuvagega avatamu mu fisanja, khela vuvapulikhe ukhuta ikhwincha. 56 Popone opoaingile mu vijiji, ana mijini, amamukhelunga vakhavavekha avatamu upovigonchekhecha, vakhadova edekhe ukhwbibata eligwanda lya mwene. Voni vavo vamwibite vakhaponia.

7 Avalongonchi ne avasimbi vavo vakhomile khu Yerusalem valondamine nu khunchungutela umwene. 2 Vakhavavona avakhongi va mwene vilya imikate ne fikokho khetakalava. 3 (Avalongonchi na Vayahudi voni savilya vikhalaava vononu; vikhwbitatelela inyikho incha vagogolo. 4 Avalongonchi vovayile ukhuhuma ukhuvigoncha, savilya vu savogile. Khulenindagelo inchinge inchovikhonchikonga, ukhusukha ifinyewelo, isefulila, ifyombo ifya shaba niifigodo ifivitamela pakhulya.) 5 Avalongonchi ne vasimbi vakhambuncha u Yiisu, "Khehi avakhongi vakh-

samitame ukhukongana ni nyikho incha vatanchi, ulwa khuva vilya imikate khetakalava amavokho?" 6 Umwene akhavavola, "Unyamalago Yesaya anchovile vononu khulyomwe asimbile, 'Avanu ava vikhunyedehka khu milomo, inumbula incha vene chilikhutali nune. 7 Vikhombombela inekhelo injalubedo vimanyisa indagelo incha vanu ndi finchago fya vane.' 8 Munchilekhile indagelo incha Nguluve nu hwibatelela inyikho imepo incha vanu." 9 Pwu akhanchova khuvene, "Mlubelile ululagelo ulwa Nguluve ili mlolele inyikho nchenyo! 10 Ulwa khuva u Mose atile, "Umwedekhe u Dada vakho nu Jyova vakho, 'Yoywa inchova amavivi khwa Dadaye nu khwavanina lwa yelwelii ifwa.' 11 Ulwa khuva mwita, 'Ingave umunu inchova khwa dadaye nu vanina, "Ulutangilo Iwlwoni lolwo mukhale mwikhava ukhuhuma khulyone Iwiva khebana khu Hekalu," (elyo khuhuta atekhominche Unguluve') 12 Pwu sikhondekhe ukhuvomba embombo yeyonikhwa deda ama uvanina. 13 Mukholovekhe ululagelo ulwa Nguluve ukhuta sakhenku khu nyikho nchenyo. Ni mbombo inchopingi mukhonchivomba." 14 Akhakilivkhela ukhuelanga avalulundamano nu khuvavola, "Mumolekhenche one, mwe voni, munyeliwe. 15 Khesiholi kyokyoni ukhuhuma khunchi khu munu khekkyo khiwesya ukhundamya amunu ekhhwingela khumwene. Kekhonguma omunu khyohikhondamya. 16 (Nchingakhencha: unsitali ugu, "Ingave omunu yoywa avenchaga ale ni mbulukhutu incha khupulikha, apulekhage" Gusimoli mu kalata incha khatale). 17 U Yiisu akhavalekha avalulundamano nu khwingela mu mbunchenge, avakhongi va mwene vakhambuncha ukhukongana ne khehwani khela. 18 Yiisu akhata, "Na nyomwe samweliwe? Samwilola ukhuta khyokyoni ni khekkyo kihhomwingila omunu sakhiwesya ukhundamya, 19 Ulwa khuva sakhehelote mu numbula eya mwene, khhwingela mulitumbu lya mwene pwu kheluta khu ya vele." Khu nchovele eye u Yiisu akhafivalancha ifyakhulya fyon. 20 Akhanchova, "Khehyo kihoma umunu khyohikhondamya. 21 Ulwa khuva kihoma mu munu, khunchi eya numbula, khilomana na masage amavivi, uvuligu, uvulyasi, uvubudi, 22 Uvumalaya, uvunogwe uvuvivi, uvuvivi, uvusyovi, ukhuligupa, ilweginio, uvokhonyofu. 23 Amavivi aga goni gikho mugati, gugagyo gikhondamya omunu." 24 Akhema ukhuhuma pala nu khuhega ukhuluta khu Tiro ne Sidoni. Akhingela mugati sakhanogwa omunu uveavinghaga alomanye ukhuta aleapo, yekhalemehan ukhmfikha. 25 Pwu udala, unyamwana unyamepo imbivi, akhapulekha elimenyu lya mwene, akhincha, akhagwa pa malunde ga mwene. 26 Udala uywa ale Myunani, uva khevumbuho kya Kifoniki. Akhansima ukhuta anchisweme imepo imbivi ukhuhuma khu mwaleve. 27 Yiisu akhambula udala, "Valekhe avana valye tasi, ulwa

kuva sio lunonu ukhutola unkate gwa vana nu khulakhela imbwa.” 28 Pwu udala akhanda ukhuta, “Lweli Ntwa, na nchimbwa pasi pa mwes yayilya amasigalelo ga khyahulya hya vana.” 29 Akhambola, “Ulwa kuva unchovile ewvo, ulutage nuvudekhedekhe. Imepo nchindekhisye umwalevo.” 30 Udalakha akhavuya khuvunchenge uwva mwene ambone umwaleve agonile pa khetalati, imepo nchindekhisye. 31 Yiisu akhahuma khu Tiro akhagengela khu Sidoni akhaloncha khunyanja eya Galileya ulunyikha ulwa Dikapolisi. 32 Pwu vakhandetela omunu uveanchivile uve ilemwa ukhonchova vononu, vakhansima u Yiisu avekhe ifivokho fya mwene pa mwene. 33 Akhang’omya khunchi ya lulundamano khu lufikho, pwu akhavekhe ifikonche mu mbulukhutu nchamwene, vvu abekhile amati, akhibata ululimi lwa mwene. 34 Akhalola khule yanya, akhakeha nu khumbula, “Efata, “Khuhuta “Dendukha!” 35 Pwu unsekhe gugwa imbulukhutu nchikha dendukha, na khwhyo khehansigaga ululimi khehanangeha alekhunchova. 36 Pwu akhavalagela vasite ukhumbula omunu uveavenchaga. Vvu ikhovalagela elyo, pwu vale khupanga imbombo incho khusingi. 37 Va yelweli vakhadega nu khuta, “Avombile khela khenu khenonu. Nu khuvavekha avanchivile ukhupulekha, na avabubu ukhunchova.”

8 Mu manchuva ago, khwale nu lulundamano uluvakha, ulwale vovole ekhyahulya. 2 Yiisu akhavelanga avakhongi va mwene nu khuvavula, “Nikholokolela ekhesa ululundamano ulu, vandelite ukhuva nune amanchuva gadatu na valevovole ekhyahulya. 3 Ningavavule vagodokhe mumbunchenge uwva vene khetalya viwesa ukhunchiliha mu njela ne njala. Avange vakhomile khuvutali.” 4 Avakhongi va mwene vakhamwanda, “Twikhavandahu emikate egya khuvigusya avanu ava apasitakhenu?” 5 Akhavavuncha, “Mle ni vimenu vilengi ifya mikate?” Vakhata, “Saba.” 6 Akhalulagela ululundamano lutame pasi. Akhatola emikati saba, akhansana Unguluve, nu khugemenyula. Akhava pa avakhongi va mwene vavakehe mu mbulongolo, avene vakhagevekha mbulongolo lwa lulundamano. 7 Vale ni somba indebe, vu esayile akhavalagela avakhongi va mwene vavagavele n anchope. 8 Valile vakhakwilanila. Pwu vakhalundania ifimenu ifisigile, ifitundu ifivakha saba. 9 Avanu vale elfu nne. Pwu akhavalekha vavuyage. 10 Pwu akhingela mu mbwato na vakhongi va mwene, pwu vakhaluta ulunyikha ulwa Dalmanuta. 11 Pwu avalongonchi vakhehuma khunchi nu khutengula ukhukanikhana nu mwene. Valekhunogwa avape ifikhwani ifikhomile khukyanya, valekhugela. 12 Akhenchofanja mu numbula eya mwene akhata, “Kheli

ekhepapo ekhe khilonda ifikhwani? Nekhovavula uvulweli umwe, khesikhuli ekhehwani ekheyakheva khihumela kuhupapo ekhe.” 13 Pwu akhavalekha, akhingela mu mbwato, akhahega ukhuluta emwambo eyenge. 14 Unsekhe ugwa avakhongi va mwene vasamilwe ukhugega emikati. vale vuvule emikate, vale ne khemenyu khemu mu mbwato. 15 Akhavavunga ukhuta, “Muvinchage mukho nu mwirolele nu uvuvivi uwva valongonchi nu uvuvivi uwva Herode. 16 Avakhongi vahenchofyanja vavo, “Ulwa kuva tulevuvule emukate.” 17 U Yiisu akhalemany ele, khuvavula, “Khehi mu khenchofanya ukhuta mule vuvule emikate? Bado samulomanyile? Samukhweliwa? Inumbula nchenyo nchivile nyebepe? 18 Mle na mikho, samwiola? Mle ni mbulukhutu, samupolekha? Samukumbukha? 19 Vonegavinie emikate gekhano khuvanu elfu ikhano, mwatolile ifitundu filengi ifidegile ifimenu ifyamikate?” Vakhamwanda, “Kumi na fivele.” 20 “Ulwanagavinie emikate saba khu vanu elfu nne, mwatolile ifitundu filengi?” 21 Vakhata, “Saba.” Akhavavula, “Samukhweliwa?” 22 Vakhincha khu Bethsaida. Avanu vavo vagegile khwa umunu uvesisola vakhansima u Yiisu amwibate. 23 Yiisu akhamwibata umunu uvesilola, nu khundongolela khunchi khuhejiji. Vuabekhile amati pa mikho ga mwene nu khugolosya ifivokho fya mwene khu mwene, akhambuncha, “Vukhohevona khyohyon?” 24 Akhalola khu kyanya nu khuta, “Nikuva vona avanu nde mibekhe egigenda.” 25 Pwu akhagolosya amavokho ga mwene mu mikho ga mwene, omunu ola akhafungula amikho ga mwene, akhalola akhange, akhavona khela khenu khenonu. 26 Yiisu akhandekha alete khumwene nu khumbula, “Usite ukhwingela mjini.” 27 Yiisu akhahega navakhongi vamwene ukhuluta khu Kaisaria eya Filipi. Vuvalemunjela akhavavuncha avakhongi, “Avanu vita une nene veni?” 28 Vakhamwanda vakhata, “Yohani unyalwoncho. Avange vita vee, “Eliya’ avange, ‘Vita ulenyamalago.” 29 Akhavavunda, “Umwe mwita one nene veni?” Peteli akhambula, “Uve ve Kristi.” 30 Yiisu akhavavunga ukhuta vasite ukhumbula omunu imbombo incha mwene. 31 Pwu akhatengula ukhuvamanyisa ukhuta unswambe va Adamu yigatanchiwa khu mbombo inyingi, yibiliwa na valongonchi, na vatekhenchi avavaha, na avasimbi, na avanyalwidikho, vugasilile amanchuva gadatu alanchukha. 32 Aganchovile aga mu mbuvalafu. Pwu Peteli akhantola palukhanji akhatengula ukhumbencha. 33 U Yiisu akhasyetukha khuhuvalola vakhongi va mwene pwu akhambencha u Peteli akhata, “Luta khunsana Setano! Sawilola imbombo incha Nguluve, wilola imbombo incha vanu.” 34 Pwu akhavelanga avalulundamano na vakhongi va mwene, nu khuvalola, “Inave khule munu inogwa

ukhung'onga, ebele yoywa, atole ekhendamingani kya mwene, nu khung'onga. 35 Ulwa khuva yeyoni uveinogwa ukhuvupokha uvwumi uwwa nwene alavuyancha, na yeo ni uveyakheva ikhovoyancha uvwumi uwwa mwene khwa ajili yango na khulimenyu, alavopokha. 36 Yikhontanga khehi omunu, ukhukava ekhelunga kyoni, nu khukava ekhesera eya vvumi uwamwene? 37 Omunu iwivese ukhuhomia khehi badala eya vvumi uwwa mwene? 38 Yeyoni uveikhombonela isoni na mamenu gangu mu khepapo ekhe ekya valigu, ne khepapo ekhya vanya mbivi, unswambe va Adamu yikhombolela isoni yakheva ikhwincha khu ludeva ulwa Dadaye nukhuvasukhiwaavalanche.

9 Aganchovile khuvene, "Lweli ni nchova khulyomwe, avange venyo khule vanu avemile apa savalafwa mpakha valuvone uludeva lwa Ngluve vulwikhwincha na makha." 2 Vu galuti amanchuva sita, Yiisu akhavatola Peteli, Yakobo nu Yohani ukhuluta navo khukyamba, vene. Pwu akhatengula ukuhumbukha pa vene. 3 Emienda gya mwene gekhatengula ukhungala, gekhava mivalafu, uvuvalafu uvulotelile mu khelunga. 4 Pwu u Eliya nu Mose vakhahomela mu mbolongolo mu vene, valekhonchova nu Yiisu. 5 Peteli akhanda akhambula u Yiisu, "Mmanyisi, luvile lunonu ufye ukhuva apa, pwu tunchenge ameve gadatu, lemo leye lyakho, lemo leve lya Mose nelenge leve lya Eliya." 6 (Ulwa khuva sakhemanye ekyakhunchova, vakhadwada fincho.) 7 Elifunde likhehumela nu khuvagubikha. Pwu elimenyu likhahuma mu mafunde likhata, "Oya ve nswambango ugane, mupulekhenchange umwene." 8 Vwu vipilola, savakhambona yeyone uveale paninie navene, alepo u Yiisu mwene. 9 Vuvikhwiha ukhuhuma khukyamba, akhavalagela vasite ukhumpangila omunu gago valolile, hadi unswambe va Adamu alavaichukha ukhuhuma khuvufwe. 10 Pwu vakhanchingahencha imbombo vavo vene. Pwu vakhenchofanja ukhuta khuhuta kheli "Ukhunchula ukhuhuma khuvufwe" 11 Vakhambunche u Yiisu, "Kheli avasimbi vavita ikhwincha tasi u Eliya?" 12 Akhavavola, "Lweli u Eliya alinchu tasi khwipokha ifinu fyon. Kheli yesimbiwe unswambe va Adamu alagatanchiwa nu khusuliwa? 13 Leno ninchova khulyomwe u Eliya ainchile, vakhambombela umuveganelile, ndu elimenyu linchova." 14 Vuvavuyile khuvakhongi, vakhevona ululundamano ludegile na Masadukayo valekhukanihane navo. 15 Vu vambwene, elipuga lyoni lekhadega nu khuluta khuhomponia. 16 Akhavavoncha avakhongi va mwene, "Mkanekhana navo khuhukhi?" 17 Yomo mu khepuga akhamwanda, "Mmanyisi, nekhagegile umwana vango khulyove; aleni

mepo imbivi inchikhosiga ukhonchova, 18 nchikhopelela ukhutetema nu khugwisya pasi, epofu yikhomaga mundomo nu khuyeledula amino nu khuncichima. Nekhavadova avakhongi vakho vanchikhomie imepo, vakhalemwa. 19 Akhavanda, "Khepago ekhesakhiihwedekha, nitamoga numwe hadi ndeli? Nitolelanila numwe hadi ndali? Mugege khulyone." 20 Vakhagega umwana vamwene. Emepo imbivi vunchimbwene u Yiisu, pwu nchikhapelela ukhutetema. Undemi akhagwa pasi nu khuhumia epofu mundomo. 21 Yiisu akhambuncha u Dadaye, "Avile ne khetamu ekhe ukhuhuma ndeli?" Dadaye akhata, "Ukhuhuma vu idebe. 22 Pavunge alekhugwila mu mwoto apange, mu magasi, nu khugela ukhunjancha. Inave vvuwesye ukhuvomba khyokhyoni tokholele ekhesa ututange." 23 Yiisu akhambula, "Ingave ule tayari? Khela khenu kхиie sekhana khu yeyoni unyalwidikho." 24 Pwu u Dada va mwana akhalela akhata, "Nikhwedekha! Unange ukhusikhwigekha khwango." 25 U Yiisu vuawene elipuga linyilela khuvene, akhalagela khu mepo imbivi akhata, "Uve mepo vechivanchi, nikphogela indekhe, usite ukhwingila khumwene khange." 26 Akhalela khumakha nu khugatancha umwana pwu imepo akhahuma. Umwana akhavonekha ukhuta afwile, vingi vakhata, "Afwile," 27 Pwu u Yiisu akhantola ne khevokho akhamwinula, omwana akhema. 28 U Yiisu vu ingile mugati, avakhongi va mwene vakhambunche khuvutitu, "Kheli tukhalemilwe ukhunganmia?" 29 Akhavavola, "Siwesa ukhuhuma ikhone nyesayo." 30 Vakhagega pala nu khugendela khu Galileya. Sakhanogwa omunu yeyone alumanye upuvalepo, Ulwa khuva alekhuvamanyisa avakhongi va mwene. 31 Akhavavola, "Unswambe va Adamu yikhelehwa mu mavokho ga vanu, pwu vikhombuda, vuafwile, vugalutile amanchuva gatatu alanchokha." 32 Pwu savakheliwa ekhinchova, vakhadwada ukuhumbunche. 33 Vuvalikhe Karperinaumu. Vu ale mumbunchenge skhavavuncha, "Mukhenchofanchaga kheli mu njela?" 34 Pwu vakhanchiga miye. Ulwa khuva vale khukanikhana mu njela ukhuta veni yoywa imba kha huvoni. 35 Akhatama pasi akhavelanga kumi na vavele paninie, akhanchova navo, "Ingave yeyoni ilonde ukuhua va mbulongolo, edekhe ukuhua va munsana na ntangeli va voni." 36 Akhantola omwana udebe akhambekha pagati pavene. Akhampemba mumavokho, akhata, 37 "Yeyoni uveikhomwopelela umwana ndoyu mu litawa lyango, iva anyupelile one, ingave omunu anyupelile one, sanyupelile one nemwene nu uveansukhile." 38 Yohani akhambula, "Mmanyisi tukhambwene omunu ikhomia imepo khu litawa lyakho tukhabencha, ulwakhova sikhongana nu fwe." 39 Pwu u Yiisu akhata, "Msitage ukuvasiga, ulwa khuva asikhuli

omunu uveiwesya ukhovombe imbombo imbkha khu litawa lyango, yoywa ijesya ukhunchova elimenyu elivivi khulyone. **40** Yeyoni yoywa salenufwe, alepaninie nufwe. **41** Yeyoni uveyakheva ikhohopha ekhekombé kya magasi aga khunywa ulwakhua ule nu Kristi, Iweli ni khovavola, salayancha ulusayo lwamwene. **42** Yeyoni uveikhovapenja avadebe avikhonyedekha one, lukhale lwiva lunonu khumwene ukhukongwa ulwala mu nsingo nu khutagwa mu nyanja. **43** Ingave ekhevokho kyakho khihopenja Geda. Lwiva lononu ukhwingela khuvvumi ne khevokho khemo, ukhwingela khuvahegi nifivokho fyon. Khu muoto "Gogwa sagwinchima." (*Geenna g1067*) **44** (Nchingakhencha: unsitari ege, "Baho amatekhenya sagifwa nu muoto gogwa sagwinchima. "Gusimuli mu mbusimbe uvwa khatale). **45** Ingave ekhelunda kyakho khehopenchinché khegede. Lwiva lunonu khulyove ukhwingila kuu vwumi vu ulendema, ukhwingela khuvuhegi ni filunde fivele. (*Geenna g1067*) **46** (Nchingakhencha: unsitari ogo, "Baho amatekhenya sagifwa nu mwoto gogwa sagwinchima "gusimuli mu mbusimbe uvwa khatale). **47** Ingave elikho lyakho likhohopencha lekhenche. Lwiva lunonu khulyove ukhwingila kuu ludeva lwa Nguluve vule nelikho lemo, ukhuva na mikho gavele nu khutagiwa kuu vwukhegi. (*Geenna g1067*) **48** Baho pale na matekhenya agasagifwa, nu mwoto gogwa sagwinchima. **49** Ulwa khuva khela munu alagendela mumwoto. **50** Omwinyo nnonu, ingave omwinyo gungayanche ovononu vwa gwene, pwu vukhogovombela ndeti ukhngilivila avononu vwa gwene? Muve nu mwinyo yomwe khwa yomwe, muvinchage nu lunonchehecho khwa khela munu."

10 Yiisu akhagega apo akhaluta khu Uyahudi na khuvolongolo khu Jordani, nu lulundamano vakhankonga. **2** Akhavamanyisa, ndavovwa lwale vunchovele vwa mwene ukhuvomba. **3** Pwu avalongonchi vakhinchcha khuhongela akhambuncha, "Lwiva lononu ugosi ukhunde ha udala va mwene?" Yiisu akhavanda, "Mose avalagile khehi?" **4** Vakhata, "Mose atotawile ukhusimba ekhalata eya khulekhana nu khuswema udala." **5** "Ulwa khuva inumbula nchenyo ng'afu khyomene avasimbile ululagelo ulu, "Yiisu akhavavola. **6** "Ukhuhuma ukhupeliwa vwa khelunga, "Unguluve avapelile ngosi nu udala." **7** Pwu ugosi alandekhaga uddaye nu vanina nukhwelunga nu dala va mwene, **8** na vavele avo viva umbele gumo; ulwa khuva saviva vavele, viva umbele gumo. **9** Pwu khekyo akhelonganinche Unguluve omunu asite ukhudatalula." **10** Vovale mu mbunchenge, avakhongi vakhambuncha ukhukhongana nele. **11** Akhavavola, "Yeyoni uveikhondekhe

udala va mwene nu khuntola udala uyonge ivombe uvuligu. **12** Udala angandekhe ugosi va mwene nu khutoliwa nu gosi uyonge, iva iligupa." **13** Pwu vakhagegela avana avadebe avibate, avakhongi vakhavabenza. **14** Pwu u Yiisu vu alemanyile elyo, salekhang'osya, akhavavola, "Muvalekhe avana avadebe vinche khulyone, msitaje ukhuvasisga, ulwa khuva avana ndava uludeva lwa Nguluve lwavene. **15** Elwelii nikhovavula, yeyoni uveisikhupelela uludeva lwa Nguluve ndu mwana ndebe, Iweli salingela khuludeva lwa Nguluve. **16** Pwu akhavatola avana mumavokho ga mwene akhavasaya akhavavekhela ifivokho. **17** Vwu ategwile ulugendo lwa mwene omunu yomo akhanyilelela akhafugama khumwene, akhambuncha, "Mmansisi venonu, nevombe khehi nekave uvwumi uvwa sikhunchoni?" (*aiōnios g166*) **18** U Yiisu akhata, "Kheli vukhonambula ukhuta nelenonu? Asikhuli unonu, Unguluve ve nnonu mwene. **19** Unchimanyile indagelo: 'Usitage, ukhubuda, ulaligupaga, usitage, ukhuvadesi, vadwadwage Dadayo nu jyuba vakho.'" **20** Omunu da akhata, "Mmanyisi, aga gone ni khogakhonga ukhuhuma neledemi." **21** U Yiisu akhandola nu khugana. Akhambula, "Khesigalile ekhenu khemo. Vunogivwa ukhuguncha fyon ifyoulenafyo pwu uvape avalemilwe, pwuwiva ne khebana khukyanya. ang'ongage." **22** Pwu akhagegela kuu mamenyu ago; akhahega vwu ale nolusosovalo, ulwa khuv ale ne fyoma fingi. **23** Yiisu akhalolesya khyoni akhavavola avakhongi va mwene, "Umo yevelile vugafu khuvanya fyoma ukhwingela mu ludeva lwa Nguluve! **24** Avakhongi vakhadega kuu mamenyu aga. Pwu Yiisu akhavavola akhange, "Vana, vukhafu ukhwingela kuu ludeva lwa Nguluve! **25** Vwu pepe kuu ngamia ukhulutanincha pa khepulukha kya Sindano, kholikho kuu munu untayeli ukhwingela kuu ludeva lwa Nguluve." **26** Vakhadega nu khwenchofanja, "Pwu veni uveyakheva ipona" **27** Yiisu akhavalola akhata, "Khu vanu salekhawesekhane, ila khwa Nguluve. Ulwa khuva khwa Nguluve gone giwesekhana." **28** "Peteli akhatengula ukhunchova nave, "Lola tofilekhile fyon tokhokongile." **29** Yiisu akhata, "Elwelii nikhovavola umwe, asipali uveavulekhile uvunchenge, ama ulukhololwe, ama ung'anchise, ama uvanina, ama udadaye, ama avana, ama ekhelunga, nu khung'onga une, ne limenu, **30** Yoywa salakava mara mia nu khulutelaleno pa khelunga; uvunchenge, ulukholo, ung'ancha, ujyuva, avana, ne khelunga, kuu vugatanchiwa, ne ekhelunga ekhiihwincha nu vwumi uvwa sikhu nchoni. (*aiōn g165, aiōnios g166*) **31** Vingi vavo valembulongolo valava va munsana, na vavo valemunsana valava mumbolongolo." **32** Vovalemunjela, ukhuluta kuu Yerusalem, Yiisu alogwile mu mbolongolo khuvene. Avakhongi vakhadega, na vavo valekhuvakonga

mansana vakhadwada. Pwu Yiisu akhavavekha palukhanji vala kumi na vavele nu khutengula ukhuvavola eleyakheva likhongwimila umwene: 33 "Lole, tulota khu Yerusalem, nu Nswambe va Adamu yikhelikhiwa khu vatekhenchi avavakha na vasimbi. Yavikhong'ega afwe yavikhong'omia khu vanu va khelunga. 34 Yavikhonkinela, vikhobekhela amati, valantova ne mbekhe, nu khubuda. Vugalutile amanchuva gatatu alanchuha." 35 Yakobo nu Yohana, avaswambe va Zebedayo, vakhinchha khumwene nukhuta, "Mmanyisi, tudova atovombele kyokyonи ekhetuhohodova." 36 Akhavavola, "Mwinogwa nevavombele kheli?" 37 Utwedekhe tutame nuve khuvuvalanche vvakho, yomo ekhevokho ekhyahulela, nu yonge ekhevokho ekhyahege." 38 Pwu Yiisu akhavanda, "Samukhemanyile khehyo mudova. Muwesye ukhunywela ekhekcombe ekheninywela ama ukhedefka olwoncho oloyakheva ni khwonenchwi?" 39 Vakhambula, "Tuwesa" Yiisu akhavavola, "Ekhekcombe ekheyakheva ni nywela, yamunywela. Nu ulwoncho lolwa nonchiwe, muwesya. 40 Leno uveya kheva itama ekhevokho khyango ekyando ama ekyakhege, sanikhomia one, elyo lya vavo vandaliwe." 41 Avakhongi avange vala kumi vuwapulikhe elyo, vakhatengula ukhuvakalalela Yakobo nu Yohani. 42 Yiisu akhavelanga khumwene nukhuta, "Mulomanyile ukhuta vala uvumwita vovavakha va vanu va khelunga vikhovalongoncha na vanu avanyamakha vivonesya ama khaga vene khulyomwe." 43 Pwu sayinogiwa ukhuva evo khulyomwe. Yeyoni uveinogwa ukhuva mbaha palyomwe edekhe ukhuvavombela, 44 Pwu yeyoni uveinogwa ukhuva mu mbolongolo khulyomwe, edekhe ukhuva nsukhiwa va voni. 45 Ulwa khuva Unswambe va Adamu sinchile khuvombeliwa, inchile khuvomba, nu khwehomya uvwumi vwa mwene ukhuva vupokhi khu vingi." 46 Vakhinchha khu Yeriko. Vwu ikhega khu Yeriko na vakhongi va mwene elipuga livakha, unswambe va Timayo, Batimayo, uvesilola na ntoi, atamile palokanji mu nsewe. 47 Vu apolikhe ukhuta ve Yiisu Mnazareti, akhatengula ukhuywega nu khuta, "Yiisu, Nswambe va Daudi, ong'olele ekhesa!" 48 Vingi vakhabencha uve abofyikhe, valekhumbula ununale. Pwu alekhulela khu limenu lya pakyanya, "Nswambe va Daudi, ong'olele ekhesa!" 49 Yiisu akhema nu khulagela elangiwe. Vakhawelanga, valekhuta, "Ove nkhangafu! Ema! Yiisu ikhohwelqanga." 50 Akhaletaga palokhanji elikoti lya mwene, akhanyila, ukhuluta khwa Yiisu. 51 U Yiisu akhamwanda nu khuta, "Winogwa ne khovombe khehi?" Ogosi ola akhamwanda, "Mmanyisi, ninogwa ukhulola." 52 Yiisu akhambula, "Lutaga. Ulwedekho lwakho lukhopolite."

Usekhe gugwa amikho gamwene galekhola; akhankonga u Yiisu munsewe.

11 Usikhei ugwa vuvinchile khu Yerusalem, vuafikhe khu Bethfage nakhu Bethania, khu kyamba kya Mizeituni, U Yesu akha vasuha vasili mugati muvakongi va mulene 2 Akhavavula, "Akhata mulutage khu kheijiji eikhukhili kalibu nufwe. Numekhwingila umwa mukhu yevona ei punda ne nyana va punda eiligidowe yevo saye pakheiliwe nu munu mulungule mlete khuliane. 3 Mungavone umunu ikuh vavuncha ita khekhi muligaha lulo?", Mtenschaga u Yesu atusuhile ekilivila khavili." 4 Vakhaluta nu khuiviona epunda (embunda) vekunglule khunji khundiango khuu ntava ugulie wasi, puvakha hudula. 5 Na vanu avange va eimile pala vakata (va kha vavula muligaha kheikhii muvopoaa ei punda eyei)?" 6 Vakha vavula nduvu u Yesu avavulile na vanu vakhavalekha valutage. 7 Avakongi vavile vakhagega (vakhalela) ei punda ei ligodowe khwa Yesu va khatandiikha, ei mienda gwa vene pakianya payene u Yesu akhatama pakianya. 8 Avanu vingi vakhatandikha ei mienda gwa vene museule, na vange va khata ndikha amaswatu aga avagidile muvialo. 9 Vala avavale khuvongolo na vala avovakongaga vakhatova ekelele vakhata, "Hosana! Mwana va Daudi Hosiana uiyu sajuwe Hosiana uvii khui ncha khulituwa lya Yesu Krisri. 10 Lusanyiwe uludeva ululukhui n'cha ulwa dada vito udavudi! Hosana khuula uvali kuu kianya" 11 Pu u Yesu akhiungila khu Yerusalem akhiingila mutembile akhalola khiila kheinu puu usikhei gu khava gulutile akhaluta khu Bethania, paninie na vali khei n'chigo na vavili. 12 Ee sikhu eyekongile vuvivu ya ukhuhuma khu Bethania, ale na njala. 13 Akha vona ubikhei ugugwale nama swatu, khuvutali akhaluta khuui lola eingave iwersya ukhupata kyukyoni vu alutile khuiiola sa khapata kheinu mubikhei ugwa gale maswatu gene pa khuva sagwale isikhei gwa mibeikhii. 14 Akhaguvula ubikhii asikhuli umunu uviyakheva ilya isekhe ukhuhuma khuliuve."Na vakongi va mwene va kha pulekha. (aiōn g165) 15 Vakhii n'cha khu Yerusalem, umwene akhiingila mutembile nu khutengula ukhova humya khunjii avagulaji na vagunchaji mugati mutembile. Apindiyile itisi ncha vavi khwandusanwa iihela ni figoda fya vala avavagu n'chaga iti nguundya. 16 Sakha luhusa vei voni ukhutola kyukyooni mtembile khii kyo kya gun'chiwe. 17 Akhava manyeisya nu khun'chova, "Ye salisimbiwe ei lwakhuta, "Ei nyumba ya daada viva nyumba ya nyeisayo? Khwanya panji vooni? lino muvikhile lipango lya valiasi." 18 Avanchungaji avavaha na navavi simba vakha puleikha vuinchorva, navo vakhalonda einjila ya khuumbuda. Hata ewe vadwadile

pakhuva amapuga ga vanu gasuugaga na mamenyu aga amanyasaga. 19 Kheila sikhei voa fikhee valikhuhega. 20 Vuvigenda vukhu vona ubikhe guumde nage milela gwa yane. 21 U Peteli akha kumbukha nu khun'chova, "Mwalimu (Imanyisi) lola ubikhii ugukha gu katuule gwumile." 22 U Yesu akhavajibu, "Akhata muve nukwieidekho mwa Nguluve. 23 Eedikha nikhuvavula ukhuta mungate ei kyamba ei khie kupukha khunyanja, 'Eingawe in'chila masiakha munumbula ukhuta eikhei anchovile, vuyilewonayu Nguluve vuivomba. 24 Nikhuvavula khila khene eikhiee munchiova nukhuan'cha mweidikhage ukhuta muuipata ni fyofiva fyeonyo. 25 Vumukhueeima ne khueisaya munogile ukhusikhila khila khinu eikhimulenakyo khumunu vivoni pu udaada va khukianya eikhova syekhila umwe inogwa n'cheinyo. (26 Achiingahein'cha: mungasite ukhusyekila avanu inogwa nayo daada khu kiyanya sikhava syeikhila inogwa ncheinyo). 27 Va kхиin'cha khu Yerusalemu khavidi. Nu Yesu vuigenda mutembile, avachungaji avavana, avasimbii na vagogolo vakhiin'cha khumwene. 28 Khululagilo luleikhu vuvomba imbombo in'chii?" Nave ni akhupile amamulakha aga ukhuvomba eulo?" 29 U Yesu akhata, "Nikhuva vun'cha eilimenyu limo. Mumbule na yune nikhuvavula khululagilo luleikhu ni vomba aga. 30 Ukuoncho Iwa Yohani lwa humile khukianya euo lwa humile khumunu? munjibu."(mumbule). 31 Yakhavun'chana vavo va khata, "Tungate khukianya, 'Iti pukheikhii, 'samkhedikhe?' 32 Tungate khuvanu, 'Pakuva avanu,..." Vadwadile pakhuva vaibatilile ukhuta u Yohani einyamalago. 33 Pu vakhajibu u Yiisu vakhata, "Satulumanyile. Nayu Yesu akhata, "Nayune sanikhuva in'chi khuve ululagilo luleikhu.

12 Pu u Yesu akhatengula ukhuva manyisa khufihwani.

Akhata, "Umunu avyalile ugunda gwa misabibu, nu khunchungusya uluvigo, nu khuyava eilifuli lya khivekhila ei togwa (umfinyo) akhanchenga unala akhali hemin'chanche nu gunda gwa misabibu khuva limi va misabibu. Pu akhasafili eisafiali ya pauutali. 2 Usikhie vugufikhe akhasuha umbombi vavalimi va misabibu ukyopila ukhuhuma khumwene isekhe n'cha gunda gwa misabibu. 3 Vakhibata, vakhatola, va khambun'cha bila kheinu. 4 Akhasuha umbombi uyunge vupe vakha vomba vule vule vakhabuda, vakhavavombela vingi imbombo ndin'cho vakha va buda. 5 Badu akhasuha uyunge yope vakha buda vakhataga. 6 Ale nu munu uyunge uvakhusuha, umwana va mwene. Ugane uyu ale va muisyo ukhusuha khuvene. Akhata, "Vinchii khuudwada umwana vango." 7 Pu avapangaji vakha nchova na vavo khwa vavo, "Vakhata tumuibate. Tubude, uvuhale wiwa weito." 8

Vakha muuibata, vakhabuda vakhataga khunji khukhialo kya misabibu. 9 Pu apo, womba! Kheikhii unyakyalo kya misabibu? Ikhuincha nukhuvabuda voni avalemi va misabibu nukhuvapa avange avalimi va gunda gwa misabibu. 10 Samuuumbile uvuvigi wa imenu lilei? Eiluwe lilyo babelile avanchengi livile liwe livaha lya khulukanji. 11 Eeli lya humile khwa akada na lya khusuiga pamihga ga vanu." 12 Valikhulonda ukhumiubata u Yesu, pa khuva valikhudwada ululundamano, Iwee vanu valumanyile ukhuta anchovile ei vene. Pvakhandekha vakhanda ukhuluta. 13 Puvakhavasuhu vaninie avafalisayo namaherodia vategele khumamenyu. 14 Vuvalikhe, vakhambula, "Imanyisi, tulumanyile ukhuta savujali eikheinu kyoni. Oasavuvonesya uvupendelelo khu vanu ila vumanyesya einjila ya Nguluve khuvu yii luleli. Niwa yiluleli ukhuhomba eisongo khwa Kaisalia yee? Tuwesa ukhuhomba ewo ate? 15 U Yesu avumanyile uvudesi wa vene, "Nukhovavula kheikhii mukhungela? Mume ei ulatalama neilole." 16 Vakhagega yimo khwa Yesu, akhavavula, "Eisula! Ei Yee yani nuvusimbe uvuwani va khata, "Fya Kesali." 17 UYesu akhata, "Mumpe u Kesali ikyu Kesalia na mumpe Unguluve." Vakhawiga. 18 Pu amasadukayo, avavita vasikhuli uvunchukha vakhna nchutila nu khumbuncha vakhata, 19 "Imanyisi, u Mose atusimbile ukhuta ulukololwe va munu angave ifya ikhundekha udala kheisita vana udala uyu iwersya ukhuhalwa nuyonge nukhu ngolela avana khunjila ya lukololwe." 20 Khuuale nava lukolo saba, uvakhwanja (uvolutanchi) akhafya kha mwana. 21 Nayuvavile vupe akhafya sakhandekha umwana na yuvadatu vule vule. 22 Nuva saba akhafya bila khundekha umwana. Khuvumailio nayunchala akhafya. 23 Usikhegwa vanchukha udala uyu iva vani vuvanchukhilevoni? Khuvalukolo vala saba avavale vagosinva mwene." 24 U Yesu akhavavula, "Ei! ye njila ya khuvanchana pakhuva samulumanyile, eili vangeli lya Nguluve?" 25 Usikhei gwa vunchka wa wafulile, savale tola nu khuingila khavile mumbutegulane viva ndava sahwa khwa khukianya. 26 Pu lino, ukhuhumana nuyunchukha, wa! Vanu avinchusiwa samuimbile mukhitabu kya Mose, ululagilo Iwa khei nchakha, 'Unguluve vuanchovile une neneNguluve va Abrahamu, mu Isaka, nu Yakobo?' 27 Umwene sio Nguluve vave fuile Nguluve vumi. Luleli tuyagilwe." 28 Yumo mugati muvandisyii akhinchaa mukhu pulenhencha einchovele ya vene; akhavona u Yesu avajibile luleli. Akhambuncha lulagilo lulikhu ulunogawa khulikho nchoni?" 29 U Yesu akhajibu, "Akhata uye yinogwa y eiei, "Puleheencha uve Isaeli, Unguluve vito, ali yumo. 30 Pu yinogwa ukhukonga Unguluve vakhnee numbula yakho yoni namasage gakho goni, nuluhala lwakho lwoni namakha gakho goni." 31 Ululagilo ulwa khaule,

'Luuulu unganage ujirani nduvu vukhei gana uve.' Lusikhuli ululagilo ulunge uluvaha pa nchii." 32 Usimbi akhata, "Lunonu mumanyisi! Unchovile luleli ukhuta Unguluve ali yumo, nu khuta asikhuli uyunge khumwene. 33 Ukhugana umwene ne numbula yoni, nuluhala luunono, namakha goni, nukhugana ujirani nchuu wiganile lunonu vincho khulikho isadakha ncha khunyanya." 34 Vu u Yesu ahuminche alijibu lya luhala, akhavavula, "Uve sulie khutali nuludeva lwa Nguluve." Ukhwanjila apo asipali uviambunchinche u Yesu ama swal. 35 Nu Yesu avajibile, vuimani sya mutembile, akhata, "Ava! Simbi vila u Yesu mwana va Davudi? 36 UDavudi yoywa khu mepo umbalance, akhata, 'Udaada achovile khwadaada vango utame eikhivokho kyango eikyandwo, ei mpakhaneva vekhe avavini vakho pasi pamalunde gakho.' 37 Udadui yuywa ikhumwela nga Ukristi, 'Daada' Pu! Mwana va Davudi khunjila?" Yelekhu nululundamano uluvaha lukha pulehencha nuluhekheko. 38 Mulumanyiso lwa Yesu akhata, "Muakyoli na vasimbi, avavinongwa ukhulualia emienda emitali nu khuponiwa mu sokhoni. 39 Nu khutama mufigoda fya vavaha muma sinagogi mu sikukuu (muselehe) Khumamenyu ga vavaha. 40 Vilya munyumba ncha va fyela nu khwieisaya intesaya inali vavavone avanu. Avanu ava vipokhela uvuhegi uvuvaha." 41 Pu u Yesu akhatama pasi pipi neli sadukha lya sadakhamugati mu tembile; alikhulola avanu vuvigenda nu khulaha ihela muli sandukha lya sadakha. Vingi avanu avatajili vakhala ihela nchuu nyngi. 42 Pu udala yumo ufwele uganchu akhinchu khuliala ifipande vivile fya sendi. 43 Pu akha vilanga avakongi ya mwene nukhuvavula, "Luleli nukhuvavula, udala uyu uwfile alahile nchu nyngi khulikho voni auatalile ukhulaha mulisandukha lya hela. 44 Pakhuva vingi vahuminche ukhu humana nu wingiwa vibanafya vene. Udala ufyile uyu, ukhuhuma khuganchu wa mulene ahuminche ihela nchooni inchinchi khale ncha khuntanga mbwumi wa mwene."

13 U Yesu vulgenda mutembile, ukongi yumo akhambuncha, "Imanyisi, lola amaula aga ga khu suugesya na majengo!" 2 Akhambula, wilola amajengo amavaha aga? Lisikhuli eliwe elevakhwa lisigala pakianya paliwe elenge lilyo salelogwa pasi." 3 Umwene vu atamile pa khiamba kya miseituni khu sana khu tembile, u Peteli, u Yakobo, u Yohani nu Ndeleya vakhapuncha khuvutitu, 4 "Imbombo, inchii nchiwa va ndeli? Hange kheilekhu eikhe hwani kya yene?" 5 U Yesu akhatengula ukhuvavula, "Muve mcho umunu vevoni asite ukhuva siova. 6 Vingi vikhuvicha khulitawa lyango vitinchaga, 'Une nene luleli,' na vikhivayancha vingi. 7 Vumupulekha embancha nenchovole

ncha mbancha musite ukhudwada pakhuva imbombo ncha lasima ukhuhumila pakhuva umwisyo badu. 8 Pakhuva ikihilunga khiihe galekhuta khuilwa nekhilunga ekhenge. Pivane khesenyenge iseheemu nyngi, ne njala. Ugu gumwanjo gwa luvavo. 9 Muve miho. Vuvikhuva helakha mu balasa, nukhu vatova muma Sinagogi. Gavene vikhu vimikha khuvulungolo khuva vaha na khuva kuludeva khunjila yango, nduvu suhuda khuvene. 10 Welementu linogiwa lilumbileliwe khuvanya panji voni. 11 Vuvikhuvibata nukhuva kabisi, msite ukhudwada eikhei yakhei va muunchova. Mugati musikhe ugwa, vikhuvupa kheikhii eikya khunchova; samuua mulemule umuli yakhiva umepo umbalance. 12 Ulukolo ikuhsitakha ulukololule ukhufya, ubaba nu mwana va mulene. Ava navikhweima vunge navo dada yavo nukhuva vikha vabudiwe. 13 (Mtachukiwa na kila mtu kwa sababu ya jina langu. Lakini atakayevumilia mpaka mwisho, mtu huyo ataokoka. 14 Vumlolile uluvipolwa vuvivi lweimile pala apasapi nogiwa ukhumwema(ukhweimba na alumanye), pu avavali nugati mwa Yuda vanyielanga khufiamba, 15 Nu vialei khukianya khu nyumba, ikhage pasi pa nyumba, ewo khutola kyukyonii ei khele khunji, 16 Nu vialei khukhialo asite ukhuvaya khulola eimlenda gwa mwene. 17 Lwa vene avadala avanya vinchitu navi khwosya isikhu incho! 18 Mudovage ukhuta yeisite ukhuhumila usikhe gwa mepu. 19 Pakhuva khuiva nei sida eimbaha eiyesegele yeihumile, ukhuhuma Unguluve vuivumba eikheilunga, mpakha lino, sayegelile ukhuhumila na sayi ulesya ukhumila. 20 Impakha udaada vuapungwisyo isikhu, gusikhuli mbile ufu vakhova gumii pona, pakhuva khunjila ya vagolofu, avayakhiva ikuva hala, ipungusya inamba ocha sikhu. 21 Usikheli ugwa unga umunu ukhuvavula, ukhuta, u Yesu Kristi alei khunu! Awo alei apa! msite ukhwudikha. 22 Pakhuva ava Kristi avavudesi navanyamalago avavudesi vihumiila na vihumiaga ifihwani, ni fisaugo puvavasiove hate avagalola. 23 Muve miho! Nei vavalile aga goni vu badu akhasikhe. 24 Ulwakhua vayihumila eitasu va sikhu icho, eilinchuva liva hisi, umulenchi saguu humwa ulumuli lwa Iwene, 25 Inondwe nchiigwa ukhuhuma khuukianya namakha agali khukianya gisiekhanikha. 26 Puvikhombona umwana va Adamu vuikhuincha, mumavingo khuu makha mingi nuvu dwadwa. 27 Pu isuha avasuhwa va mwene ukhuvalunga manwa pu paninei avagolofu va mwene uvupande vune wa khilunga, ukhuhuma khumwi syo wa gwa khulunga mpakha umwisyo gwa khukianya. 28 Khubikheli mumanyilage ubukha vusaguwesya ukhu vikha amaswalinkhei mbeivi pu mukhulumanya ukhuta eikhei nchuva kheifikhe. 29 vuyueiwo, vumivona imbombo inchii nchihumila mulumanyi

ukhuta alipipi nuundiango. 30 Luleli, nikhuavavula, ukhuta eikheivumbukho akhei sakhluta khutali vu imbombo nchii sanchii humile. 31 Khukianya na pasi filuta, lakhini amamenyu gango safiluta lusikhu. 32 Pakhuva eisiku nelinchova na khasikhei asipali uviaxhamanyile navavasuhwa vakhukianya nayu mwana, ila udaada. 33 Mave miho, lola, samulumanyile isikhei mukhii gi humile. (Zingatia: Mstari huu, "Muwe waangalifu, Tazameni na ombeni kwa sababu..." haumo kwenye nakala za kale). 34 Muve miho lolaga nu khudova pakhuva: yili ndumunu uevi isafili ikhuyilekha enyamba ya mwene nukhumbikhoo umbombi va mwene ukhuva undoleli va nyumba, khula munu ne mbombo ya mwene. Nukhumbula undindilenchi ukhutama miho. 35 Muve miho! Pakhuva samulumanyile ndeli umbaha vanyumba ivuya muvomba, yiwesekhana lyakheimihe, pakilo pagati usikhei elikongove vulivikha eulo vukilo. 36 Eingave ikhwincha khunjila ya khukenyemula, asite ukhukhuvona ugonelile. 37 Kheila eikhei ninchova khuliue ninchova khwu khila munu: muve miho!"

14 Chiikhale isikhu ivili vubadu uluhekholo lwa pasakha va visyesye ifisafi lahiwe eikhei luve. Avanchungaji avavaha na vasimbi valikhulonda einjilaya khumwibata u Yesu nukhumbuda. 2 Pakhuva vanchovile ukhuta yei site ukhuva usikhe gwa luhekhero avanu vasiya ukhuvomba amatata (iluyo)." 3 Vuu u Yesu aliku Bethania munyumba ya Simoni ukoma, vu chuta pa mesa, udala yumo akheincha khumuene akhava nei chupa ya mono inonu incha galama eimba, akhafungula eichupa nu khududilila inonu pantuwe gwa mwene. Pu 4 vale na vanu avavavipile (avakolile) vakhavulana vavo khu vavo kheikhi uvuvivi nduvu? 5 Imono nchikhale nchigunchiwa ihela cnhhu nydingi tu khuva pa avaganchu. 6 Pu u Yesu akhata, "Mundekhe mwene. Msite ukhugatancha avombie inonu khuli une. 7 Isiku nchooni mulinavo, avaganchu pakhuva une samwiva nune eimisikhe guioni. 8 Avombie khila eikhyu lulesa: apakhile umbiluwango imono khujili ya khusila. 9 Luleli ni khuvavula, khila ponu upulilumbileluwa elimenyu, mukhilunga kyoni khila eikhie avombie umama yuu khipukhukhiawga. 10 Pu u Yuda sikalioti, yumo mugati mu vakongi khei nchigo na vavile akhaluta khuvachungaji avavaha alikhunogwa ambikhe mavokho ga vene. 11 Vu avava va vachungaji vapulikhe nchii vaho, wikhе nukhwahidi ukhumpa ihela. Pu alikhulonda enjila ya khukabusi khu vene. 12 Isiku ya lutanchi ya fisyesye ifisafi, vikhwi eikhei luve usikhe uguvahuminche ing'osi ya pasakha (luhekhero) avakongi va mwene vakhambula, "Winogwa ndakhu tukhandale ulya eipasakha paninie nufye?" 13 Akhasuha avakongi vavile

nukhuavavula, "Mulutage khujini, mukhumbona ugosi agegile eikhi nya ikhwagana numwe. Mukongage. 14 Munyumba eyakuva ikhwingila, mukongage na mumbule unyanyumba ukhula umanyisi atile, "Khei lindakhu eikhei yumba kya vageni aile eipasakha na vakongi va mwene?" 15 IKhuavonesya ikhiyumba khukianya ikhie vaha kheikyo khelei tayali. Pu muvombe amandalasi khujili yuito pala" 16 Avakongi vakhahega ukhuta khujini; vakhavona kheila khanu nduvaa nchovile navakhandala eikyakyuya kya pasakha. 17 Vuyifike lilya kheimehe akhiincha navalna kheinchigona vavili. 18 Vuvale pipi nei mesa nu khulya, u Yesu akhata, "Lakhanchova, yumo mugati ndiomwe uevi ilya paninie nune ikhumbuda. 19 "Voni vakhaski tekha yumo yumo vakhambula luleli syoo nene?" 20 U Yesu akhanchova akhavavula, "Yumo mugati mu kheinchigo na vavili yumo, uviuyu ilaha ikhei vokho mubakhuli paninie nune. 21 Pakhuva umwana va Adamu iluta induvu eilemenyu leinchovile pakianya pamwene. Pu lwa mwene umunu ula ukhugendela khu mwene umwana va Adamu ibudiwa yekhele huba umunu uywa asite ukhuhouwa." 22 Vuvalei pakhuli, u Yesu akhalola ukata leikhasyesy, akhasaya nukhumenyula akha vapa akhata lakhanchova. Mtole ugu gumbili gwago." 23 Akhalola eikheilovo, akheisaya akhavapa voni vakhanya. 24 Akhavavula akhata, "Ugu guukisa gwago gwa luleidehano, ukisa ugugududeikha khujili ya vongi. 25 Luleli nukhuavula, saniiinya khavile eikheinyalelo kya nsabibu impakha neillavaninywa upya nchu cheva lwa Nguluve." 26 Voueimbile ulwembo, vakhahuma panji pa khiamba kya miseituni. 27 U Yesu akhavavula akhata, "Umwee mulee voni mukhei kwega khutali nune pakhuva levegilwe (lesimbiule) Nikhuntova unchungaji va ngosi na ngosi nchinyila." 28 Pavu nchukha khwango nikhu valongola ukhuluta khu Galilaya." 29 Ndingave voni vikhukhulekha une sani khukhulekha." 30 U Yesu akhata, "Luleli nukhukhuvula, eikhilo eiyе, vusale vikhile eiakongove mala khavili, uve vukhumbela mara khadatu." 31 Pu u Peteli akhanchova, "Puulino vinogiwa ukhufya paninie nuve sanikhukhulekha." Von i vakhahumya enjoive yilayila. 32 Vakhiincha khuli eneo eleli khuieilangilwa Gethsemene, nu Yesu akhavavula, "Avahongi va mulene tama apavunikhei saya." 33 UYesu akhatu pavutali padebe akhagwa pasi akhadova yengive yenogile akhasikha akha khandekhe. 34 Ee numbula, "Yango yelinulususuvalo nukhufya sigala apa muve miho. 35 Akhanchova akhata ee daada imbombo nchoni khuliue nchii weseckhana uhencе eikheitova eikhei syoondu vuninogwa une ila ulunogwe wakho. 36 Akhakilivukha akhavona vagonelile. Akhambula u Peteli Simoni yee ugonelile savoulesya ukhukina nune ningave eisaa yimo." 37

Akhakilivukha akhavona vagonelile, akhammbula u Peteli, "Simoni, ye ugonelile? Savoulesya ukhukina nune ndingave eisaa yimo?" 38 Muvemihio mudovage musite ukhuingila mungelo. Lweli enumbula yeletayari, umbilii gubela." (intamu) 39 Akhaluta kha vilii khudova akhanchova amamenyu gala gala. 40 Akhincha khavili akhavona vagonelile amiho gavene gale machitu savakhalumanya kheikhii ekyakhumbula. 41 Akhiin'cha ulwadatu nukhuvavula, "Badu mugonile nunkhugalalukha? Yekhwelile! Usikhe gufikhe. Lola! Umwana va Adamu vikhumbikha mumavokho gavatula nongwa. 42 Sisimukha, tuvukhe. Lola, ula uviinogwa ukhumbuda aleipipi." 43 Vu badu ipin'chova uYuda, vumo vavala khenchingo na vavili, akhafikha nelipuga elivaha ukhuhuma khuavaha va vachungaji avasimbi navagogalo nimundu ni mbunda. 44 Usikhe ughwa umbivi va mwena akhava avapile eikhimanjilo ukhuta uviyakeiva nukhumwanga vi uyu. Mumwubatage nukhumbeikha pasi pavuloleli." 45 Usiekhei uYuda vuafikhee moja khwa moja akhaluta khwa Yesu nukhunchova, "Imanyisye!" Nu khumwanga. 46 Pu vakhameekha pasi pa vuloleli nukhumubata. 47 Yumo aemile pagati pavene akhahoma ne mundu ya mwene akhatova umbombi va vatekhenchi nukhugeda eembulukhutu. 48 U Yesu akhavavula akhata, "Mwin'chile khukhunyibata ni mundu ni mbunda nduu ndiasi? 49 Useikhee gwooni nekhale numwe pelikhumanyeisya mutembile samulikhunyibata eele levombokhe eelimenyu letimile. 50 Vla voni avavale nu Yesu vakhanyila vakhandekha. 51 Ukeejana yumo alikhukonga uveafualile umwenda ee fekhile ukhunchungula; vakha mwibata pakhuva 52 akhatolokha akhatilekha emasindikha ya mwene akhanyila vufula. 53 Vakhandongan'cha uYesu khutekhen'chi umbaha pala upuva eevanganinche paninie nave, avatekhen'chi avavaha voni navagogolo, na vasimbi. 54 U Peteli vope alikhukonga uYesu khuvutali ukhuluta khuluvanja lwa ntekhenchi umbaha. Akhatama paninie navalolenchi, avavali pipi nu mwoto valie khuota vakhave amafukhe. 55 Usikhe ugwa avatekhen'chi avavaha voni nili Balasa lyooni valikhulonda uvusaidi vakhave apa khumbudila savakhave. 56 Pakhuva avanu vingi vagegile uvusuhuda wa vudesi khuu mulene vakhanchova vakhata. 57 Pakhuva avanu vingi vagegile khuu mwene; vakhan'chova vakhata, 58 'Tukhapulikhe ita ninanganwa etembile eieyein'chengiwe na mavokho, mugati musikhu idatu nin'chenga eeyenge iyesayinhengiwa na mavokho." 59 Pakhuva uvusaidi wa vene savuhuanine. 60 Untekhen'chi umbaha akhima pagati pavene akhambun'cha uYesu, "Ye, ulien'chila kyakhunchova avavisudila kheekhii khuliuve?" 61 Akhan'chiga myee sakhangchova kheinu. Puuntekhenchii tembaba akhambuncha

khavili, "Uve veve Kelisiti, Usayiwa?" 62 U Yesu akhan'chova akhata, "Une nene. Mukhombona Umwana va Adamu atamile eikhievokho kyandwo eikyamakha ikhwin'cha na mavingo ga khukianya." 63 Utekhen'chii umbaha akhalalavula emienda gwaa mwene nukhuta, "Badu vapi nogwa avasaidi? 64 Mupulikhe ulubado lwa mwene umwe mwita kheekhii?" Voni vakhang'eega ukuva vakhubudiwa. 65 Avange vakhatengula ukhubehela amati nukhugombekhiila khumihi nukhuntova nukhumbula, "Temage!" Avavaha vakhantola nukhuntova. 66 U Peteli vubadu alieipasi ung'ein'cha yumo umbombi va va tekhen'chii avavaha akhiin'cha khumwene. 67 Vuambwene uPeteli amile ikyota umwoto akhandola pavupipi akhata nayuve ukhale nu Yesu vaku Nazaleti, Yesu". 68 Pu akhalola akhata, "Saneimanyile umunu uywa!" Akhahega akhaluta khunji. (Zingatia; Mstari huu, "Na jogoo akawika" haumo kwenye nakala za kale). 69 Pu umbombi udala pala vuambweneakhatengula ukuhuvavula vala avava eimula pala, "Umunu uyu viininile!" 70 Pu akhabuda khavili pu vala vuakinile vadebe vakhata Peteli, "Lweli uve ulei niinwe va uyu pakhuva nayuve ulei Galilaya." 71 Pu akhatengula ukhweivikha yuywa mulukoto nukweiei lapa(jiega), "Sanimanyile umunu uyu uvimwin'chova." 72 Eelikongove leikha vikha ulwa vile. Pu uPeteli akhakumbukha amamenyu aga ambulile uYesu vusayivekhile ehukhu vukhumbela mala khadatu." Akhagwa pasi akhatengula ukuhulia.

15 Vakhalava vukilo avavahava vate khenchii vakhaganila pu paninie na vagogolo na vasimbi neli balasa lionieya vagogolo vakhang'udula u Yesu vakhya ng'ulikha khwa Pilati. UPilati akhambuncha uve veve khuludeva (Ntwa) vava Yahudi?" 2 "Akhata akhanchova, "Uveveve unchovile ilu." 3 Avavaha va vate khenchii vakhanchova inongwa nchuu nyangi khwa Yesu. 4 Upilati akhambuncha kha, "Vili savunchova? khenu sawilona vuvikhukhu sitaka ni nongwa nchuunyingi? 5 UYesu sakhangchova pu uPilati akhanswiga. 6 Ee khawaida pa luhekhero vavikhudeinchulila ukugwa yumo, ukugwa uviadovile. 7 Pu valipo avavivi mulumandena vabudi avavale mugati mukhutumikhela inongwa ncha vene. Pu alipo umunu yumo viabaraba badala ya mwene. 8 Uvumati wa vanu vukheinchakhwa Pilati, nukhudova avombe nduvu avombe khusana. 9 UPilati akhajibu khavile, "Nukhuta mwinogwe neidindulile neifumgulile Untwa vava Yahudi?" 10 Pakhuva alumanyile ukhuta liyo lya vatekhenchii avavaha vakhya mwibata u Yesu nukhugega khuumwene. 11 Pu avava vavatekhenchelii vakhanchoochela khuvanu ukhu yuleega khuu savuti eimbaa adinduliwe u Baraba umwene asigale. 12 U Pilati akhajibu khavili akhata, "Neivombe kheikhii kuu

Ntwa vavayahudi? 13 Vakha yuleege, "Asulusiwe!" 14 U Pilati akhata, "Avombile mbombo nyikhei imbvii?" Pu vakhendelela ukhu yulega sana "Asulusiwe (abuduwe)." 15 U Pilati vuunogwa ukhuvali sesya uvumati, wa vanu akha olindulela u Baraba. Akhantova u Yesu nei michapi akhang mya abuchiwe (Asuhubule). 16 Usikhali akhandongoncha mugati mulivuva (lila lila eilya mukambi) vaei vunganinche pu paninie ava sikhali. 17 Vakha fyalinchu u Yesu eimienda gwa sambalawe, va kahona eikheili kya vuntwa vakha fyalinchu. 18 Vakhatengula ukhubedamwa nukhuta, "Ugonile vintwa vava yahudi!" 19 Vakhantova khuntwe nelilanji nukhubehela amati. Vakhafungama khuvulongolo ukhudwada. 20 Vuvamalile ukhubedanwa vakhafula ei kanjo ya mwene, ei ya sambalawe nukhufyalinchu emienda gwaa mwene, yakhang'uumya khunji nukhuluta khukhubuda. 21 Vakhandasimisa ugenda njila ukhutanga uvialutaga khuujini ahumile khukhialo uvialilangiwaga Simoni Mkirene (Ubabaye usikanda rufo); vakhandasimisa ukhugega eikhi damiliani kya Yesu. 22 Avasikhali vakha gega u Yesu aponu apapi khuei langiwa Goligota (eimana ya yene eikhee nchege kya ntwe). 23 Vakhampa eimunu eimikali eigeet vahanjinnee ne manemanne, akha bela ukhunyuwa. 24 Vakhantovelela vakhagavana emienda gwa mwene, vakhatova nee kula veni usikhali umbaha akhave. 25 Yale ndei sau idatu vukhilo upuvatovelelaga. 26 Vikha vikha khuntule eikhei bavo eikhe vasimbile inongwa umbaha (untwa vava yahudi)." 27 Vanto velile paninie navaliasi vavile, uyunge eikhivokho kyandwo uyunge eikhei vokho kya hegei. 28 Pu elimenyu likhatimila ulyu lyanchovile. 29 Vala avava gendaga vakhadukha nukhuta, ehee uvivideny eetembile nukhunchenga isikhu idatu, 30 Eepokheyuve wikhee pasi uhege pa kheedanilihani!" 31 Vivule vule na vavaha va vatekhenche va khabedanwa paninie navasimbi nukhuta, "Akhapokhile avange eilemwa ukhwei pokha yoywa. 32 UKristi untwa vavaislaeli, eekha pasi lino uhega pa khida milihanwe navala avava oveleliwe paninie vope vakha bedanwa. 33 Vuyefikhe esaa fifa eihisi yei khincha pakianya pakhilunga kyoni mpakha pa saa tisa. 34 Usikhe gwa saa tisa, u Yesu akhaywega eisavuti eemba, "Eli, Eli, lama saba katani?" Nguluve vango, Nguluve vango, kheekhii undekhile?" 35 Pu vala avava emile vuvalilikhe vakhata, "Lola, ikhimiulanga u Eliya." 36 Umunu yumo akhanyila, akhadinchu eisikhii musiponji akhavetka mulilanji akhampa anyule. Umunu yumo akhata indekhetulole ndii khuincha u Eliya khukhoo mwisyia pasi." 37 Pu u Yesu akhalila khu savuti embatha akhafya. 38 Pu eelipasia lya tembile leikha banchukha ifipande fivili ukhuhuma khukianya mpakha pasi. 39 Umwembi yumo

uviaeemile alikhuluta khwa Yesu, vu arole vuifyandalula akhata luleli umunu uyu akhale mwana va Nguluve." 40 Valipo avadala avavalolaga khuvutali pagati pavene alipo Umaliamu (umama va Yakobo ununave va Yose), nu Salome. 41 Ukhii uguvale khu Galilaya vakongile nukhu mbombela navadala avange vingi vakongine nave ukhu fikhakhu Yerusalem. 42 Vuyefikhe lyakheimihe ulwakhuva yale sikhu ya khuu yandala ukhugalalukha, 43 UYosefu vaku Almathaya akhincha pala ale mbombi valibalasa uveidwadewa umunu uviugulela uludeva Iwa Nguluve. Namakha akhalula khwa Pilati, khudova umbili gwa Yesu. 44 UPilati akhaswiga ukhuta u Yesu afyule; akhamwe langa u ofisa akhambuncha ingave Yesu afyile. 45 Vu apatile eihabari ukhuta u Yesu afyile, akhanchuhusu u Yusufu ukhutola umbile gwa Yesu. 46 UYosefu agulile umweenda akhamwisya ukhuhuma pa kheidamilihani akhabina mumwenda nukhumbeikha mulipumba. 47 Umaliamu Magdalene nu Maliamu umamaye Yose vakhalola upuvasielile u Yesu.

16 Vugusilele usikhe gwa khu gatalukha, Maliamu Magdalene nu Maliamu umamaye u Yakobo, nu Salome, vagulile imono inonu, valute vakhabakhe umbili gwa Yesu khujili ya khusiala. 2 Vukilo ee sikhu ya lutanchi ya juma, vakhaluta khuli pumba vu eilinchuva li huma. 3 Vakhanchovana vavo khu vavo, "Veni unchii mulipumba?" 4 Vuviola, vakha vona umunu akihwusye eelue eeliliale livaha fincho. 5 Vakhiingila mulipumba vakhambona ukheijana afualile eimienda eimivalafu alamile eikhei vakh kyandwo, vahkasuniiga. 6 Akhata msite, "Ukhuduada. Mukhundonda u Yesu, vaku Nazareti, uviakhabudiwe. Anchukhite! Asipali apa. Lola upu vakhagoninc'he. 7 Lutaga mukha vavule avakongi vamwene nu Peteli ukhuta avalonguule ukhuluka khu Galilaya. Uku munci khumbona, nduvuakhavavulile." 8 Vakhahega nu khunyla ukhuhuma mulipumba; vakhaketema nukhuswiiga savakhanchova kheinu khumunu vevoni pakhuva vadwadile sana. 9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Vukilo eisikhu ya lutanchii mujuma, vuanchukhile akhang'umila Umaliamu Magdalene, uviuyu ukhuhuma khumwene ang'uuminche imipepo saba. 10 Abhahega nukhuvavuli avanine avavale paninie nave vuisikhitika nu khulila. 11 Vakhapulikha ukhuta muumi avonikhe lakuini savakhanumi. 12 Vuugahumile ago, akhavone kha hange khuvanu vavili, vuigenda mukhei lung. 13 Vakhaluta khukho vavula avakongi avange vavo vakhasingile, pope savakhakela. 14 U Yesu pongela akhahumila khuvala kheinchigo na yumo vuvalagine pa tisi akhava dukha pa khu sila ukhueidekha khwa vene, nuvukhe fuewa numbula

ncha vene pakhuva savalei khuueidekha vuvikhuvavula vala
avalole vu anchukhile ukhuhuma kuu vufye. **15** Akhata,
"Mulutage mukhilunga kyooni nu khulumbiliila eilimenyu lya
Nguluve khukhila munu. **16** Vevoni uvi uvikuueidikha nu
khuuonciwa ipona nula uvei sikhuleidekha alaheigiwa. **17**
Ifihwani ifi figendaga paninie na voni avikhuleedekha eilitawa
lango. Vihenchoga eimipepo. Vinchovaga einchovele eimya.
18 Vikhuuibataga injokha namavokho gaveni ndavanyule
ifinu fyoni ifya khubuda safigaha kheinu. savifya vive khaga
amavokho khuvatanu viponaga." **19** Vu anchovile navo
akhatoliwa khukianya atamile eikhivokho kyandwo eikya
Nguluve. **20** Avakongi vakhahenga nukhulumbiliila khila ponu
usikhii ugwa u Yesu alekhuvomba eimbombo novo nukhu
vonesya elimenyu nukhuponwa nifihwani fikhalongonchana
navo.

Lukha

1 Vingi vitangile ukhuvikho vunonu amamenyu (simulizi) amamenyu galo ugukavombikhe kati yunyo, 2 Nduuvutapile ufwe, yufwe ukhuhuma khuvutengulilo twalolile na miho gito na vavombi va limenu. 3 Pwu nayune, vwu nilolile vunonu uvutengulilo wa mbombo inchi nchoni ukhuhuma khuvute ngulilo - nikwene lunonu kulyune ukhukhwandikila vunonu mhesimiwa fincho Theofilo. 4 Inave vwinogwa ulumanye uwva yihwe li vwa mbombo iyumanyile. 5 Mfigono fya Herode, umbaha va Yuta, ali pwa ukuhani yumo ale vi Sakhaliya, va khikolo kya Abiya. UU dala ahumile khyu kuvana va Haruni, ni litawwa lya mwene ale vi Elizabeti. 6 Voni vale va yilweli kuvulongolo kwa Nguluve; valikugenda khisita lunoninoni mu ndagilo nchoni ncha Nguluve. 7 Khange savakhale nu mwana, ulwa khuva u sabati ale gumba, khange voni vala vagogolo fincho. 8 Pwu lino yikhahumila ukhuva u sakhalia ale va Nguluve, vvivomba imbombo ya vukuhanu msamu ya mwene. 9 Ukhukongana nu lwiho ulwa khuhala vi kuhani alikh uvi ya khave ivomba, vahalaga ni kura ukhwingle mmtembile ya Nguluve nu ukhufkutila uvumba. 10 Ikipuga kyoni kya vanu lili kudova khunji unsikhi gwa kufukhutila uvumba. 11 Pwu usungwa va Nguluve akha ngumila nu khoima khunelyo khwu nekhelo ya khufukhutila. 12 Usakhelia akha dwada vu ambene uvudwanchi vukhagwila. 13 Pwu unsugwa akhambula akhata ulekhe ukhudwada, "Sakhaliya, ulwahuva uludovo Iwakho Iupulikhikhe. UU ndala vakho uelisabeti ikhukhuholela umwana. Elifawwa lya mwene vukhumwilanya Yohana. 14 Vviva nu luhekhero nu khukimagila, khenye vingi vikhv khuhovokhele ukhu holiwa khumwene 15 is ulwahuva iva mbahahi pavulongolo pamihga mmbaha. Sakhanywinchage idivai na ikitinyanya ikhikali, khange iva adigile nu mepo umbanche, ukhuma mwitumbu mwa mamaye. 16 Na vanu vingi va mu Israeli vi vipindukha kwa nkuludeva Unguluve va vene. 17 Ihitage khuvulongolo khumiha ga Ntwa nu mepo na makha ga Eliya. Ayivomba evo ukhukilivila inumbula ya baba kwu vana, uvu savidwa yavitota nu luhalu lwa avalinu vwa yihweli. Ayimba wwo ukhuvika kwa Ntwa avanu uvu vavikhwe khu nongwa ya mwene." 18 Sakhalia akambula usungwa, "Nikulumanyandakhekhe ukhulu manya eeli? Ulwahuva une niligogolo na yu ndala vanga imgakha gya mwene givile mingi fincho." 19 Usung'wa akhambula akhata, "Une nene gabileli, uvikhwima pamihga Nguluve nikhasuhiwe kukhumbula, ukhukhugegela inongwa iyi ionu. 20 Ulolage, sayawilola, vvivamye, sukhanchove mpaka isikhu yila yakhave yihumila. Yehumile ulwahuva amamenyu ganyo yagihumila khunsikhi unonu." 21 Pwu lino

avanu vali khugulila u Sakhalia. Walikudega ukhuta unsikhi gwoni ale mtembile. 22 Vwu ahumile khunji alikhulema ukhunchova na vene. Vakhalumanya ukhuta upile amagono fivi vviali mtembile, alikhupi vonesa mufihwano akhanchiga mye. 23 Yukhahumela ukhuta amanchuva ga vuvombi vwa mwene vuvusilile akhahega ukhuvuya khumiave. 24 Usakheliya vu avuyile khumiave ukhuhuma khuvuvombi wa mwene mu tembile, uu dala va mwene va akhava nu luleme. Navope sakhaluma mu nyumba ya mwene khu mienchi gihano akhata, 25 "Ili lyu utwa avombile khulione upwa khandolile kwu vupendelelo ahenche isoni khuliune khange pamihga ga vanu." 26 Pwu lino umwenchi ugwa ntunato gwa mimba gya Elisabeti, Unguluve akhambula unsung'wa Gabilieki ukhuhila ikhilunga khy Magalilaya kuh khwilangiwa Nasaleti, 27 Khu ng'inja uvyalondwe nu gosi ubi ikhwilangiwa vi Yusufu. Umwene ale va khivumbu khy kya Ndaveli, khange ilifawwa lya g'inja uyu ale vi Ihaliya. 28 Akhincha khumwene nukhuta, "Nikukhuponia, uveve vyu pokhile uluhungu uluvaha! Untwa ahowikhe nuve." 29 Limo amamenyu ga Nsungwa ga nija nchiche nu khusifa ukhulumanya khekhi unusungwa akhatile nikhu khupoia (salaam) ukhuu nchakhudege kuh mwene. 30 Unsungwa akhambula, "Ulekhe ukhu dwadwa, Maliya, ulwahuva vvupilile uehungu ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve. 31 Khange lola, vvigege uheleme mulitumbu lyakho vviola umwana. Nayuve yavukhumwilaga ilitawwa lyawene vi 'Yisu.' 32 Iva mmbaha ikwilangiwa mwa ve khukhanya fincho. Utwa Unguluve ikhumpa ikhigoda ikhinyahwangulo ikyu Ndaveli ubaha va mwene. 33 Aylongancha pa kyanya pa kwumbu khy kya Yakhobo myakha gyoni nu ludeva lwa mwene Iwiva luchila vumalilo. (aiōn g165) 34 Umaliya akhambula unsung'wa, ili lihumela ndekhekhi ulwahuva sanegele nigone nu ng'osi ubi ave, nchaga? 35 Usung'wa akhamwanda nu khumbula, "Umeopo umbalanco ikhwo khwinchela paliyuve pwu lina umbalanche uviyakhave iholiwa ayikhwi langiwa mwane va va Nguluve. 36 Pwu lola, uhekholwakho u Elisabeti alinuleme lwa mwana kuh vutamo wa vugogolo wwa mwene. Ugu mwenchigwa sita khumwene, uvivalikhu iwhilanya igomba. 37 Uhwahuva lisikhuli ilyo likhuntola Unguluve." 38 Umaliya akhala, "Lola une nili mbombi va khidala va Nguluve. Ilakhe lwe yive vule vule khulione nduovo ilimenu lyakho." Pwu unsung'wa akhandekha. 39 Pwu pafigono ifyo Umaliya akhahega khimbivi mbivi akhaluta khukhelunga khy twamba, kuh jini gwa khilonga ya Yuta. 40 Khaluta mnyumba ya Sakhaliya nu khumponia Uelisabeti. 41 Pyu yikhahumila ukhuta Usabeti avile apolikhe uheponio mwene akhanchumba, nu Sabeti akhadiga umepo umbalenche. 42

Akhatoncha ilimenyu ly a mwene nu khunchova khulinyu ili vaha, "Usayivwe uve mumbadal, nu mwana uvyalimwitumbu lyakho asayivwe. 43 Khange yiva ndakhikhi kyulune ukhuva, mama va Nkuludeva vango ukhuta inche khulione? 44 Ulwakuva, likhavile lipulikhikhemu mbulukhutu nchango ilimenyu ly khuponia uve umwana mwandileme lyango akhanchumbo nu hehovokho. 45 Khange asayiwvage dala uvi alikwidikha ukhuta vukhala vuhumila khuvumalilo vwa Nkhuludeva." 46 Mariamu akasema, nafsi yangu inamsifu Bwana, 47 Nu mepo yango yihovwikhile mwa Nguluve umpokhi vango. 48 Uhwa khuva alolile pasi pa mbombi va mwene udala. Lola, ukhuhuma lino ifipepo fyoni fikhunyi langaga insaiwa. 49 Ulwa khuva umwene ummanyi avombie imbombo imbaa khuliune, khilitawwa ly a mwene ilivalenche. 50 Uluhungu lwa mwene lutama khipaponi khipato khuvala avikhudwada umwene. 51 Avonisye amakha kwu khwa khivokho kya mwene; avahaselihimie vala ava likwiginie pa masago ga numbula yu vene. 52 Avisinche pasi avana va vavaha ukhuhuma kwu fitamilo fya vene ifinya hvangulo nu khuvavikha kwu khyanya uvavale va pasi. 53 Alikuvigusya avalininjala kwu finu ifinonu, pwu atayili avaswimile mavakho gene. 54 Ahuminche uvutangile kwa Israeli umbombi va mwene, ukhukumbu kha ukhuvonesya uhihungu lwa mwene 55 (Nduvu anchovile kwa dada yetu) khwa Abrahamu ni khipapo kya mwene milele." (aiōn g165) 56 Umaliya akhatama nu Elisabeti iminchi gidatu ndee pwa khavuya kwu nyumba ya mwene. 57 Pwu lino unsikhi gukhavile guhege lile ugwa Elisabeti ukhuhola umwana udimi. 58 Awambunchege na vahukhulolwe vahapu likha umwu unkuludeva vwa kunchinché uluhunge hwa mwene, pwu vakhahovokha paninie nu mwene. 59 Pwu yikhahumila ikhigono ikyanane ukhuta vali kwincha kwigida umwana. Yikhenong'ikwa ukhumwilanga ilitavwa ly a mwene, "Zekaria," Ukhava liyawwa ly a dada va mwene, 60 Pwa mama va mwene akhamula akhata, "Ate; ikwilangwa Yohana." 61 Vakhambula, asikhuli nu via liyomo mukikolo kyako uviiwkila ngiwa nilitawa ili." 62 Vakhambomba ikhimanyilo udadaye ukhumbula umwene ukhuta alikunongwa ampe ilitavwa iliveni. 63 Udadaye alikhunongwa ikbavo kya kwandika, pwu akhandikha, "Ilitavwa ly a mwene vi Yohana." Voni valikhudegu pa ili. 64 Unsikhi ndugu undomo kwa mwene gulichadinduliwa nu lulimi lwa mwene lulikuyega. Alikhunchova nu khuginia u Nguluve. 65 UWudwanchi vukhevichele voni uvuvatamaga paninie nevene. Imbibmo nchikhagenda ikuhulunga kyoni ikyi fyamba fya Yuta. 66 Pwu voni uvuvapulikhe vahaka gavika munumbula ncha vene vita, "Umwana uyu viva ndekhekhi nela khekhi?" Ulwakuva khivokho kya Nkuludeva

khi khale nu mwene. 67 Udadaye va Sakhaliya adigile umepo umbalance nu khuhumya uvunyamalago, akhata, 68 "Aginivwage Unkuludeva, Unguluve va Israeli, ulwakuva atangile nu khuvombela uvapokhi vwa vanu va mwene. 69 Atwimikile ulusuga lwa vupokhi mnyumba ya mbombi va mwene Undaveti, ukuhuhuma mkhikolo kya mbombi va mwene Undaveti, 70 Nduvu anchovile kwu ndomo gwa va nyamalago va mwene uvulalepwo imisi khi ikyi khatele. (aiōn g165) 71 Ikhutupokha khuvavivi vito nu khumyammavoko ga voni avikhutuvipila. 72 Ayivomba evvo ukhuvonesya ikisa khuva dada vito, nu khumbukha uhwidihano lwa mwene uluvalanche, 73 Ulwidiko ulwu anchovile kwa Abrahamu udada vito. 74 Akhidiga ukhugangancha ukhuta yiwesekhanu ukhumbombela U Nguluve khesita vudwanchi, vwu tupokiwe ukhuma mumavokho ga vavivi veto. 75 Mu vuvalanche nu vwa yehwelli mbolongolo mmwene ifigono fyeto fyoni. 76 Ena, na yuve mwana, vwikhwalaa ngiwa nyamalago va uvali khu kyanya fincho, ulwakuva ayigendelaga mmbolongolo mwa Nkuludeva ukhuvavikha injila, ukhuvavikha avanu ukhumulu pilila, umwene, 77 Ukhuvavula avanu ukhuta ya vipokhi vwa kwu njila ya khusyikheliwa imbivincha vene. 78 Ili yalihumila ulwakuva khisa kya Nguluve vito, ulwakuva ilinehuva ukhuhuma khukhenya likhutinchela 79 ukhuvala khuvala avitama mhisni na mnui mwafuli gwa vufwe ayivombavo ugalongoncha amalunde gitu kwu njila ya lunonchehencho." 80 Pwu, mwana ula akhavula nu khuva na makha mumepo pwa akatama mchagalawee mpakha ihincho ly khuhumila umwene khu Israeli.

2 Pwu ifigono ifyo, yikhahumila ukhuta Ukaisari Agusto akhahumya ululagilo lwa alikuavula ukhuta yitowwe mbalilo ya vanu voni avitama nkilunga. 2 lyi yale mbalilo ya kwanda vyuyavombiwe imisikhi gya kvenio vu imbaa va Siria. 3 Pwu kila munu uvaviinchaga akhaluta khukhilunga kya mwene kusimba mbalilo. 4 Nu Yusufu akhaga novope mkhilungwe kya Nasaleti ya Mgalilaya pwu ali khugenda mkhilunga kya mbetelehemu, kya manyikhikhe ukhuta khilunga kya Ndaveti, ulwakuva ahumile mu khikholo kya Ndaveli. 5 Akhalufa ukhwa khukhisimba paninie nu Maliya, uvi uyu ali ng'ija va mwene khange alikhwiuvila umwana. 6 Pwu yikhahumila ukhuta, vuvalyukhu unsikhi gwa mwene gwa khuhola umwana gukhe fikhe. 7 Akhifungula umwana undemi, ung'oliwa va mwene uva khwanja, akhamfwalincha imienda yilekha ukhwingila imepu umwana pwa akhambikha mlitenchii iya khulela ifikonu, ulwakuva yikhasikuli inyumba ya vugenji. 8 Pwu apene apo, valepo avademi vali khutama khufyalo valikudema ifipuga fya Ng'osi ncha vene pakhilo. 9 Gafla, usungwa va Nkuludeva akhavahumila, nu lumuli lwa

Nkuludeva lukhamulikha ukhuvanchungula, pwu vakhava nu vudwanchi fincho. 10 Pwu usung'wa akhavavula, mlekhe ukhudwada, ulwakhuva ni khuvagegela inongwa imonu iyuyigega uluhelkhele uluvaha khivanu voni. 11 Illelo umpokhi aholiwe khulumwe mkhilunga kya Daveli! Umwene vi Nkristi Unkuludeva! 12 Ikhi khyu khimanyilo ni khuvapa, mkumbona umwana apinyiwe imyanda igona mkhitanchi kya khulishinchia ifikanu.” 13 Gafla khkha na avasikhali vingi ilya khukhyanya likhalungana nane usung'wa uywa valikunginia Unguluve, valinkuta, “Uvuvalanche vwa Unguluve uvyahikhu khyanya fincho nu hinonchehencho lube Nkilunga kuvoni uvu onongwa.” 15 Pwu yikheva Avasungwa avile vahegile ukhuluta khukhyanya, avademi vakhincho fanji vako, “Tuvukhe lino kwu Betelehemu, tu khalole ikhinu ikhi ikihihumile, ambacho Bwana ametufahamisha.” 16 Vagaha khimbivi mbivi ukhu vakhembona Umaliya nu Yusufu, pwu vakha mbona nu mwana igona mu khetenchi kya fiko. 17 Vavila valolile ewwo vakhavavula avanu ikyu vavuliwe khu mwana. 18 Voni avapulike inongwa iyi valikudega ikhichovivwe ni vademi. 19 Pwu Umaliya alikupisaga khugoni ugwo apulikhe, akhagavikha munumbula ya mwene. 20 Avademi vakhavuya nu khuginia Unguluve kwu fyoni ifyu vapulikhe nu khulola, nduvu vwu liliukhuchovivwa khuvone. 21 Kyavilekhefikhe ikhigono ikya nene gwale gunsikhi gwa ukhukeketa umwana, vakhamwilanga ilitawa lya mwene vi Yisu, ilitawa ilyu ampile unsung'wa vusahifikhe uvuchitu mwitumbu. 22 Inchavene inchilikulunchiwa uvuvalanche vu chilutile, ukhukongana ni ndagilo cha Mose, u Yusufu nu Maliya vukhangilikha khutembile khukhumbikha khuvulongolo kwa Nkuludeva. 23 Nduvu yisimbiwe mndagilo cha nuludeva, “Khila ngosi ubi idindula ilitumbu ikhwiangiwa uvinchumichiwe nekhelo kwu kuludeva.” 24 Na vope valikhwicha kwihumya inekhelo ukhukongana ni kyu khicho vivwa mu ndagila vha Nkuludeva, “Injiva au ifyana fya Njiva.” 25 Lola, pale nu munu mu Yerusalem ailangiwaga vi Simeoni, umunu uyu ali nu wayilwelli munu va Nguluve. Umwene alikupu likhila uvakuchesya mu Israeli, nu mepo umbalawale ale khumwene. 26 Yikhadenduliwe khumwene ukhugendela kwa mepo umbalache ukhuta umwene sakiale ifwa vwu sambwene Ukristi va Nkuludeva. 27 Ikhigono ikhinge akhicha mgati mtembile, akhalongochiwa nu mepu umbalache upwu avahonchi vakhandata umwana, Yesu, ukhumbombela gala aginogiwa ukhukongana ni ndagilo, 28 pwu Simoni akhamwupiili maavoko ga mwene, akhaginia Unguluve nu khuta, 29 “Lino ing'eché umbonbi vakho alutage nu lunachehecho lwa Ntwa, ukhuvongano ni limenu lyako. 30 Ukhwakuva mihi gango gavuwene uvupokhi vwakho,

31 uvwo uvonikhe pamaho gavanu voni. 32 Umwene ve humli kuluvonekhelo khufihunga nu vuvalache vwa vane va Israeli.” 33 Udada ni mama va mwana vulukudeva imbombo ichilikuchovi vwa kwu mwene. 34 Pwu Usimoni akhavasaya akhatakhwia Maliya umamaye, “Pulihicha vunonu umwana uyu yiva nongwa ya khuyancha nu khupokha kwu vanu vingi mu Olsraeli khange khimanyilo ikhyu ikhi avanu vingi ya vi becha. Khange panga iyu yikave yi nyanya inyivonelo chakho yuve, yive amasago ga numbula ya vingi yivonesye.” 36 Unyamalago udala uvialikwilanyiwa Ana nevopo alemwo mtembile. Umwene ale mwana va Fanueli ukhuhuma mkhivumbu kho kya asheri. Ale ni figono fingi ficho. Navope alikhutama nu gosi va mwene imiaka saba uvatoline, 37 pwu akha ijane imiakha themanini na minne. Navope sagala ahage mtembile alikhugendelela ukhudova Unguluve nu khudova, pakhiyo na pamusi. 38 Khunsiku ug'wa akhicha pala upwu valipwo akhatengula ukhundimya Unguluve. Alikhuchova inongwa cha mwana kwu munu nu munu uviaevechaga uvialikhugulila uvupokhi vwa Yerusalem. 39 Vuvamalile kila khila khinu ikhyu khinogiwa ukhuvomba ukhukongana ni ndagilo cha Nkuludeva, vakhakhivokha kwu Galilaya, kwu khilunga kya vene, Nazareti. 40 Umwana akhekula, akhava na makha, alikhukula nu luhalo, nu luhunga lwa Nguluve lukhava khumwene. 41 Avahochi va mwene gunafike umwakha valikhula khu Yerusalem kwu sikhukhuu ya Pasaka. 42 Avile iva ni miakha kumiho miwili, vakhaluta khange khu nsikhi gwa nyiho kwu sikhukhuu. 43 Vu vasigile isikhu choni kwu sikhukhuu, vakhatengula ukhuvuya khumiavo, pwu udemi u Yisu akha sigala khusana Myerusalem khange avahochi savakhalumanya. 44 Valikhuta pwale alimlipuga ilivali kugendania, pwu vakhagenda ficho ulugendo lwa sikhu. Pwu vakhatengula ukhuhunela muvalukhulo lwavo, mvamanyani. 45 Vavile valemwile ukhumbona, vakhaki lwukha kwu Yerusalem pwu vakhatengula ukhundanda umwa. 46 Yikhahumila ukhuta vuchifikhe isku itetu, vakhambona Mtembile, achige atamila pagati pa vamanyisi, ikhuvapulihiche nu kuavucha. 47 Voni uvuva mpulihiche valikhudega nu luhalo lwa mwene ni nyandilo che mwene. 48 Vuvile vumbwene, valikudega. Uvanina akhambula, “Manango, khekhiutuvombie evwo? Pulihicha udada vakhya nayune tulikhukhulonda nu vudwachi vuvaha.” 49 Akhavanda, “Khekhi mlkhondonda? Samukhalumanye ukhuta une nive kwu nyumba ya Dada vango? 50 Pope savakhalumanya inogwa ukhuta khekhi mmanyu aga. 51 Pu akhahega paninie na vene, ukhu fikha khumyavoyo kwu Nazareti khange ale mwidihihi khevune. Uvanina akhavikha aga munumbula

ya mwene. 52 Pwu Yisu alikhula nu luhala na kutoga, nu khuganiwa nu Nguluve na vanu.

3 Lino umwakha gwa kumi na tano ugwa nkilunga kesari Tiberia, imisikhi Pontio Pilati ale gavana va va yuta, Uherode alimbaha va nkoa gwa Galilaya, nu Filipo ulukololwe ale imbaha va unkao gwa Iturea na kwu Trakoniti, na Lisania ale mmbaha va nkoa gwa Abilene, 2 nu nsikhi gwa kuhanzi umbaha u Anasi nu Kayafa, ilimenyu lya Nguluve likha mwichela u Yohana umwana va Sakhaliya, khulunala. 3 Agendile unkao gwoni ukhuchungula Inyanja Yolidani, alikhulumbilila ulwocho lwa khupela ulusyiekilo lwa mbivi 4 Nduvu yisimbiwe amemenu mwaa myamalago u Isaya, "Elimenyu lya munu uvilela mundunyikha, "Mnochage Injila ya Nkuludeva, Mnochage umwigendela umwene yigolokhage. 5 Amaguli goni gisyeliwa, ifyamba nu twamba finovhiwa, imisewe ugubendile gigolokha, ninjila imbivi chigolokha. 6 Avanu voni yavikhovovona uvupokhi vwa Nguluve." 7 Pwo, Yohana akhavavula anyaulundamano uhivaha lwa vanu uvuvagendile lekhe vochiwe nu mwene, "Umwe mwi khipapo kya njokha muvele ni sumu veni uvaviavavole ukhunjila uvuhigi uvuyakhave vukhwicha? 8 Holaga Isekhe khikongana nu lukhuto pwo mlekhe ukhuchova mgati nayormwe, "Tulinu Ibrakimu vi dada veto; ulwakuva ni khuavavula ukhuta Unguluve, ijesya ukhuhalila u Ibrahimu avana ndagave mawe aga. 9 Lino isokha yivikhivwe pa malela ga mmbikhi pwu lino umbikhi gwu gwoni uguasagwihola isekhe inonu, gugidiwa nu khataga mmwoto. 10 Pwu avanu palulundamano vakha mbucha vakhata," Pwu yinogwa tugahendakhikhi?" 11 Akhavanda akhata, "Umunu unyalini khanzu ivili ahumye yimo ampe uyunge uvialivuvule ficho ingave alini khyalya agahe evvo." 12 Pwu avange avasonga songa vakhicho khwukwochiwa, pwu vakhembula, "Immanyiai, Tunongiwa tugale ndakhekhi? 13 Akhavavula, "Mlekhe ukhutola indalana nyinyi ficho icho sayinogiwa ukhutola." 14 Avange avasikhali navope vakha mbucha, "Na yufwe? Tulondiwa tugahe ndakhe khi?" Akhavavula mlekhe ukhutola khumunu uvi avechaga khumakha khange mlekhe ukisile khumunu uvi avechaga kuvudesi, mkelage ni misahala gyimyo." 15 Pwu lino ulwakhava avanu vukhale nuyunogwe vwa khugula u Kristi uviye khave ikwicha, khila akhava isaga munumbula ya mwene ukhuta u Yohana pange iva vi Kristi. 16 UYohana akhanda akhavavula voni, "Une nikhuvocha umwe na magasi, pwu kwali umpamato ayikwicha uvi alinamakha khulina, khage saninogile ukhuvupola imilegeha gya fikato fya mwene ikwu vocha umwe nu mepo umbalache nu mwoto. 17 Uluhelo lwa mwene lulimmavokho ga mwene

ukhonochu vunonu uwanda vwa mwene nu ukhupetela mgano nu khulundamania nkibana kya mwene. Pwu, ayinyunyania amapunji nu mwoto ugwu sagichima. 18 Kumavungu agange mingi khange, alikhulumbilila inongwa inonu kwa Yesu. 19 UYohana akhadukha khange khwa Herode umbaha va nkoa pa khutola u Herodia, ichinge nyingi icho Herode alikhuvomba. 20 Pwu khuvulongolo u Herode akhavomba uvuvivi uvunge uvuvala ficho akhandindila uYohani mligelesya. 21 Pwu yikhahumila ukhuta, unsikhu avanu voni upwu valikhwochiwa nu Yohana, na yu Yisu alikhwochiwa. Unsikhu upwa likhvisaya, khukhanya khukhadi ndukha. 22 Umepo Umbalache akhikha pakhanya pa mwene ikhwoni kya khivili vili kifane njiva, unsikhi gugugwa ilimenyu likhicha ukhuhuma khukhaya iyitu, "Uve mwana vango ugane, ndiganile ficho na yue." 23 Pwu u Yisu yuywa avile tenguluve ukhumentisa akhale ni miakha salasini. Ale mwana (nauvu yivalile) uva Yusufu, mwana va Eli, 24 mwana va Mathati, mwana va Lawi, mwana wa Melki, mwana wa Yana, mwana wa Yusufu, 25 Mwana va Mtathia, mwana va Amosi, mwana va Nahumu, mwana va Eli, mwana va Nagai, 26 mwana va Maati, mwana va Matathia, mwana va Semeini, mwana va Yusufu, mwana va Yuda, 27 Mwana va Yoanani, mwana wa Resa, mwana wa Zeerubabeli, mwana va Shealtiel, mwana va Neri, 28 mwana va Melki, mwana va Adi, mwana va Kosamu, mwana va Elmadamu, mwana va Eri, 29 mwana va Yoshua, mwana va Eliezeri, mwana va Yorimu, mwana va Matathi, mwana va Lawi, 30 mwana va Simeoni, mwana va Yuda, mwana va Yusufu, mwana va Yonamu, mwana va Eliyakimu, 31 mwana va Melea, mwana va Mena, mwana va Matatha, mwana va Nathani, mwana va Daudi, 32 mwana va Yese, mwana va Obedi, mwana va Boazi, mwana va Salmoni, mwana va Nashoni, 33 mwana va Abinadabu, mwana va Aramu, mwana va Hesroni, mwana va Peresi, mwana va Yuda, 34 mwana va Yakobo, mwana va Isaka, mwana va Ibrahiumu, mwana va Tera, mwana va Nahori, 35 mwana va Seruig, mwana va Ragau, mwana va Pelegi, mwana va Eberi, mwana va Sala, 36 Mwana va Kenani, mwana va Arfaksadi, mwana va Shemu, mwana va Nuhu, mwana va Lameki, 37 mwana va Methusela, mwana va Henoko, mwana va Yaredi, mwana va Mahalaleli, mwana wa Kenani, 38 mwana wa Enoshi, mwana va Sethi, mwana wa Adamu, mwana va Nguluve.

4 Pwu, Yisu vwuu adigile umepo umbalache akhakhuya ukhuma khu khihulu kya Yoldani, akhagegiwa nu Mepo Umbalache 2 Kwu figono alubaini, ukwa alikhugeliwa nu setano. Unsikhi ugwa salikulya njala. 3 Usetano akhambula, "Ingave uveve ulimwana va Nguluve, pinelula iliwe live

nkate." 4 UYisu akhambula, "Yisimbiwe; 'umnu sakhatame nu nkata vuvule." 5 Pwu setano akhando gocha kwu vu malilo wwa kyamba akhambonesya uvutwa, vwoni wa khilunga kwu nsikhi unsupi. 6 Usetano akhata ni khukhupa, "Nikhukhupo uvwa yilweli vwa khalongocha uvuvaha uvwu woni paninie, nu vuvaha vwa pene. Nigaha evwo ulwakhuva foni amile one mfidemage, nu khumpa umunu uvininogwa ukhumpa. 7 Pwu lino, ingave vugundama ni kwisaya, ifinu ifi fyon fiva fyakho." 8 Pwu Yisu akhanda akhata, "Yesimbiwe, "Vwisayage kwa Nguluve vakho, nu khumbombela umwene vuvule." 9 Pwu setano akhando gocha u Yisu khu Yerusalemu nu khumbikha pakyanya ficho pu nyumba ya tembile nu khumbula, "Ingave uveve ulimwana va Nguluve, ila hilile pasi ukhuhuma apa. 10 Ulwakhuva yisimbiwe, "Ilagicha avasungwa va mwene va khuvikhe nu khukhudima, 11 hange yavikwukwinola mmavokho gavene ulekhe ukhulemala amalunde gakho niliwe." 12 UYisu akhanda akhata, "Lichovivwe, "Ulanngela ukuludeva Unguluve vakho." 13 Usetano vwa malile ukhugela u Yisu, akhahega nu khundekha upwu gufikhaga unsikhi ugunge. 14 Pwu Yisu akhavuya kwu Galilaya na makha ga mepo, ni nongwa cha mwene chikhaluta ifikongo fyon ifili paninie. 15 Alikumanyisyu mtembile cha vene, pwu munu nu munu alikhuginia. 16 Ikhinge ikhigono akhaluta Mnazareti, ikhilunga ikyu atamile nu khu kila, neluvuyivile ulwiho lwa mwene akhingela mtembile ikhigono kya sabato, pwu khima ni kwimba uvusimbe. 17 Vakhampa iligombo lya nyamalogo u Isaya, pwu, pwu akhadindula iligombo, nu khulonda upwu yisimbiwe, 18 Umepo va Nkuludeva alipakyanya paliune ulwakhuva ambakhile i mono ukhulumbilila inongwa inonu kwu va lemilwe. Asuhile kuvavula uvuvopolwe kwuvakungiwe ukhuvavikha uvusa vilola valolage khange. Ukhuvavikha mbuvapolwa avigatachivwa, 19 ukhuvavula umwakhe ugwu ukhuludeva ikhovavonesya ulugano lwa mwene." 20 Pwa akhadinda iligombo, lya mwene akhankilivolela undongochi va tembile, pwu akhatama pasi. Amiho ga vanu voni uvuvala mu tembile valikundola umwene. 21 Akhatengula ukhuchova navo alikhuta, "Ilelo uvusimbe uvwu vufkhe mu mbulukhutu chenyo." 22 Pala khila munu alikhulola ikyu alikhuchova u Yisu, nu vingi uvuvalepwo valikhudega na mamenyu ga luhala ugwa galikhu kumo mundomo gwa mwene. valinkuta, "Uyu mwana vuvule va Yosefu, savu yiliwwo?" 23 UYisu au havavula, "Lweli yamwichova ikhiihnicoh iki kyulyune, 'Uliganga iponie yuve. kyoyoni ikyutupulikhe ulikhuvomba kwu Kapernaumu, uvombe pakhiji kyakho apa." 24 Khange akhata, "Iweli nikhuvavula umwe, asikhuli unyamalago uvevi khumwidikha mkilunga kya kya mwene." 25 Pwu nikhuvavula umwe Iweli ukhuta valipwo avalekhwa vingi mu Israeli

imisikihi gya Eliya, khukhanya kwa dindiwe khulekhe ukuva ni fula imiakha kidatu ne nusu, vvukhulini njala imbaha ikihilunga kywon. 26 Khange u Eliya sakhasuhifiwe kwu munu nuvalyomo, pwu khunde kwa yumo vuvule uviamaga Mselepta pipi na khunji ni ugwa Msidoni. 27 Khange, vale ekhwo na boba vingi imiakha gya Elisha unyamalago, pwa asikhuli nuvalyomo uvi aponile yu Naamanu umunu va msiria. 28 Avanu voni mgati mutembile vadigile ilyoyo vavile vipulikhe aga goni. 29 Vakhima nukhu kuhugecha khunji khujini, nukhundungocha ukhufikha kuvumelilo vwa jini upwu ujini kwa vene kwa chengiwe khukhyanya, pwu vantage pasi. 30 Pwu akhaluta vunonu pagati pavene akhiltila. 31 Pwu khikha mu Kapernaumu, mjini ugwa Galilaya. Isabato yimo alikumanyisyu avanu mgato nu mtembile. 32 Valikudega nulumanyisyo lwa vene, ulwa khuva alikhumanisyu khu makha. 33 Pwu ikhigono ikhyo mgati mtembile, ale epwo umunu unyamepo imbivi, pwu akhalila khulimenyu ilya kukhyanya, 34 "Tulinikhekhi nuve, Yesu va Mnasareti? Wichile kukhotuyocha? Nihemanyila uve veve veni! Veve mbalache va Nguluve!" 35 UYisu akhadukha khumepo akhata, "Nunala mye, khange uhume mu munu oyu!" Imepo ila yikhataga umunu ule pasi pagati pavene, akhahuma mu munu khange sakivone uluvavo. 36 Avanu voni valikudega, khange valikupichova imbombo iyo umunu nu nunine. Valikuta, "Gomanyu makhi aga?" Ilamula imepo imbivi khuvutwa na makha vevihege." 37 Pwu, imongwa cha Yisu chilikhuluta kwoni mu khilunga ikhichongotile unkua ugwa. 38 Pwu Yisu akhahega mjini vgwa pwa akhingela munyumba ya Simoni. Pwu, unkwive nu Simoni alikhava vivwa ihoma ingali, pwu vakhammbembelesya avange. 39 Pwu, u Yisuakhang'elelela, akhadukha ihoma yikhandekha. Pwu akhima akhatengula ukhuvavombela. 40 Ilichova vulikhwingela, avanu vakhendetela u Yisu umunu nuvotamu vwa uvwavechaga. Alikhuvikha amavokho gamwene pa kyanya pa ntamu pwu vakhapona voni. 41 Imepo chope chikhavahumaavingi vali kulila kwu elimenyu nukhuta, "Uve veve mwana va Nguluve!" UYisu akhadukha imipepo nukuvavula vachove, ulwakhuva valumanyile ukhuta umwene akhala vi Kristi. 42 Unsikhi vu khatandalukha, akhaluta ukhuvavikuli na vanu. Ululundamano lwa vanu valikhundonda pwu vakhichaukwu likwo. Vagela ukhukihivula alekhe ukhuluta khutali na vene. 43 Pwu akhavavula, "Lasima nilumbilile ilimenyu ilinonu lya vutwa vwa Nguluve mu miji igitte mingi, ulwakhuva khyu mene nisuhivwe apa." 44 Pwu alikhuluta khulumbilila mgati mtembile mumbuyahudi mwoni.

5 Pwu lino gukhahumila unsikhi avanu upu valundamine nu khunchungula u Yisu nu khupulihicha ilimenyu lya Nguluve, upwu akhimile palukanji mndisiva lya Genesaleti. **2** Akhavuvona uvwato vuvili vvimile khulukanji khulisiva. Avilova vakhavile vahumile pwu valikusukha inyafu cha vene. **3** UYisu akhingila mmbwato vumo uwva Simoni nu khudova ahilikhe mundugasi patali padebe na khuvulagafu. Pwu akhatama nu khumanyisyu ukhuhumile khuwato. **4** Ukhuchova akhambula u Simoni, "Hilikauwato wako pamagasi pagati nu khwisyu inyafu chakho pwalove isomba." **5** USimonu akhanda akhata, Ikuludeva, tuvombile imbombo ikilo yoni, salukhibate, kwu limenu lyakho, nikwisyu inyafu. **6** Vavugahile ewvo vakhahundamania isomba nyging ni nyafu chavene chakhatengula ukhudumukha. **7** Pwu vakhavavula avayavo avakhuvwato uvunge viche khatangila. Vakhiche vakhadicha uvwato vwoni, chikhatangula ukhuyuvama. **8** Pwu Simoni Petro, avile alolile evo, akhagwa pa mafugamilo ga Yisu akhata, "Hega khuliune, ulwakhuve une nilumunu ntulanongwa Inkuludeva." **9** Ulwakhua valikudega, ne voni uvuvalipwo nu mwene, pakhulova isomba uvuvakhavombile. **10** Ili likhavalundaminio uyakhobo nu Yohana umwana va Sebedayo, uvu ava vakhale paninie nu Simoni. Nu Yisu akhambula u Simoni, "ulekhe ukhudwada, ulwakuva ukhuhuma lino vulutoga kwilova avanu." **11** Vuvavile valelile vwato khuvuchila lugasi, vakhakhikha kila khinu nu khunkonga umwene. **12** Pwu yikha humila ukhuta ujini gumo, umunu uvia digile iboba ale ukhwa. Unsikhi avile ikhumbona u Yisu, akhagwa akhinamila amiho ga mwene mpakha pasi nu khutova, akhata, "Inkuludeva, ingave vwinogwa, wiwesya ukhumbalacha." **13** Pwu Yisu akhagolola ikhivokho kya mwene nu khumwabasya, akhata, "Ninogwa. Valela." Unsikhu gula gula ibuba yikhandekha. **14** "Akhandagila alikhe ukhumbula umunu pwu akhambula, "Lutaga ukhavonesye, kumakuhani nu khumie isadaka ya vuvalacho vwakho, khi hwanini nu lulagilo lwa Mose ukhulola khuvene." **15** Pwu inongwa icha mwene chukhaluta khuvutali ficho, ni khipuga kya vanu khekhichha paninie khukho mpulihicha vvi manyisyu nu khuponia amatamu gavene. **16** Pwu imisikhi gyoni alikwiyepusya khuvutitu nu khwisyaya. **17** Pu yeikhava mumanchuva ngala eilinchuva leimo pu amanyisyangha, ava Farisai navamanyisi vanda ngeilo valaamile baho, avuvahumile muvunchenghe vwoni uwva Mungalileya na mumbu Yuta, na khu Yelusalemu. Pu navuvuvahaha wa Nkuludeva vvalepwu ukhuta pwa ponianghe avatamu. **18** Avanu valive vakhancha, vagegde mulitefu umunu uvei aposinche, vakhalonda einjila ya khu mwing'eincha eigati va gonei pasi khuva longolo khwa Yisu.

19 Pu leino vavile valemilwe apa khunghenda pakhuva pale pafinye pasipali apakhuluta avanu vale vingi eilipungha eilivaha, pu vakhatongha khukyanya khukanu pavakha pelelencha mumapamba angha khukyanya puvahamwisya utamu mukhei hangha khya mwene panghati pavalongolo upu ale u Yisu. **20** Alofile uweedechei wayene, u Yisu akhaachove, "Imanyani, imbivi nchakho usyei khiliwei." **21** Pu leino avamanya kalata nava Farisai valeinkuta, vei veni uyu uveinchova amamenyu ngha imbedo, veni uvyleinamakha ngha khusyeikheila inogwa, pu nyakhusyei kheila alei yu Nguluve mwene?" **22** UYisu, wikhulumania khekhi ikhyo visaga, akhavanda akhata khekhi mkhivucha vucha ili munumbula chinyo? **23** Khilekhu khejebepo ukhuta inongwa chakho chisyekheliwe nukhuta 'Ima ugendage?' **24** Mlamanye ukhuta umwana va Adamu alinago amakha nkilunga ga khusiekhela inongwa, nukuvavula, "Uveve sisimokha, tola ilitefu lyakho ulutage khu nyumba yakho." **25** Unsikhi gugugwa akhasisimokha kuvulongolo khuvene pwu akhatola ilitefu lya mwene iyu alikhugonela. Pwu alinkuvuya khu Unguluve. **26** Umunu nu munu alinkhudega nu khunginia Unguluve. Vakhadiga nu uvudwaci, nu khuta, "Tuchiwene imbombo cha khudega ilelo." **27** Imbombo ichi vuchihomile, u Yisu akhahuma ukhwa akhambona unsongwa songa uvialikwelangiwa Lawi atamile apakhusongeche isongo. Akhambula, "Ingongege." **28** Pwu u Lawi akhavikha nu khunkonga, akhafilekha kila khinu khunsana. **29** Ulawi akhavikha ikhyakha ikhiva na khu nyumbaya mwene iya Yisu. Vakhavepo asongwa songo vingi navanu vingi vatamile na vene. **30** Ava Mafarisai na vasimbi vavo vali kuvasikhitile avakonga, vali uta, "Khekhi mwilya nu khunywa na vatule nongwa na vasongwa songo na vanu avange avatula ningwa?" **31** UYisu akavanda, "Avanu avanonu savilonela uganga, vala aratamu vu ya vikhondanda yumo. **32** Sanikhichile kkalonda avayihweli vapale hata nikhuviolanga avatula no ngwa vapele." **33** Vakhavavula, "Avakongi va Yohana imisikhi gyoni nu valikhudinda nu khudova, avakongi va Mafarisai navope vivomba vule vule. Pwu avakongi vako vilya nu khunywa." **34** UYisu akhavavula, "Yiwesekhana umunu nu munu vala awafikhe khundoa ya nya ndoa widinda wu unyandoa vu bado pu paninie? **35** Pwu ifigono fikhwicha unsikhi gwa nyandoayavikhung'echa kuvenu pwo ifigono ifyo yavidinda." **36** Kchange u Yisu akhachova navene kwu khikhwani. "Asikhuli uvilekha na ikhupicha kya mwenda ukhuhuma khumwenda umpya ukhunocha khumwenda ugwa khatale. Ingave ngavombe ewvo, ikhugolekha umwenda umpya, na ikhupicha kya mwenda ukhuhuma umwenda umpya sakhinogelanila ukhuvomba nu mwenda unkulu." **37**

Khange, asikhuli umunu uvivekha idivai imya kufikopo ifya katale. Ingave ivomba ewo, idivai imya yikhale yibachola ikyombo, nayi divai yikhale yidudekha, ifichupa fikhala finangikho. 38 Idivai imya lunonu ukhuvikha mufichupa ifipy. 39 Mwikho umunu vwa nywile idivai lya khatale, ukhunogwa imya, ulwakuva ita, 'lya khatale nonu."

6 Pwu lino ikhahumila kwu sabato u Yisu alikugenda pagati pa kyallo kya finu na vanyasyule va mwene valinkuyava isocho cha finu, vakhasegeya na mavokho ga vene vakhalya ifinu. 2 Avange ava Mafarisai vakhata, "Khekhi mvomba ikhinu khikho salweli khlilagilo ikhigono kya sabati?" 3 Uyisu, akhavanda, akhata, "Sangele mwembe ikyu Ndaveti avombile vwu aliminjala, umwene na vagosi uwuvali paninie nu mwene? 4 Akhaluta munyumba ya Nguluve, akhatola imikhata imivalache ni igithe ukhyulya, ni igithe ukhuvatolela avanu avuale navo nu khulyu, gigyo gikhele gyu va Makuhani ukhulya." 5 Pwu akhata, "Umwana va Adamu vi mbaha va sabato." 6 Ikhahumila isabato iyinge akhaluta kwu tembile nu khuva manyisa avanu ukwa. Alepwo umunu uvi ikhivokho kya mwene ikyandyo khika posiche. 7 Avamanyisi na va Mafarisai valikundola vunonu ukhulola ingave ayi kumponia umunu ilichova lya sabato, vayivone inyila ya khusi takho ukhuvomba imbivi. 8 Alumanyile khi khekhi ikyo visaga pwu akhata khwo mnu uvikhifula ikhivokho, "Sisimokha, ima apa pagati pa munu nu munu." Pwa umunu uyo akhasismokha nu kwima bahapo. 9 UYisu akhachova kuvene, "Nikhuvavucha umwe, lwei ukhuvomba inonu kya apange ukhuvomba imbivi ukhupokha uwaomi au ukhunanga ikhigono kya sabato?" Akhavalola voni nu khumbula umunu, 10 "Golosya ikhivokha kyako akhagaha ewwu, ni khivokho kya mwene khikhapona. 11 Vakhadiga ne ilyoyo valikwichofoya nja vavo vagahe ndakhekhi khwa Yisu. 12 Ikhahumila isikhu kholo alotile khwu khyamba khukhisaya. ikilo yoni alikundova Unguluve. 13 Vuvukila akhavilanga avasyule va mwene ku mwene, na mbili avange akhavilanga, "Mitume." 14 Amatewa ga va mitume gu aga Simoni(ubi alikhumwilanga Peteli) nu Andeleya ikhikolo kya mwene, u Yakobo, u Yohana, u Filipo, Bartolomayo, 15 Mathayo, Tomaso nu Yahobo mwana va Alfayo, Simoni, uvivali kumwilanga Zelote, 16 Yuta mwana va Yakobo nu Yuda Iskariote, uviale insongelehani. 17 UYisu akhikha paninie na vene ukhuhuma khyamba nu khwima paluvindi ikhipuga ikhivaha kya vakongi va mwene vale ukho, paninie ni khipuga ikhivaha kya vanu ukhuhuma khuvuyahudi na khuyerusalem na khulukanji mu Tiro na khu Sidoni. 18 Vakhicha khupulehecha nu kunia uvutamu vwa vene. Avanu uvu valikugatachiwa

ne mipepo imivivi vakhevaponia. 19 Umunu na munu pakhipuga ikyo alikhugela khwu mwabasya, ukwa kuva amakha ga khuponia mgati nmwene, akhavaponia voni. 20 Pwu akhalola avakongi va mwene, nu khuta, "Msayiwe umwe mwimvile vagachu, ulwakuva uludeva lwa Nguluve Iwinyo. 21 Msayiwe umwe mwemvile ne njala lino, ulwakuva ya mwihekha. 22 Msayiwe umwe mwi avanu yavi khuvakalila nu khuvatenga, umwe ukhuta mlivavuvu, kwu nongwa ya mwana va Ndaveli. 23 Hovokhanga isikhu iyo nu khuchumba chumba, ulwakuva lwei ya mwiva nu luhombo luvaha khu khyanya, ulwakuva avadade va veve vavavombie evo avanyamalago. 24 Lwinyo umwe mwemvile vatayili! Uhwakuva mpatile ulcheso Iwanyo. 25 Lwinyo umwe mwemwigwite lino! Ulwakuva ya mwivona njala kuvolongolo. Lwenyo mwe mwiheka lino! Ulwakuva ya mkuta nu khulila khuvolongolo. 26 Lwinyo umwe, mwiyaakhave mginiwa na vanu voni! Ulwakuva udada va vene vavavombie avamanyalago va vodesi vulavula. 27 Nichova khuliomwe mwemkhumlihicha, vaganage uvumsoline nu khuvomba inonu khuvala avavikhuvakalalila. 28 Vasayage vala avavikhuvakotola umwenu khuvadonela vala avavikhuvavonela. 29 Khumwene uvi ikhakhota uvuchuga vumo, impendulile nu wa vili. Ingave umunu ipokha ilijoho lyakho ulekhe ummbecha ni kanju. 30 Umpichaga uvidova. Ingave umunu ipokha ikhinu khyakho, ulekha ukhudova akhukilivolie. 31 Nduvumwinogwa avanu vavavombie, nayumwe vavombie vole vole. 32 Mngavagane avanu uvumvaganile umwe uhwa Iwokhelo lukhikhulyumwe? Ulwakuva navavatula nongwa vikhuvagana vala avava ganile. 33 Ingave mkuhuvavombela inonu kala uvavikhuvavombela inonu umwe, vule vule luhombo lukhi khu lyumwe? Ulwakuva navatula nongwa vigaha vule vule. 34 Ingave vukhumwachimela umunu ekhenu uvivukhuvila khukilivola, vue vule luhombo lukhi khuhomwe? Navavatula nongwa, vikhuvila ukhupila khikhikyo khange. 35 Pwu vaganage uvumlingofyo nu khuvavombie inonu. Vachimelage mlekhe uvudwachi khunongwa ya khukilivola, nu luhombo Iwinyo Iwiva luvaha. Mwiva vana va pakhianya, tu ulwakuva yumweni vinonu khu vanu uvuvachila nu lusano na vavivi. 36 Mvichage ni khisa, nduvu eDada vinyo wwalimkhisa. 37 Mlekhe ukhuhiga, nayumwe sayamhegiwa. Mlekhe ukhukotola, na yumwesaya mktoliwa. Syiekhilaga avange, nayumwe msekhliliwa. 38 Vapichage avange, nayumwe mwipata. Ikhigelo kya vudekhe dekhe - uvusindile, nu khukihina nu khududekha - khidudekha mmafungamilo ginyo, ulwakuva khugelelo kyokyon ikyo mgelela ikhupima, ikhigelelo khikhikyo ya khimbekha ukhava geleta umwe." 39 Pwu akhavavula ikhihwani. "Akhata Umunu uvi abofwile

ikhundongocha umunu uyunge uvia abofwile? Ingave avombie evwo, pwu voni vakhale vikhwingila mliguli, je savakhale vikhwingela? 40 Uva syule sakhave mmbaha ukhuhutilila umanyisi va mwene, pwu umunu angamanyisiwe vononu iva imanyisi va mwene. 41 Ikheksi wilola ikhibanji ikhiligati mliho lya lukolohwo, ni libonti illigati mliho lyakho sawilola? 42 Vukhwima ndapi ukhumbula ueko lolwo, lukholo hecha ikhibanji ikhigati mliho lyakho,'nayuve sawilola ibboriti illilindi lyako yuve? Ulidesi uve! Tala hecha iliboriti mndiho lyakho yuve, pwu wilola vononu ukhuhecha ikhibanji mndiho lya lukololwo. 43 Ulwakuva gusikhuli umbikhi unonu ugu gwihola isekhe imbivi, khange gusikhuli umbikhe umbivi uwihola isekhe inonu. 44 Ulwakuva umbikhe gumanyikhikha msekhe cha gwene. Ulwakuva avanu savitungula isekhe khuhuma khumidodi, khange savitungula isabibu ukhuhuma khumichongoma. 45 Umunu unonu mukhibana kya mwene ikinonu ikyu numbula ya mwene ihumya agavile amanonu, nu munu umbivi mkhibana kya mwene ikhivivi ikyu numbula ya mwene ihumya amavivi. Ulwakuva undomo gwa mwene khova gala ugugadigile munumbula ya mwene. 46 Khekhi mkhunyilanga, 'kolodeva, kolodeva, 'wu samvomba igumichava? 47 Umunu uvikwicha khulivne nu khupulikha amamenyu gango nu khuvombela imbombo ni khuvavonesya umwanavelile. 48 Ihwanana nu munu mnyumba ya mwene uvinyava pasi ficho, nu khujenga uhvutu lwa nyumba ya pakyanya pa lunalawe ulukapu. Vugikhwika amapolomokho ga magasi agakhatova inyumba, sayili khutikhisekho ulwakuva yi yikhache ngiwe vunonu. 49 Uvi ipulikha ilimenyu lyango salikhuli dwadwa ikhihwani kya pene vi munu uvachengile inyumba pakyanya palufumbe upwu lusipali uhwutu, ulugasiti vuikhwicha na makha inyumba yagwile fivi ficho.

7 UYisu wa malile khila khinu ikyu alikhuchova khuvanu uvuvalinkumpulihicha, akhingila mkaprinaumu. 2 Ummbanda yumo va akida, uvi ale inonu ficho kumwene, ale intamu ficho ale pipi ukhufwa. 3 Vu apulikha inongwa cha Yisu, ua Kida ula akhansuha undongochi va vayuta, kukhodova iche amponie umbanda va mwene alekhe ukufwa. 4 Pawipi nu Yisu, vakhandova nukhuta, "Anogile ukhuvomba ewo ku mwene, 5 ulwakuva akhiganile ikhilunga kyetu, khange viachengile ne tempeli yitu." 6 UYisu alikhuta nulugendo lwa mwene paninie na vene. Yusafike patali ne nyumba, umbaha yumo akhavasuha avamanyani kwichova nu mwene. "Imbaha, ulekhe ukwigatacho vi mwene ulwakuva une saninogile uve ukwingila kwu kano yango. 7 Ulwakuva na yune sanikhasage ukhuta nayune ninogile

ukwicha khulive, uve chova ilimenyu vuvule umbombi vango ipona. 8 Ulwakuva nayune nivikhiwe kuvuvaho nilina vasikhali pasi paliune. Ni ngati" Kutanioluta" Nuyunge ni ngata, icha"Ikwicha, na yumbombi vango, "Vomba ikhi" Navope ivomba." 9 UYisu avile apulikhe aga akhadega, nu khuvapindukhila avanyalulundamano uvuvalikhunkonga nukhuta. "Nukhutaniikhuvavula, ata Muisraeli, sanegele ukhulola umunu unyalwidikho uluvaha ndulo. 10 Vala avakhasuhiwe vakhavuya khu myavoyo nukhumbona umbombi monu. 11 Vwa malile aga, ikhahumila u Yisu alikhugenda ukhuluta mu njioni gwa Naini. Avakongi va mwene vakhaluta paninie va khakongana ni khipuga kya vanu vanu. 12 Vu alipa khufika pa ndiango gwa muji, lola, umunu uviafwile va khagegile, umwana uvialimwene mwa khwa vanina. Uchila gosi, nikhipuga kya vikhumbikhilicha ukhuhuma kwu jini vakhale paninie. 13 Avile ambwene unkolodeva akhahegelela khukhisa ikhivoha ficho pa mwene akhata, "Ulalilaga." 14 Pwu akhahegelela pavulongolo akhabasya ilisanduka iyu vagegile umbili, vala avagegile vakhima akhata"Indume nita sisimokha" 15 Uviafwile akhasismokha nu khutama pasi akhatengula ukhuchova. Pwu Yisu akhampa uvanina. 16 Pwu uvudwachi vokhavibata voni. Valinkunginia Unguluve valikuta"unyamalago umbaha imekhiwe yumo indyufwe" nu "Nguluve ikuvalola avanu va mwene" 17 Inongwa ichiinonu icha Yisu chikhaluta mu Yudaa yoni ni filunga fyonii ifilipipi. 18 Avakongi va Yohana vakhembula goni. 19 Pwu Yohana akhavilanga avakongi vavili nu kuvasuha khu kuludeva nu khuta "UYohani umwochi atusuhile tugojele? 20 Vavila valipa khufika pa Yisu avavakhata, "UYohani umwochi atusuhile khuliove tute, "Veve vi ula uvikwicha apange khulimu munu uyunge tugojelage?" 21 Khusitakhi ugwa avaponiche avanu vingi ukhuhuma mbutamunu luvavo, ukhuhuma kwu mepo imbivi, na khuvanu uvusa vilola vali nkulola. 22 UYisu akhavanda nu khuchova navo. "Vu mlotile ukhumuhamile mkhambula uYohana ikyo mlolile nu khupulikha. Uvusavilola vikwupilila ukhulola na afuguyrike vigenda, avanya boba vivalachiwa, uvusavipulikha vipulikha, avafwile vichokha nu khuva vumi, avalemilwe vivoli wa inongwa inonu. 23 Nu munu uvi ingave sikhundekha une kwu mbombo yango asayiwe." 24 Vala avasahiwe nu Yohana ukhukili vokha ukhuvahumile, Uyisu akhatengula ukhuchova na vanya nkutano kwu nongwa ya Yohana, "Mkhalutile khunji kwilola khekhi, ililanji waliskhanikha ni mepo? 25 pwu mlkhuluta kweki, kwilola uviafwalila vunonu? Lola avanu vala uvuvifwala imyenda gya kuvutwa nu kutama uvutamo uvunonu valikhuvolongolo kuvutwa, 26 pwu mwilola khunji kwilola khekhi unyamalango?

Ena, nichova khuhumwe ficho ficho sayivile kyu myamalago. 27 Uyuviandikhwe, "Lola, nikhunsuha umbanda vango pamihogenyo, uviyahave ivikha injila yango, 28 Nichova khuhumwe, khuvala avaholiwe nu dala, asikhuli umbaha ndu Yohana, umunu yuywa savamana ficho uviyahave itama nu Nguluve upwalipo umwene, iva imbaha pakyanya pa Yohani." 29 Avanu voni vuvaloplikhe aga paninie na vasongo songo, vakhatangasya ukhuta Unguluve viva yelwel. Vakhavepo vala avochiwe nu Yohana. 30 Ava Mafarisai na avachimanyile indagilo cha va Yuta, uvasavakha chiwe nu mwene vakhabela uluhala lwa Nguluve. 31 Khange ni kuvalwananicha nikhe uhi ikhipapo ikhi? Lino mlinda khakhi? 32 Vihwanene na vana akyega khulivingilo, lwa sokoni, uvuvitama nu kwilangana yumo yumo nu khuta, "Tupulile ifilimbi samlikhunema, tulikwilisya samli kulila." 33 U Yohana umwochi akhicha sakhalia unkata na khu khunywa idivai, mkhata"Alinimepo. 34 Umwana va munu ichile alile nu khunywa mkhata, "Ilye no igachi imanyani va vasonga songa na vatula nongwa! 35 Pwu uluhala luvonikhe ukuhuva khulinuwayelwel khuvana va mwene voni." 36 Umfarisayo yumo akhadova u Yisu alute kwilya nu mwene. u Yisu wi kwingila mu nyumba ya Farisayo, akhalete ikhiyegamicha pa mesa pwu alye. 37 Pwu lola ale pwo undala yumo mu khijji ikyo uviale itula nongwa akhalumanya ukhuta atamile kwa Farisayo, akhaleta ikchupa kya mafuta. 38 Akhima khunsana gwa mwene pipi na malunde gar mwene khunu illa. Khange akhatangula ukhulove kha amalunde ga mwene, ni nyiho chi, nu khupulusya ni njwele chacha ntwe gwa mwene alikubusu amalunde, gamwene nu khulyema amanukhato. 39 Ufarisayo ula uviamwilangile u Yisu avile awene ewo akhasaya yu ywa akhata, "Umunu uyu angale ave inyamalago akhale ikhulumanya uyu veveni khange idala muki uvikhumwa basya, ukhuta itula nongwa. 40 UYisu akhanda akhata, "Simoni nilinikhinu kya kukuvala. "Akhata" "Chova vuvula imanyisi!" 41 U Yisu akhata "Vala avo nya madeni vavili kwu viavakopile yumo. Uyunge alikudayiwa idinari miatano uvavili alikhudayiwa idinari hamsini. 42 Vakhavile valivuvula isilingibcha khuhomba akhavasyo khelo voni. Pwu veni uvikhugana ficho? 43 Usimoni akhanda akhata, "Nisaga uviasyekhelewe ficho." UYisu akhambula, "Uhigile vunonu." 44 UYisu akhampendukhile udala nu khuchova nu Simoni, "Umbwene udala uyu. Niingile munyumba yako. Sakhame amagasi uyu ni nyiochi cha mwene, alov khe amalunde gango nu khupukhuta ni njwele cha mwene. 45 Sakhambusu, umwene, ukhuhuma ikwingila umu sakhelekwile ukhumbusu amalunde gango. 46 Sakhabakhe amalunde gango amafuta, abakhile amalunde gango mafuta. 47 Kwu ili, nikhu khuvula

nita akhale ni nongwa nyingi asyekaliwe ficho, khange akhanogilwe ficho. Pavuge uvyasiekeliwe padebe inogwa padebe vuvule." 48 Pwu akhambula udala, "Inongwa chakho chisiekeliwe" 49 Vula avakhatamile pamasa paninie nu mwene vakhatangula ukwichofanja vavo kwa vavo, "Uyu veni isiekela na chinongwa?" 50 U Yisu akhambula udala, "Ulididiko lwakho lukhupokhile. Lutaga nu lunachehecho"

8 Yahumila unsikhi usupi u Yisu akhava nu lugendo mu miji ni mijiji fingi alikukumbilia nu khuvavula inongwa inonu ica ludeva lwa Nguluve na vala kumi na mbili vakhaluta paninie nu mwene, 2 navavange avadala uvuva khaponile ukhuhuma kumepo imbivi nu mutamu ulipapingi. Vakhale vi Mariamu uviali kwilangiwa magadalena uvi va khahumiche imepo saba. 3 UYoana udala va kuza nu numba va Herode, Susana, na vadala avange vingi, uvuvakhahumicha ifyuma fyavene. 4 Eikhipungha khyu vanu vavile valundamine papanie ukhuhuma mwonimwoni mbunchenge, vu ava anchovangha navo mfihwananincho. Pa akhanchova eikhehwani akhata. 5 "alekhyo umunu uvei avyalyangha eimbiyu, avile ivyala, imbiyu inchinghe ncha nghwinchangha mundukanji munjeila pu avanu vakanya na malunde ifidenghe fya khukyanya fikhalya imbiyu incho. 6 Inchinge imbiyu ncha nghwile pang'ang'a unghwa palunalawe ncha vile nchimelile vuuchi kula punchilikhunialalukha ulwakhuva sapale na magasi. 7 Imbiyu inchinge nchikhanghwamumitwinyo pungheileinkula pupanie punchikheivunghuteila. 8 Puleino imbeyu inchinge vu ilaha pakhuvyala palinkunghwa mung'ang'a unghunya mbolela nchikhamotekha punchikhahola isekhe nchunyingi. "Pu u Yisu avile anchovile ndavule pu akhanchova neilimenyu eilivaha fincho akhata, "Ula uvyleini mbulukhuta inchakhupuleikha puapuleikhanghe." 9 Pu khange avakongi va mwene vakhambuncha ikheiwani eikhyo khyukhuta kheiki, 10 U Yisu akhavavula akhata, "Umwe muleihuba pakhuva munchimanyile nchila incha khuludeva lwa Nguluve. Pu leino avange vimanyeisiwangwa mfihwananincho, khuta pu vangalole valekhe ukhufivona, vangapuleikha valekhe ukhweliwa." 11 Pu leino ikheihwananincho ikhei vakhita, khukhuta. Eimbeyu lyulimenyu lya Nguluve. 12 Imbewu nchila inchanghwile mundukanji munjeila vyu vanu avavipuleikha eilimenyu, pu ponghela undunghu usesano ikhwincha munumbula nvhavo puihencha eilimenyu leila eilyuveipulikhe ukhuta puvalekhe ukhulyeideikha nu khupokhiwa. 13 Pu leino nchiila inchanghwile palunalawe yu vanu vala avipuleikha eilimenyu nu khulyupeileila nu luhekholo pu leino valei vula milela eighya khweitotekha, puvikhweideikha paseikhei unghwa khunghelivwa puvinghwa.

14 Nchombe imbeyu nchila incha nghwile mumatoni vyu vanu vala vavo vipukikha eilimenu, pu leino inchankilunga nchikhuvapeinjeileihania imbombo incha vukavi ni fyuma nuvunonghwe uvwankeilunga pu savihola isekhe. 15 Pu leino imbeyu nchincho ncha nghwile ming'anga unghunya mote pakhuva nghuleineimbolela vyu vanu, vala avadekchedekhe ni numbula inonu, vavapulikhe eilimenu vikhilibaleileila nu khuleikonga puvihola ni sekhe incha khweliyumeleincha. 16 Pu leino asikhuli umunu na yumo, uvi iwasya einali nu khunghubeikheila nei ndelema hange siveikha pasi pakheisanja. Pu iveikha pa kyanya pavuhanghufu pakheisanja ukhuta avanu vavikhwingeila vavenchanghe vanu vakhula vukhuvalafu. 17 Ulwahuva kheisikhili eikheiyakheiva khifihama, leve lyu limenu leilyo saleikhamange ikheikhe nukhuva pavavalofu. 18 Pu leino muvenchanghe vanu vakhupuleikha nukhunchingahe incha nchila unchuvu puleikha pakhuva avyalei na khyo, uywafifikhyongeolangha vikhupinchangha, pu ula uvyaleivuvula na kheilakheila eikheidebe eikhya leinakhyo puvipokhangha khyope." 19 Pu leino uvaninemwe va Yeisu na valukololwe puvakhanduteila pasavahenghelele pamwene savuli ya kheipungha khy vanu eikhyanchunghutile. 20 Pu vakhambula vakhata, "Uvanine mwa vakho navalukololyo veimile panchi vilonda ukhwa nghanila nuve. 21 Pu leino, u Yeisu akhata", Ujyuva vango navalukolo lwango vyu vala avikhuleipuleikha eilimenu lya Nguluve nukhuleikonga." 22 Pu yeikhava eiliinchuva leimo u Yeisu navakongi vamwene vakhingeila muvwato, pu akhavavula akhata, "Pu tulove khe einyanja tulute khumwambo, puvakhatesyania uwato. 23 Pu vavile valei munyanja vinghenda, u Yeisu akhanghonelela itulu pu umbelo umbaha nghukha tenghula ukhukulunghuta, pu uvwato vwavo vukhanja ukhudeingha amanghasi pa vakhvmumbupala uvwakhufwa. 24 Pu avakongi vamwene vakhaluta upwanghonile u Yeisu vakhasisimula, vakhata, "Nkuludeva Nkuludeva! Tuleipakhuswa!" Pu akhasisimuka akhanghutaneila umbelo unghunyakulunghuto, pu amanghasi anghambelo nu kulunghuto nghakkhalitama vuvule. 25 Pu akhavavula akhata, "Ulwelideikho lweiryo luleindakhu?" Vakhadwada nukhudengha vavo kheila munu aleinkudeingha nukhuta, "Uyu vei munu, mukhi pakhuva umbelo nghwa manghasi anghanyakulunghuto nghikhpuleikha nukhumweideikha?" 26 Puvakha`nchifikhe khuvunchenge uwwa kheilunga eikhya Nghelaseni uvanchenge uvulei khulavafu ulwakhusana mu Nghalilaya. 27 Avile ahumile muvwato pukhava mukheilunga eikhya mwambo khunyanja pu akhanganila nu munu umo uvambunghenge vula, pu umana uyu ale namakha

nghamepo imbivi. Pa finghono fingi akhava siwala eimyenda, hange saleikhuta munyumba, alekhutama khuvunguhuli vwa vanu avafwile. 28 Avile ambwene u Yisu pu akhakutafinchu puakhanghwa pasi mbulungholo khwa Yeisu, akhakuta nukhyovela fincho alekhuta, neivombile khinu kheikhi khulyuve, Yeisu vei mwana va Nguluve uvakhukyanya? Nikhukhudova, ulekhe ukhumbunga une" 29 Pu u Yeisu akhayeilangeila eimepo eimbivi akhata, humangha, ulwahuva isikhunchoni umepo umbivi aleikhung'usania khyoni khyoni ukhwanukhwa. Pu avanine valeikhundolela nu khunkunga eiminyololo pwaleikhudumulania imepo imbivi nchilikhundongancha impakha mundunkunghu mumakha ngha mepo ula. 30 U Yeisu akhambuncha akhata, "Eliyawa lyakho veve veni?" Pu akhamula akhata, "Nene kheipungha" Ulwahuva imepo imbivi nchunyingi nchingile mumwene. 31

Pu imepo imbivi nchisikhupisima khwa Yeisu ukhuta siwo ulekhe ukhututangha munghunghenge. (Abysos g12) 32 Pu leino khyale epwo eikheipungha khy nghube eikhivaha kheikhalya eilinayasi pakhamba. Puvakhaduva nu khusima ukhuta avatavulile vinghile munghube incho pu u Yeisu akhavatavula munghube incho. 33 Pu leino imepo imbivi nchikhala uma khumunu ula panchikhingeila mu nghube nchile, pu eikhipungha kheila pukheikhei landaveikha palunghenge kheikheitangha munyanja nchikhadwiveila. 34 Avanu vala avadumangha einghube vavile vakheiwene eikheihumile ndavule puvakhava vanu vakhuluta nimbeilo nu khuvuleisa inongwa inchi mwoni mwoni khuvanu va mbunchenghe vvoni. 35 Avanu vuvapuleikhe inongwa ndenchi puvakhaluta khukheilolela vavo eikheihumila, puvakhinchha khwa Yeisu vakhambona imbivi leino nchihumile pu umunu ula akhava ulunonghile. Akhava atamile pamalunde ngha Yeisu, puvakhadwada. 36 Pavala vavo valolile puvakhavavula inchihumila khumunu ula uveiakhanghatanchiwangha nu vulongonchi vwa mepo imbivi u aponile. 37 Avanu voni avakheihungha eikhya mu Nghelasini na mufilonga ifya ndukanchi pu khavona ukhuta u Yeisu ahenghanghe khuvene pakhuva vale nuvudwanchi uvuvaha. Pu akhingheila muvwato aleikhuvaya. 38 Umunu ula uvei imepo chahumile puakhasima khwa Yeisu akhata vahenghanghe njeila. Pu leino u Yeisu akhambula akhata alutanghe khukaya ya mwene akhata, 39 "Vuya khukaya yakho pu ukheisanghele nchila nchoni inchu u Yeisu akhuvombie. 40 Pu U Yeisu avile, avuyile avanu eikheipungha vakhawambeileila pakhuva voni valeikhunghuleila. 41 Pu akhavonakha nu munu umo uvu alilangivwangha vei. Yailo ale manyisi mbaha paninie navamanyisi munyumba ya khweisayeila. Yailo uyu avile afikhe pamalunde ngha

Yeisu pwaeikhwaeibeilusya nukhusima ukhuta idova alute pakaya ya mwene, **42** pakuva alei nu mwaleive umo vuvule uludeingha unymiakha kheinchingo na ngheiveile aleilamu fincho nduvyaleipakhufwa. Pu u Yeisu avile iluta eikheipungha khy vanu kheileiku mbunghuteileila. **43** Hange na Yudala umo uveiavenchangha khwimali ifinghono fyon iemiakha kheinchingo neingheiveile pu nakheikhyma khyamwene amalile khuvanghangha alepwo pakhipungha kheila, pu asikhuli na yumo unghanga aveiayavile eilimali lyamwene, Pu udala ula akhafuyenye lukha pakhelipunga **44** akhanchiva pasana nghwa Yeisu akhabasya mukheihundwa khy Yeisu khumalunde. Pu akhasekhe ndakhaleikhu eilimali lya mwene leikhadungha akhava aponile. **45** U Yeisu pu akhata, "Veeni uveianyabasinche?" Vooni vakhabela, pu u Peteli akhata, Nkuludeva, avanu avavakhuvunghuleilile nukhukhu kulungha." **46** Pu Yeisu leino akhata, "Umunu umo anyabasinche pakuva neiwene ukhuta amakha nghavile mapepe nghanisimuli ndyune." **47** Pu udala ula avile awwene ilemwa ukhweimyesya eikhyu avombile, akhahengelela pa Yeisu khunu itetema pu akhanghwa pasi akhava munu uvei ikheilata inchipelile ukhumwabasya nukhupona eilimali paalapala. **48** Pu leino u Yeisu akhata, "Eingh'ienja, ulwaideikho lwa kho lukhuponiche. Pu wei luteilanghe nulunonchehencho." **49** Pu avile iinchova ndavule, umunu umo akhincha ukhuma khu kya ya ula umbaha vanyumba ya kweisayeila, akhata, "Umwaleivo amaille ukhufwa. Ulekhe ukhunghatancha umanyisi." **50** Pu leino u Yeisu avile, apulikhe ndavuleakhamula akhata, "Ulekhe. Ukhudwada weideikhevuvule navope ipokhivwa." **51** Pu leino avile afikhe pakaya nukhweingeila munyumba, pusantavuleile munu ukhwingeila paninie nu mwene, pu u Peteli, nu Yohani nu Yakobo, vise va ngh'eincha, nu vaninemwa veene. **52** Pu avanu voni valeikhuleila nukhyovela savuli ya mwana ula uvyaawile, pu u Yeisu akhata, "Mulekhe ukhyovela, safwile, anghonelile vuvule." **53** Pu leino avanu vakhang'ekha nukhubedana, pakuva valumanyile ukhuta afwile. **54** Pu umwene, u Yeisu akhamwibata ikhivokho u ngh'eincha ula, pu akheilanga neilimenyu eilivaha akhata, "Vei mwana, uve sisimukha" **55** pu u mwuyu nghwa mwene nghukhakilivukha, pu akhasismukha useikhei nghulanghula, pu akhalangheila akhata vampe kheinirine alye. **56** Avahonchi vamwene vahkaswingha, pu leino akhavavula ululangeilo ukhuta valambu langha munu inongwa inchi.

9 Avilangile vala khnche na vavili pupaminye, avapile uluhala nu vulwelii uwa masetano nu kuponyiy avatamu.
2 Akhavasuhu ukhuluta kuluvubilila uvutwa wa Nguluve

nu khuponiya avatamu. **3** Akhavavula, "Mlatolaga ikhya venjaga khu njila yinyo luve lubikhi, na gupakho, nu khata na nchi ndalam naliligwanda. **4** Inyumba nchoni inchiyakhiva mukhwingiela mtamage umwya isiku nchoni, mupakha upayikhiva mwichega aponu apo. **5** Khu vala avikhuvabela ukhu vapokhela, mungegegape apo, isanyanage Indukhulu lwoni mumalunde genyo nu khunjoba khuvene." **6** Vakhahega nu khuluta ikhu gendela mukhaya vuvunchova ilimenyu nu khuponiya avanu na nduvungilo. **7** Lino uvakhilunga u Herode, uvilolelaikhilunga, akhapulika agavonikhe, agatanchiwe lweli ulwahuwa lyanehowiwe na vange ukhuta Yohani ikhwoncha anchukhile ukhuhuma khuguli, **8** Na vange, u Elia amalile ukhuhumila na vange panineye na vanyamalago avakhalaue au chukhile khuvuguli. **9** U Herode akhata, "Nakhegite khura Yohani, lino uyu viweni uviyakhiva nikupulikha uvunchofi? Nu Herode akha landa inchila iya khuvulona U Yisu. **10** Unsiki ugwa vuvakhiliwekhe vala avava sukhile, vakhambula khila khinu ikhivavombile. Akhavatola pipamuye, akhaluta mwene khu Bethsadia. **11** Ulwahuwa ululundano valupulikhe vakhakhonga, nu khuvahegencha nu khunjoba navo ukhuta uludeva ulwa Nguluve, nukhu vasaye avavidikhe ukhupokhiwa. **12** Liuchova likhasila, na vala khinjigo na vavili vakhaluta khumwene khukhunchova, "Vavahenchie avanya lulundamano walute khukhaya icha pawpimu juni vakalonde apakhugatalukha ni khyakhulya ulwahuwa puutule khulinyasi." **13** Ulwahu akhavavula, "Umwe vakhanchova." Tulivuvule ukhulutilila utuvungutulilo tuhano utwa khisyesye ne somba ivili, ulwahuwa tukhetwiluta nu khugula ikihiyakhila kya lulundamano ulwa vani." Kwale na vagosi avaefu vahano. **14** Akhavavula avakhangi vamwene. "Muvatamikhe avanu pasi kipuga avanu havisinuhanisini. **15** Puvakhavomba evo pu avanu vakhatawa pasi khipugakhipuga. **16** Akhatola ifisyesye fivili akhalola khukyanya akhafisaya nu khumenyuluna tuvinituvini, nu khuvopa avakhangi, ukhuta vavagivile avanyalulunelamano. **17** Valile avanu voni vakhiguta nukhusigancha, amagalilga ga kyakhula, vakhalola nukhudincha ifitundu khinchigo na fivili. **18** Usiki vuikhisaya alimwene, avakhongi vamwene vale paninie, nukhuvavuncha ukhuta, "Awanu vita une nene veni?" **19** Vakhanda vaktu, "Vita veve Yohani uvikhwoncha, na vange vinchova vita veve Eliya, nu yunge ita ulinyamalago nu uskhi ugwa khatale ulwahuwa anchokhile." **20** Akhavavula, "Akhala umwe mwita une niene veni?" U Petro akhatave, "Kriste ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve." **21** Ulwahuwa, ukhuvavunga, ukhusita ukhunchova imbombo inchi, **22** UMWANA VA ADAMU AKHANCHOVA AKHATA, huba ukhuvungiwa ne mbombo inyengi nu khubeliwa ne vagogolo

na vavakha avakhilungana vavingi, ukhuta ibudiwa ne sikhu uyadatu inchokha. 23 Akhavavula voni, "Akhata umunu anganogwe ukhungonga ihumye yuywa, atole ikhhikovekhano khu ifigono fyon ang'onge. 24 Uvanchise agelale ukhugapokha imitamilo ayikhugayancha, luno uvavenchaga uviikhugayancha initanilo gujamwene mukhupilia khuvuvaha wango, ayipokha imitanulo gyaniwene. 25 Lino khikhutanga khikhi umunu, angave ikhupila inchakhilunga nchoni, upu iyancha nukhuwopila uvuvivi munubili gwamwene? 26 Uvavenchaga ikhumbonela isoni une na mamenyu gango, khumwene, umwana va Adamu ayikhumbonela isone upuyakhiva khuvuvalanche, nu vuvalanche wa Dada na vasugwaavalanche. 27 Lino nikhuvavula uvuwa jilweli, khuvalle avanne khulwimwe savalafwa, bakhu alava ikhuvuvona uvutwa wa Nguluve." 28 Neha fike isikhu khunsi khi u Yisu akhanchova amamenyu ukhuta akhavatola paninie u Petro, Yohana nu, Yakobo, vakhatoga khukyamba khukhisaya. 29 Usikhi ugual pagwisaya, uvuvonekhi wa miho wahambwikhe, nagimweyenda gwiyahambwikhe, gikhava miwalafu nukhulangala. 30 Lola, pale na vagosi vavili u Mose nu Eliya, 31 valikhunchova nave, Vavonikhe khu vuvalanche. Vanchovaga ukhega kwamwene, yalembombo yakhugelela ukhumala khu Yelusalemu. 32 Lino u Peteli na vanine avu vale paninie vale ni tulo inchitu. Lino vuvasisimwikhe, vakhavuvona uvuvalanche, na avagosi vawili vaimile pupaniny nu mwene. 33 Yikhahumila ukhuta, vuvihega khwa u Yisu, Petro akhanchova, "Itwa, lunavu khulyufwe ukhutama baphapa yinogyiwa tunchenga ifivanga vitatu. Ikyavi Yisu ikyi Eliya nu Mose, "Salumanye ikhianchovaga. 34 Usikhi uguanchovaga ago, likhinchailifunde; likhavagubikha vakhadwadavuviola viwonavanajonguliwe na mafunde. 35 Inylango ikhaluma khumafunde iyiyita, "Uywuya mwana vango uviahaililwe. Mupulikhage umwene." 36 Inylango vuyiutsige mye, u Yisu akhava mwene. Vatemile miyee, khusikulyo nu khusita unchova khinu ukhwa venjaga muvala avaluwwene. 37 Isikhu iyiyakhongile, vuvahuvunile khukyamba, lulundamanu uluvaha ulwa vanu vakhagana nave. 38 Lola, gosi ukhuhuma khulundamanu alyelile khulimenyu, ilivaha akhata, "Imanyisi nikhukhudova uidole u mwana vango, ulwakuva mwana vango alimwene yuyuywa. 39 Wilola inumbula injafu nu khwibata, nukwawa mukhuvikha ihyu nchelihano nu khuhuma amatutumelo mundomo. 40 Lyoyihuma khulususuvelo, iyeyikhumbikhauluvavo uluvivi. Navumilinché avakhongi ukhulole ihume savawesye." 41 UYisu aandile akhanchova, "Umwe mwikhikholo ikhisakhwidikha na khila ikhiyagile, ukhuhumaga ndili nu khutama numwe nukhutolana iminjigo numwe? Undete umwana." 42 Udimi uyu ainchaga,

unumbula ikhagwisa pasi nu khusukhanje khumakha. Lino u Yisu adukhile inumbula imbivi, pu akhaponya udimi, nu khupa udadaye. 43 Voni vadegile nu uvuvaha uwa uwa Nguluve. Upu vale valikhudega mambo goni ugukhavombikhe, anchovile na vakhongi vamwene, 44 Amamenyu gatamage vuvubulukhutu mbene, ulwakuva u Mwana va Adamu ayihumya mumovokho ga vanu." 45 Ulwakuva savalumanye amamenyu ago ukhuta gafihwi muulihio gavene mukhuta vakekhe ukulumanya, vadwadile ukhuvuncha khulimenyu ilyo. 46 Pu uvuhomelehaniye vukhatengula mumbene vene uvakhuva imbaha. 47 Pu u Yisu vualumanyile ikhivavuncha niyaga muvumbula nchavene, akhatola umwana ndebe, nu khuvikha khumwene, 48 Pu akhata, "Umunu uvikwipila umwana udebe, khulitawa lyango, amakhile une nu vavenchaga, angamokhele une apokhile uviasuhile, umwe, veni udebe umwe mwivoni viiva imbakha" 49 U Yohani akhanda akhata, "ITwa, twambene unu vuivinga ilungolue khuliwa lyakho pu tukhabencha, ulwa khuva sigenda nufwe." 50 Pu u Yisu akhambula, "Mlabenchaga, alekhe ukuva khusana khulyomwe vinyo" 51 Usikhi vugufikhe ugwa khuluta khukyanya, amicho gamwene galikhulola khu Yelusalemo. 52 Akhasukha avafusi khuvolongolo khumwenen, na vene vakhaluta nu kwingela khukhi jiji ikyava Samaria vavunganaye apakhuva. 53 Pu avanu avakhusamaria savapokhele, ulwakuva aloile anuho khu Yelusalemu. 54 Avakhongi va mwene u Yakobo nu Yohani vuvalolile eli, vakhanchova, "UTwa inongwa tulamule umwoto gwikhe pasi ukhuhuma khukyanya gavanyanye?" 55 Pu akhavasyetukhila akhava dukha. 56 Pu vakhaluta ikhijji izinge. 57 Vuviluta munjila ya vene umunu yumo akhavavula, nikhuvakhonga padebepadebe khuwiluta." 58 U Yisu akhambula akhata, "Mbweha valineliguli ifidege ifya khukyanya filine nu uvufumba, lino mwana wa Adamu imbula apakhuvikha utwe gwamwe." 59 Pu akhambula umunu uyunge, "Ung'ongagae pu umwene akhanjova akhata, "ITwa, nidova tasi nikha siyele udada vango," 60 Pu umwene akhambula, "Valekhe vasilanage avafyule, vavasiliye avafu, lino uve lutaga ukhanchovage uvuvakha wa Nguluve ikhilunga kyoni." 61 Pu umu uyunge akhata. "Nikhukhukhonga, Utwa, pu nita uwe isikhi tasi nikhilage khuvanu avitami khunyumba yango." 62 Pu u Yisu ambula akhata asikhuli umunu uvikwingi ncha amavokho ga mwene ukhulima nu khulola khusana uviiva nu ludeva ulwa khukyanya khwa Nguluve."

10 Pu usikhi ugwa mbombo eyo, Utwa akhanchagula avange "70" nukhuvasuha, vavili vavili vamtalile ukhufikha, uku anogwa gwa ukhuluta. 2 Akhavavula,

"Uvubeni wingi, lino avavomba mbombo vadebe. Pu tuolove Utwa uvi ibene, pu asuhe nambevi avavomba mbomboavakhubena. 3 Lutaga ikhi lunga kyon. Mulolage, nikhuvasukha ndi ng'osi pagatinapagati pa Mbwa mwitu. 4 Mulugeka upakho ugwa hela, nu pakho ugwa vigenda, na viatu mlekhaga nu khusamusya umunu, munchela. 5 Munyuba iyakhiva mukwingela mutenchage, ulunonchehencho luvenchage nuve munyumba iyi.' 6 Pu umunu angave nu lunonchenchencho iva pwale, ulunonchehencho lwinyo lusigala pamwene lino ingave bakho, lukhilivukha khulyumwe. 7 Sigalaga munyumba iyo, mulinchage nu khunywa ikhiyakhiva vihumya, ilwakhuva umbombamboma inogiwa ukhupata usahara. Mlahegaga nu khuluta inyumba iyinge. 8 Uvunjenge uwavenchage umuyakhiva mukwingila nu khuwapakhela, linchaga kyokyon ikhuyakhiva vikhuvatela khumihi agenyo au khundongolo, 9 Ponyaga avatamu avamuvalue nukhuvavula. Uvutwa wa, "Nguluve vukwinha vulipipi' 10 Lino imbunjenge uwavenchage umuyakhiva mukwingila nukhusita ukhuvapokhela mlutage khu, namunchila nchovaga, 11 Utundukhulu imbuñchange wenyu ulyumilile mumalunde gyito tusanyana khulyumwe! Pu mulumanyage, uvutuna wa Nguluve vuhegelile.' 12 Ni khuvavula ukhuta uvuhigi vuhegulile ukhulutilila khu Sodoma. 13 Ikyole umwe mwi va Korazini, mwekyale mwi va khu Bethsaida! Ingave imbombo imbaña incha vombikhe mugati indyumwe, yavombeliwe khu Tiro nu Sidoni, vavidova uvusyikhilo ukhuhuma khatale fincho, vagave vitama mugati mumwenda igya magunila ne lyela. 14 Lino yiva nu khwiymilincha fincho nu khuhigia nu Tiro nu Sidoni fincho numwe. 15 Uve vi Kapernamaumu, vusaga ayuvikhugwimekha ukhuluta khukyanya? Bakho, yuvikhukwisa pasi khuvunchukha. (Hadës 986) 16 Mvikhuvapulehyincha umweikhumulihincha une, nu vavnchaga uviyakhiva ukhuvabela ikhumbela vune, nuyakhiva ikhumbela une ambeliyeviansuhile" 17 Avo 70 vakhilikhe nu khuhovoka, puvalikhu nchova, "Utwa, na gamanguluve gikhutwidikhila khilitava lyakho." 18 Yisu akhavavula akhata, "Nambwene undugu vuigwa ukhuhuma khukyaya ndi enjas. 19 Lola, nivapile imbombo nu khukhada injokha ne enge, na makha goni nu khu sinda undugu, sa khulikhinu ikhiyakhiva mulemwa khu njila iyo khiyakhiva khikhuvale mauncha. 20 Lino mlekhe ukhuviginya ukhuta inumbula nyikhuvidikhila, pulino muhovokhsge ingave amatawa ginyo gasimbiwe khukyanya." 21 Pu uskhi gulagula ahowikhe fincho khu mepo umbanchise, nu khunchova, "Nikhukhugyinya uve, Dada, Vitwa va khukyanya na pasi pa khilunga, ukhuva ufihile imbombo inchi ukhuhuma

khuvanyavulweli nu luhala, nu khugagubatula khu vala avasavimanyisiwa, khuvanaavadebe. Khemene, Dada, ahowikhe khumihi khuaen." 22 Pukhila khinu kyavikhiwwe khulyone nu Dada vango, khisiku ikyakyumanya umwana viveni nu Dada, pu asikhuli uvikhulumanu u Dada viveni nu mwana. "Nu vyavenchaga, ukhuva umwana ainogwa ukwigubatula khumwene." 23 Avasyetukhile avakhongi, nu khunchova, khwa khwiyyilila, "Msaiwe vumukhugavona aga ukhuva umwe, mukhugavona. 24 Nikhuvavula umwe, ukhuta avanyamalago vingi na Vatwa vanogilwe ukhulola imbombo ni nchomukhunchivona, pusavanchiwene nu khupulikha, savagapulikhe." 25 Lola, umanyisi umongi uvandagilo incha khuyahudi avenule nu khugela, akhanchova, akhata, "Imanyisi, nega ndakhikhi ukhuta nincheningile khuwomi wasikhu nchoni?" (aiōnios g166) 26 U Yisu akhambula, "Kyandikihi khikhi mululagilo? iyi vukhwimba khikhi?" 27 Akhanda akhata, "Vukhugana Utwa Unguluve vakho ne numbula yakho yoni, ulwakhuva inumbula yakho yoni, yilinamakha goni nu luhala lwoni nu yunywa mubadihine nu mbili gwakho yuve." 28 U Yisu akhanchova akhanda, "Nu vuyilweli woni. Vomba nde vutamaga." 29 Pu umanyisi, anogwaga ukhwivalila uvuyilweli mwene, Akhambula u Yiau, "Nu uvabadiilikhine iva veni?" 30 U Yisu akhanda, "Umunu unongi aikhaga ukhuhuma khu Yerusalem ukhuluta khu Yeriko. Akhangwela pagati pa vanyambuna, vakhapakha ikyuma kyoni nu khutova nu khundekha pu akha pipi nu khufwa. 31 Khukhafika usikhi ukuhani aikhaga khu njila yiyyi, vualolile akhagenda injila iyinge. 32 Na yu Mlawi navope, afikhe pa nchila akhambona vope akhagenda khulukha nji. 33 Pu Usamaria yumo, vuigenda munchila, akhambona umunu agatile ilonda ukhufwa, khikhambona ikhisa. 34 Akhahegelela nu khukhunga ifikholo fyamwene nu khubakha imono mufikhoho ne divai pakyanya pa mwene. Akhatoncha pakyanya pa khikhanu kyamwene nu khung'elikha khunyumba iya vahesya nu khundolela. 35 Isikhuiyikhongile atolile dinali ivili akhapa uviandoleлага nukhumbula, antangaga khukyavenchaga ikhiyakhiva khilutilila ayunihomba vunikhiliwikhe." 36 Pu veni khuvanu vadatu, uvinubadisine va pa wipi, khumunu uviagwile na vanyambuda?" 37 Umanyisi akhanchova akhata, "Vi ula uviavonisye ikisaku mwene, "U Yisu akhata, "Lutaga ukhavombaga vulevule" 38 Lino vuvigenga vaingile khu vunjenge, nu dala yumo ilitawa vi Matha amwopilile munyumba iya mwene. 39 Ale nu nunave uviallangiwaga Mariamu, atamile mumalunde ga Ntwa nu phupulihincha ilimenyu lye mwene. 40 Lino nu Martha aitwikhile imbombo nchoni incha ukhuteleka ikyakhulya. Alutile khwa Yisu, nu

khuta, "Itwa, pusewusaga ukhuta umbaha vango andekhile punivomba? Lino imbule anange imbombo." 41 Pu U Twa akhanda nu khumbula, "Martha, Martha, vukhigatancha khu mbombo inyigli, 42 lino khukhile ikhinu khimo ikhinonu, Mariamu alondile ikhinu ikhinonu, ikhisakhilahega, ukhuhuma khumwene."

11 Gwahunule usikhiU Yisu upu eusayaga mwene, ukhongiyumo ambulile, "Itwa, utumanyisyeye ufwe ukhwiwaya ndu Yohani umuavaama nyisye avakhongi vamwene." 2 U Yisu akhavavula, yumukhisaya, 'Munjovage, 'Dada, ilitawa lyako limikhewe. uvutwa wakho winchage. 3 Utupinchage ikihiyesye kiyitu ikyu sikhu nchoni. 4 Utusyiekhlage inogwa nchitu, ndavutukhuvasyikhila avange voni avatunangile. Utatuvikhaga indugelo." 5 U Yisu akhavavula, "Veni khulyumwe iva nu gane va mwene, uvikhunelutila pakhilo nu khubula ugane ukhuta unyanchime ifisyesye fidatu. 6 Ukuva umanyani vango anyinchile lino ukhuhuma khusafari, une nilinchila khinu ikyu khupa." 7 Nulu ungale igati akhanda, ulangata nchaga, undyangu gufungiwe na vavana vango, tumalile ukhuluta gwigona saniwesye ukhusisinuka ne khupe uve ikhi syesye. 8 Nikhuvavula, ndave sisimkha nu khukhupa ikihiyesye ingave umanyani vakho ikwendelela ukhugonga khisita isoni, sisimukha nu khukhupa ifivungutikhilo inya khisyesye ukhuwanana nu muvunogelwa uve. 9 Navyune nikhuvavula nita, wiwisayage, ayumwikwidikhwa lomelaga yumwipata, hodenchaga ikihkhuvadintulila. 10 Ulwakuva umunu uvianenchaga angadovage vikhupa uviilonda ikhupilila, nu vikhohona vikhudindulila. 11 Veni udada mugati indyufwe umwana, angadove isomba ikuhupa injokha? 12 Angadove ilikhala ikuhupa inge? 13 Lino, ulwakuva umwe mlinuwivu, mlumaniyle ukhuvapa avana vinyu uluhovokhilo ulunonu, lino udada uvakhu kyanya syio fincho? Ukhuta ikuhuvapa umepo umbalanche khu vala avikhudova?" 14 Pu ugunge usikhi, u Yisu alikhu vinga khuminguluve, nu munu unyaminguluve nu nyamisetano akhava khitanchova. Ilisetano lyavile lihegile khumunu uyo, umunu uyo awesinche ukhunchova avanu vadegile fincho. 15 Avange vagelile wakhata uyu ihencha amanguluve aga Beelzebul, umbaha va mnguluve 16 Avange vagelile nukhulondo avavonesye ulugelo ukhuhuma khukyanya. 17 Pu u Yisu agamaniyle amasago gaaaavene nukhuvavu, "Uvutwa uvuyakhiva vugava yumwa wene, ne khya yiyo yigavile yuyigwa. 18 Ingave unduguusetano iva agevile, uvutwa wamwene ayuvukwima ndakhiki? Ulwakuva mwinchova, mwita ncheucha amanguluve aga Belzebuli 19 Ingave une

nihencha amanguluve ga Beelzebuli, lino avanyinyo vihencha amanguluve khu nchila yilikhu? ulwakuva iyi, avene yuvikhu vahiga umwe 20 Lino, umwe ingave muhencha amanguluve khu khivokho kya Nguluve, pu uvutwa wa Nguluve vuvinchile. 21 Umunu uvyalinamakha alinifilwilo ifyakhulolela uvunjenge wa mwene, ikyuma ni finu fitaneavunonu. 22 Lino vangavamile umunu unyamakha ukhulutilila, nu munu uvya linamakha angapokhe ifilwilo vyamwene, nu khutola ikyuma kyamwene kyoni. 23 Umwene uvialikhutali nune hange, khusana khulyune nu khusitaukhulundanya paniye une niyevaniya. 24 Amanguluve amavivi agagihuma khumunu, gagiluta nu khulonda baho amagasi pungale nu khukhekha. Upuyakhiva awene alemilwe, pu inchova, ninogwa ukhukhilivusukho ukhunahumile. 25 Angavuye nu khuvona uvunjenge wa mwene, vukhuniwe nu khutama vunonu. 26 Lino puiluta khulonda amanguluve 7 avavivi ukhulutilila umwene nu khuvagega vatame upualipo. Nu munu numunu uyo iviva nu vupala fincho, ukhulutilila." 27 Wahumile ukhunchova amamenyu ago udala yumo ahuminche ilimenyu khuvukhali, ukhulutilila khuvoni khululundamano ulwa vanu nu khunchova, 28 "Ligatalufu ilitumbu ililyakhu holilene livele iliwaohile" Umwene akhanchova akhata vasayiwe avavipulikha ilimenyu lwa Nguluve nu khulivika vunonu. 29 Pu usikhi ugwa vanuvuvikhindamaniya nu kwongeskha, u Yisu akhatengula ukhunchova "Ikhivumbukho ikhi ikhivumbukho vuvivi, khilonda khuvonesya nu khuta khisikhuli ikyu khuvonesya ikhivapatile ukhulutilila nu Yona 30 Uvunonu nu Yona upuale nu khuvonesya khu vanu ava khu Ninawi, vuyayiva nu mwana va Adamu uvuyakhivaiva ukhuvonesya khu khisasi ikhi 31 U Malkia vakhu kusini ayikwima ikhigano ikyu vuhibi na vanu ava khisasi ikhi nu khuvahiga avene ilwakuva avene vahumile khu vumalilo wa khilunga ukhuta inche apulihinche uvuelwada uva Solomoni, na apo pwale uviale imbaha ukhulutilila. 32 Avanu va khu Ninawi ayuvikwima khu vuhibi, ulwakuva va khuti uvusiyiekhilo uva limenyu ilya Yona nu khulola, apa khwale umbaha, ukhulutilila u Yona. 33 Asikhuli umunu avavenchaga uvikhunga ikeroboi nu khuvikha pasi pa hisi yilekhe ukhuvone kha pasi pa khitunda, umwene ikhunga nu khuvikha pa kyanya pa khunu ukhuta umunu nu munu uvikwingila aluvonage ulumuli. 34 Iliho lyakho lumuli lwa mbili gwakho iliho ligave linonu nu mbili gwiva inonu gwiva ndumuli. 35 Lino iliho lyakho lingawe liva liviviv numbili gwiva imbivi gwoni gwiva muhisi. Lino mwiloleлага, ukhuta ulumuli lulwa lulimugati indyumwe lulekhe ukhuvikhiwa ihisi. 36 Lino valume ingave, umbili gwakho gwoni guli mundumuli pu khusikhuli ukuva muhisi, pu khukhuta umbili gwakho gu hwanana ne khorobui

iyikhwakha nu khuhumya ulumuli khulyumwe.” 37 Avile amalile ukhunejoba, Farisayo adovile akhale ikyakhulya khukya ya mwene. Nu U Yisu akhungila mgati nu khuva pa nuye numwene. 38 Na Vafarisayo vakhaswiga ukhuva sakhalave amavokho vusategwile ukhulya ikyakhulya ikhya khukhimihe. 39 Pu khuludeva akhavavula, “Umwemwi Vafarisayo mwisukha ifikhombe khunchi ne bakhuli, humbe mugati indyumwe mudigile unogwe uvuvi. 40 Umwe mwi vanu yumwe munchila khulumanya, ingave uviapelile khunchi lino sa pele na gati? 41 Vapinchage avaganju agagati ni mbombo nchoni nchiva nonu khulyamwe. 42 Lino mwilolilage Vafarisayo, ukhuta muhumya isadaka iya mnanaa nu chicha ni kyavenchago ukhuhuma khukyalo. Pu umwe mugalekhile agavuyilweli nu khubela agaNguluve. Lunonu fincho ukhuvomba agavuyelweli nu khugana u Nguluve, khista khuvomba ago. 43 Mwikyole mwiVafarisayo ukhuva mwinogwa ukhutama mufigoda ifya khuvulongolo khu masinagogi nu khukhuponya ukhufugamo. 44 Mwilolelage mukwanana na mapuvuba aganchila khimanyilo kya munu pe avanu vigenda pa kyanya khista khulunya.” 45 Umanyisi yamo uva ndagilo incha vayahudi akhanda nu khuvavula, “Imanyisi, ikihiwinchova khikhutukhalanja nayufwe.” 46 U Yisu akhanchova, “Mwilolelage, indagilo ulwakuva mukhuvapa avanu iminchigo imivaha igisawiyesye ukhwitwikha, lino umwe samu palamasya iminchigo igo vulevule ukhutwanana mekhi melelenchi ikyo mavokho gito. 47 Mwilolelage ulwakuva mujenga nukhuvikha ikhi khumbuhincha khu khumapumba agavanyamalago avuvabudiwe na vakhukhu vito. 48 Lino numwe mukhwidikiwa nu khwidikha khumbombo inchivavobile avakhukhu vito ulwakuva vavabudile avanyamalago kya mapumba gavene. 49 Ulwakuva khuvunonu uwa Nguluve inchova ita, “Nikhuvasuhila avanyamalago na valumbeleli avene vikhuvatesya nnu khuhabuda avange. 50 Ikhivumbukhu ikhi yukhivomba khukhisa ugwa vanyamalago avuvabudiwe ukhuhuma pavutengulilo wa khilunga, 51 Ukhuhuma ukhisa gwa Abeli nukhisa ugwa Zakaria, uviabudiwe pagati pa khitekhela pa vuvalanche. Lweli, ni khuvavula umwe, mwe vakhivumbukho ikhi ayukhivomba. 52 Mwilolelage mwi vamanyisi va ndagilo incha khiyahudi, ulwakuva mtolile indindulilo incha vutwa, nu mwe samukhwingila, na vavinogwa ukhwingela, mukhuvakhlwala.” 53 Usikhi u Yisu ugwa khuhega pala, avavigi na Mafarisayo babelile nu khugatanchiwa nu khuhigiwa, khu mbombo inyingi. 54 Vagelile ukhumwibeta khumamenyu ga mwene.

12 Khu nsikhi ugwa amakhindiga ga vanu valundamane pupaninye nu khukhadana, akhatengula ukhunchova na vakhongi va mwene tasi, mwilolelage ni khiluve ikyo Vafarisayo avuvene, “Viva vanyalubedo” z Sapakhave ne siri iyifihihe iyyo sayigubatuliwe, nikhunu khikyo khikhafihime, khile khe ukhuvonekha. 3 Linio lola ilyumwa nchovaga vumilimuhisi, pulipuli kхиka vulimu ndumuli. Nu vavenchaga yumukhu ganchova mumbulukhutu igati mu nyumba nchenyo ivikhungiwe filanchovaga khu kyanya khu nyumba. 4 Nikhuvavulamincha vayangamula dwadaga avibuda umbili, ulwakuva va livuvule ukhinu ikyo khuvomba, 5 Lino nikhuva vunga uvakhu dwada. Mudwadage ula uvuyakhiva ibuda nu anayelweli woni nu khutaga khujehanamu. Kweli, nikhuavula umwe mudwadage ujwua. (Geenna g1067) 6 limo shamoro5 savigunchi wa kundalama ivili? Pu asikhuli numo uvi yakhua ga Nguluve. 7 Lino pu mulumanye ukhuta, injweli ncha twe gwinyo nchivaliwe mulwadwadaga. Umwe mulivavaha nukhu dwanchiwa. Khuvuvaha khisia ishomoro inyinyingi. 8 Nikhuva, vula uviavenchoga uvuyakhiva ikuhunjidikha une khumihi ga vanu, nu Mwana va Adamu ayikhumwidikha khumihi ga vasung'wa va Nguluve. 9 Umunu uvavenchaga uvuyakhiva inchova ilimenyu ilivivi khu mwana va Adamu, aysikhiliwa, 10 lino uvavenchaga, uviibeda khu mepo umbalanche, sakhasyekhiliwe. 11 Vuyakhiva vikhuvahilikha khuvulongolo khu vavaha avasinagogi, na vatwa na vakhilunga mulwadwada nu khu nchova nu khunchova vu mukhitetela, 12 khikyo mwinchova, Pu umepo umbalanche ayikhua manyisia umwa khunchovela khu sikhi ugwa.” 13 Umunu umo nu lulundamano akhambula, “Umanyisi, umbule ulukhololwango angavile uluvatu lwango.” 14 U Yisu akhanda, veni uviambikhile ukhuva indamunchi nu khulihava imbulongolo winyo? 15 Pu akha vavula, mwilolelage mu mhombo iya vunogwe, ulwakuva uvumi wa munu vusi khuli nu vumofu uwa finu ifi alinavyo.” 16 U Yisu akhavavula ikuhawa na nicho, akhanchova akhata, ikyalo kya munu yumo utayili, 17 kya motikhe fincho, Akhivuncha mugati akhata, nelivuvule apakhuvikha imote yango? 18 Akhanchova, nivomba ndeenidenyanya ifibana vyango ifidebe nu khunjenga ifibana ifivaha, nu khuvikha imote yoni ni finu ifinge vyoni. 19 Nu khuyivula inumbula ukhuta,” numbula vivekhile ikhibana ne vinu yyooni khusikhi ikyo miakha gimiingi. Tama, nu khuhovokha, uliuchage nukhunjwa nu khuhovokha.” 20 Lino UNguluve akhambula, uve vi munu ulipelwa, ikhilo iyi vinogwa inumbula yakho ukhuhuma khulyuve, ni finuvyonu ifiwavekhile fiva vyani? 21 Vunyilava umunu nu munu uvivekha ikyuma ulekhe ukhwita yilisya khu Twa. 22 U Yisu akhavavula

avakhongi vamwene, pu lino nikhuvavula ukhuta, mlekhe ukhu susuvala khukya muhiitamile ginyo ukhuta mwilya khikhi, mufwala khikhi. 23 Ulwakhuva imitamile khulutilile mukyakhulya, nu mbili gulutilile mumyenda. 24 Mulolage ifidege ivya khukyanya, safilina nu khubena. Valivuvule inyumba na khikhi bana ikyo khuvikhila, lino uDada veto, ikhikhualisya. Umwe samuli vananu ukhulutilila fincho ndi fidege! 25 Pu pwale veni uvi ikhigatancha imbutamilo wa mwene? 26 Ingavesanuvomba imbombo indebe khikhukhwi gatancha na gange goni? 27 Mulolage amavuva - vugimela. Sagivomba nu khubota ulwakhuva. Nikhumbula, na yu Sulemani khu vuvalha wa mwene woni savikhie ukhuva vope pwale, 28 Ingave Unguluve si vikha vunonu ilinyasi khuvunambalililo, ne lelo pugale, khilavo vitaga khumwota. Lino silutilila ukhuvavikha umwe? Umwe mwi valwidikho ulusupi! 29 Mulagatalaga ukhuta twilya khikhi nu khunywa khikhi mulavenchaga nu vugwanchi. 30 Ukhua avavaha va khilunga vigatanchiwa ne nchakhilunga. Nu Dada vito ulumanyile ukhuta mulonda ago. 31 Lino mulondage uludeva tasi pu agange ikhuvongelenchaga, 32 Muladwadaga, umwe mwikhipunga ikhidebe, ulwakhuva u Dada veto ihavokha ukhutupo ufwe uludeva. 33 Gunchaga ikyuma kyoni nu khuvapa avaganchu, mwivikhile imepakho igisagisila ne lakhiba khu kyanya iyisayisila upu ayalysi savakhahedelele na yi nondo sayikhawese ukhubungua. 34 Ulwakhuva upunyilipo iakhiba puyilipo na yi numbula yakho. 35 Imwenda gieto give nutali give gikhungiwe nu khanda, gwa taa nchinyo nu khulola ukhuta nchikwe ndeleta ukhwakha, 36 Nu khua nda vanu avikhundola Utwa vavene ukhuhuma khuluhekheulo ulwa vutegulani, ukhuta aginche nu khuta, puvi khudindulila undyangi na mbivi igele. 37 Vasayiwe avavombi avuvene Utwa ayikhuvavona valimoho. Lweli ayikhunga mienda imitali nu khanda, nu khuvatamikha pasi khukhulya nu khuvapa linchaga. 38 Ingave Utwa ikhwincha khusikhiskhi pu uvuloleli uwa pakhilo nu wa sikhi khadatu yu vuloleli nu khuvavona ukhuta viyandalile, viva vagatalufu avavombi avo. 39 Ukhulutilila nago, mungalumanye ukhuta umunu ikhwincha khuhinchka sakhalo ikuylekha inyumba vebomole. 40 Muverchage miho, ulwakhuva samulumanyile usikhi ugu ikhwincha umwana va Adamu. 41 u Petro anchovile akhata, "Itwa, vukhutuvula yufwe ifi khwani, nukhumbula umunu nu munu? 42 U Twa akhavavula akhata, "Veni umbanda unonu nu nyaluhala, uve Utwa va mwene ikhu mbikha khukyanya khuva mbombo avange ukhuta avapinchage ikyakhulya kyavene khunsikhi ugwa venchaga? 43 Asayiwe umbaha uvi Utwa va mwene anginche ivona ivomba imbombo yila iyakhambulule ukhuvomba. 44 Lweli

nikhuvavula umwe ukhuta ikhu mbikha khukyanya khu kyuma kyoni. 45 Lino umbaha ula anchovile munumbula mumwene, "Utwa vango inchelewa ukhukhilu kha; pu akhatengula ukhuvatova avambombo voni, avagosi na vadala pu akhatengula ukhulya nu khunywa nu khugala, 46 utwa vamwene nu mbanda ayikhwincha pa khigono ikhisakhivo nekha nu sikhi gugwa sugumanyile, nu mwene ayigida tusekhele tusekhele, nu khuvikha pupaninye na avasava vikhwelewa' 47 Umbaha, uvyalumanyile uvugane wa Ntwa wa mwene nu mwene sakhivikhe vuuonu nu khuvomba vuuonu nu vugane wa mwene, nu khutoviwa ne mbikhi inyingi. 48 Lino umbaha uvesalumanyile uvugani wa NTwa va mwene, pu akhavomba agilondiwa, ayitova imbikhi ndebe, ulwa khuva uvivapile fingi, ifingi vikhufilonda u khuhuma khu mwene, nu mwene uvivamwamini khu fihele likhe, khu mwene ayifilondiwa ifihelelikhe ukhulutilila. 49 Ninchile khukhoncha umwoto mukhilunga, ninogwa guve gwakhile, 50 Pu luno nelinulwoncho ulwa khwonchiva, nu khuva nulususuvalo ukhufikha khuvumalilo! 51 Lino, usaga mwita ninchile khukhuvapa ulwidikho mukhilunga? Bakho, nikhuvavulanincha, ukhuta neletile ukhulekhehana. 52 Ukhuma lino nu khwendelela yukhuva na vanu 5 munjengo yimo nukhugavaniya radatu viva khusana na vavili, na vavili viva khusana na vadatu. 53 Yuvikhigava, udada iva khusana nu mwana, nu mwana ayiva khusana nu dadaye, uvanina iva khusana nu ng'inchava mwene, nu vanina ukwive iva khusana nu khwive va mwene. 54 U Yisu akha vavula avanyalulundamano nave, "Ukhuta vumuvona amafunde vugihumila khuvuhumo, mwinchova usikhi ugwa fula gufikhe vuyilivo vuyakhiva yiva, 55 Ne mepo ukhuhuma khuvutegulilo wa khilunga nu khuluguto, mwinchova, pupalava na mafukhe amakhali, vuyilava. 56 Umwe mwe vanyagila, muwesya ukhulesya imigendele igiya khilunga na khukyanya, lino yuyiwa ndakhikhi samukhawese ukhwelesya usikhi ugupugule? 57 Khikhi umunu nu munu alekhe ukhukhwihiha ilya lwell? Khu mwene ukhu vomba usikhi uwgalinago nu sikhi uwgakhuvomba evo? 58 Ungave vuluta nu vihegiwa vakhe khuvulongolo khwa uhakhimu, nitangage ukhwibatana nu vihigiwa vakho vulumumule mulinchila alekhe ukhukhuhilikha khwa akhimu, nu hakhimu akhuhilikhe khu ofisa, nu ofisa akhakhetaga khulumande. 59 Ni khuvavula, ukhuhuma ukhwa akhuhombile ukhuhuma khumwisyo ne senti iya mwisyio.

13 Khunsikhi gugugwa, khwale na vanu avambulile ukhuta avagalatia avu u Pilato avabudile nu khuhanjaniya nu khisa gwavo ne ni vyavupe. 2 U Yisu aandile nu khuvavula,

"Lino mwita avagalatia avo vale nu vutula nogwa ukhulutilila avagalatia avange voni khe mene vupilile nu vavivi iuwa? 3 Bakho, nikhuvavula, nete mungave samkhute, umwe ayumwiyaga vutevule. 4 Upu vale avanu "18" khusiloomu upu unara gwagyile nu khuvabudi pumsaga ukhuta avene vale nuvulula nogwa ukhulutilila khu vanu avange khu Yerusalem? 5 Bakho, une ninchova, mungalekhe ukhukhuta, umwe mwivoni punikhwavela. 6 U Yisu avavulile ikhikhwani ikhi, "Umunu umo ale ne libikhi avyalile khyalo khyal mwene nu khuluta khulonda isekhe khukya na sapate. 7 Akhambula uvi alolelagu ikyalo, 'Lola, khu miakha gi datu nainchile nukhugela ukhulonda isekhe khu bikhi ugwa sanapate khinu. Udimule. Ulwa khuva gutela uvuvivi uwa khilunga? 8 Uvi lolela ikyalo aandile nukhunchova ukhuta, 'Ugulekhe umwakha ugu nilinilie nu khuvikha imbolela, pakyanya. 9 Gunguhupe isekhe umwakha ugukhwincha lunovu, pu; gungave saguhupa, ugide!" 10 Lino u Yisu ale nu khumanisyu khu vanu vaninye na vasinagogi khusikhi ugwa sabato. 11 Lola, alepwale uiju umo uvi ale ne miakha "18" ale ne mumbula inchafu, nu mwene ale abudiwe imbulu mbaubo iyave nchaga na khukhwima. 12 U Yisu vuambwene, akhamwilanga, "akhambula, "Jiu, uvikhwe ukhuva mbulegefu ukhuhuma imbupe wakho." 13 Akhambikha amavokho gwa mwene pa kyanya pa mbili ugwa mwene akhimikha amavokho nu khuginiya Unguluve. 14 Pu umbaha va sinagogi avipile ukhuva u Yisu aponinchumunu isikhu iya sabato. Lino umbaha va khilunga akhanda akhavavula avanyalulundamano, "Khulo isikhu 6 incha khuvomba imbombo. Mwinchage khupokhiwa wonela isikhu iya sabato. 15 Utwa akhanda nu khunchava, "avanyagila vasikhuli nu mo ukhudindula ipunda yakho, isenga ukhuhuma khulipalo nu khwalongoncha ukhulua khwinuwa isikhu iya sabato? 16 Lino avahincha va Abrahamu, avuvene undugu akhungile khu miakha "18" lino wanogilwe ikhi khungilwa ikhyo khilekhe ukhudinduliwa isikhu iya sabato?" 17 Vu inchova amamenyu ago vala voni avabelile vakhavona soni, pu avanyalulundamano voni na vange valulutile ulwahuva amambo agakhudega agu avomble. 18 U Yisu akhanchova, "Uvutwa wa Nguluve vukhwanine ne khikhi, vuwesya ukhukhwananinchne khikhi? 19 Nilindi mbegu iya haradai iyiatolile umunu umo nu khuyiyala mukyalo kya mwene nu khumela ukhuva libikhi ilivaha, ni ifidehe ifya khukhyanya vikhajenga uvufumba wavo mumasesi aga bikhi. 20 Hange akhanchova, "Nu khukhwananinchne nu vutwa uwa Nguluve? 21 Yale ukhuta khiluve ikhi udala atolile nu khuhanchaniya khuvigelelo fidatu "3" ifya vutine nu khutoga." 22 U Yisu agendile imbunchengene vijiji munjila vuiluta khu Yerusalem

nu khuvamanyisya. 23 Umunu umo avunchehe, "Itwa, vuvale avayakhiva vipokhiwa?" Lino akhavavula, 24 "Witange ukhwingila ukhugendela undyango usekhele, ulwahuva vingi yu vigela nu khusita ukhwingila. 25 Nu sikhi ugwa undoleli va nyumba ukhima nu khudinda undyango, pu mukhwima khunji nu khugonga ndindulilo nu khunchova, Itwa, Itwa, tudindulile, umwene akhanda nu khuvavula, sanivamanyile umwe nu khuvuhuma.' 26 Pu yumwinchova, Twalile nu khunywa khuvulongo khyal, wa manyisye khuvunchenge uweto." 27 Pu umwene akhavanda, sanivamanyile ukhumwihuma, hega khulyune, umwe mwivavomba imbivi! 28 Khulova nu khulila nu khuheveta amino khusikhi ugulava mkhuvavona u Abrahamu, Isaka, Yakobo na avanyaalago voni khu vutwa u wa Nguluve, nu umwe yumwe mutagiwe khunji. 29 Valincha ukhuhua khu vuhumo, na khuvusemo, khunena na khusikha, nu khugatalukha khu khisancha iya khyal khulya ikya pa khimihe khu vutwa uwa Nguluve. 30 Ne lumanyile ukhuta uva khuvumalilo iva vakhuvumalilo." 31 Usikhiusupi, pongela gwiva gwaMafarisayo vainchilenu khumbula, "Luta nu khuhega apa ulwahuva u Herode inogwa ukhubuda." 32 U Yisu akhanchova, "Mulutage mukhambule imbweha yila, 'Lola, nikhugavinga amanguluve nu khuvomba ukhuponiya ilelo na khilavo ne isikhu iya datu yu nivomba uvigane wango. 33 Pu usikhi ugwa venchaga unonu khu khuvunogwe wango ukhuluta ilelo, khilavo na khusikhu iyikhongile khyalava avasavisayiwa ukhubuda unyamalago khutali ne Yerusalem. 34 Yerusalem, Yerusalem, veni uvibuda avanyamalago nu khuvatova na mawe vala avasuhiwa khulimwe, khalikhalingi nenogilwe ukhuvalunde maniya avana avadebe khulyu mwe ndi hukhu vuyilundamaniye inyamahukhu ifya pasi mumapapalilo aga hukhu, ingawa samwa nogwe ili. 35 Lola, uvunjenge wakho vulekhiwe. Nune nikhuvavula, samukhawesye ukhumbona nu muyakhiva mwinchova 'Asayiwe uvikhincha khulitawa ilya ITWA.'"

14 Yahumile isikhu iya Sabato, pu avile iluta khu njengo khwa munu yumo aviale imbaha va Mafarisayo kwilya ikhisiyesye avene valikhundolela pa wipi. 2 Lola, pavulongo pa mwene pale nu munu uviagatanchiwaga nu vufimbe. 3 U Yisu avunchi nje khu vamanya ndagilo va Vayahudi na Vamafalisyayo, "Lino, Iweli ukhuponiya isikhu iya sikhu iya Sabato, lino Iweli?" 4 Pi avene vakhava mye, pu uYisu akhamwibata, akhaponiya nu khupa uvugatalufu akhavuya khu myave. 5 Umwene akhavavula, "Veni umunu khulyumwe uvi ali nu mwana isenga iyiyingle mukhihulu ikya magasi isikhu iya Sabato sakha khwege khuuchi na mbivi?" 6 Avene savakhava

ne lwakuunchova khukhuhumya ilijibu khu mbombo yoni. 7 Usikhi uYisu alumanyile ukhuta vala avilangiwe vave vanchaguliwe alumanyile ukhuta vala avilangiwe vave vanchaguliwe, ifigoda ifya ifidwadiwa akhavavula ikhikhwani, akhavavula, 8 "Usikhi vuvikhuhwilanga khuvutolani, ulekhe ukhutama khuvavaha, ulwakuuva khwale umunu umbaha uvevi khudwada avanu voni. 9 Usikhi umunu uviavilangile umwe mwivavili angafikhe, ikhukhuvula uve, hega umunu uyu itama apa, nu ve vuhega khusoni soni, vutengula ukhuluta khutama khu vumalilo. 10 Pu uve vangakhwilange, luta ukhatame khuvumalilo nu sikhi ugu umunu akhwilangile khulundamano vuinchile akhuvule, gwe higo, injango luta khuvulongolo ukhulutilila, 'Pu wiva akhwimikhe khuvolongolo ukhulutilila voni avatamile nu mwene pa mesa. 11 Ulwakuuva uviikhiyinula ayikhwisiwa, nu vikhwikha ayikhwiniwa. ' 12 Pu uYisu ambulile umunu uviamwilangile, 'Vuuihumya ikyakhula ikya pamusi na khukhimihe, ulekhe ukwilanga avaninyo nu valukhololwo nakho, avamubadihine vakho, avambadihine vakho na vatyili, ulwakuuva wita vinche vakhwilange nu yuve khukhwupila uluhombo. 13 Pu lino, w wovuvomba uluhekhelo, uvalondage avalemilwe avaganchu avasavigenda na vasavilola. 14 pu uve wiva insayiwa, ulwakuuva savakhakhuhombe. Pu uve ulahombwa khuvunchukhwa uwa nyavulweli." 15 Usikhi gumo khuvala avatamile pa mesa paniniye nu Yisu avile apulikhe ago, nu mwene akhavavula, "Asayiwe ula uviyakhiva ilya ikhi syesye khu Vutwa wa Nguluve!" 16 Pu uYisu akhavavula, "Umunu umo aitesaninche ukhuvikha uluhekhelo uluvakha alundenine avanu avingi. 17 Vu usikhi ugwa luhekhele gufikhe, asuhile umbombi va mwene ukhavavule vala avanilangile, 'Mwinchage, ulwakuuva ifinu fyon i fivekhiwe nu khwincha khwilya. 18 Voni, vakhatengula ukhudova uvusikhilo. Uvakhwancha akhanjova, 'Imbaha, nigulile ikyalo, niluta khwiliola. Nikhukhudova usikhile.' 19 Nu yunge akhanchova, negulile isenga incha khulimila niluta khukhugala ndanchilima, nidova uvusyekhilo.' 20 Umunu uyunge akhanchova akhata, 'Nilinuwinka saniwesa ukhundakha udala vango mwene sanikhinche.' 21 Umbaha akhavuya khumyave nu khumbula utwa va mwene imbombo incho. Umunu uva vuujenge uwa avipile, akhavavula avambombo va mwene, "Mulutage munchila ujoni na nduhengo munjengo mukhavalete apa, avaganchu, avalemilwe, avasavilola, nu vavosavigenda." 22 Uvambombo akhanchova, 'Itwa, goni aga gagoukhalagile ni malile ukhuvomba lino inafasi payile.' 23 Utwa akhambula umbombi, 'Luta munchila nchoni, nchila malekhano na munchila imbaha incha khu visolisoli uvumilinche avanu vigile inyumba yango yidige. 24 Ulwakuuva

nikhuvavula khu vala avilangiwe ukhuhuma khuvutengulilo asikhuli uviyakhiva ivoncha uluhelkeli lwango. ' 25 Lino avanyalulundamano uluvaha valutaga pupaninye nu mwene, nu mwene akhavasyetukhila nukhuvavula, 26 'Ingave umunu ikhwincha khulyune, uvisikhugatancha udadaye va mwen, nu vanina va mwene nu dala va mwene, avagozi na vadala-lweli, na mbutamilo wa vene savakhawesya ukhuva vakhongi vango. 27 Umunu uvisitola ikhidamili ng'ani khumwene nu khwincha khusana gwa mwene siwesa ukhuva ikhongi vango. 28 Pu veni khulyumwe, uviinongwa ukhusimikha unara sakhatame tasi ukhusaga imbalilo ilingi, ikhi inogwa ukhumalana nikyo? 29 Ulwakuuva, vu avikhile ulwuoto nu khulemwa ukhumala, voni valiwene vitengula ukhukhinela nu benapula, 30 valikhunchova, Umunu uyu ategwile ukhusimikha, akhavambula makha aga khumala.' 31 Pu itwa mukhi, anganogwe ukhuluta khutovana nu Ntwa uyunge khwilwa uvisitama pasi nu khusaga ukhulonda ulwidihano, ukhuta lino yuniwesa, paniniye na vanu ava elfukhinchigo ukhutovana nu Ntwa uyunge uvikhwinka khukyanya khu mwene na vanu elfu ishirini? 32 Upu ingave usikhi sagufikhe, ugwa khipuga ikhinge khili khuvutali, pu visuha undoleli khulonda uvunonu lunonchehencho. 33 Ulwakuuva uva vechaga mugati mundiyumwe, uvisikhufilekha fyon, ifyalinafye, siwesa ukhuva ikhongi vango. 34 Umwinyo inonu, lino gungave umwinyo guanchinche ukhunoga, wigaha ndakhi ukhuta guve mwinyo? 35 Gusikhuli nu khuguvombela khuliflu na khumbolela, gutagiwa khuvutali. Umwene uviali nu mbulukhutu incha khupulihincha pu apulikhe."

15 Pu avasonga songo voni na vange avatula nogwa valutile khwa Yisu nu khupulihincha. 2 Pu Avikhwandikha vavipile nukhunchova, "Umunu uyu ikhuvahiegelencha avanyasambi nu khulya paniniye na vene." 3 Puu uYisu akhanchova ikhikhwani khuvene akhanchova akhata 4 "Veni khulyumwe uvi alining'osi "100" nchingayage yimo, pu sakhahege khulonda yila yimo iyiyagile sikhunchilekha "99" iluta khulonda yila yimo, iluta khulonda iyagile nu khuyivona? 5 Nu mwene wayiwene pu ikhumibikha palivega nu khuhovokha. 6 Nifikha khunjengo, ikhuvilanga avanine na avabadihine akhavavula akhata muhovokhage paniniye nune, ukhuva niyiwene ing'osi yango yiyagile. 7 nikhuvavula vulevule ukhuta khulava nu khuhovokha umo unyasambi vuipela nu khukhuta, ukhulutilila avanyavulwel vala "99" avu vene vanchila khusita khupela 8 Khwale veni udala uvi iyancha ihela "10" nu khuyancha ihela yimo sa khatole ikhisiki nukhummewesya nukhuhuma ukhulonda na makha goni nukhupata ihela yimo? 9 Vu awene iyiwene ihela ya mwene ikhuvilonga avanine nu khuwilanga avanine

nukhuvilanga avabadihine nukhuta muhovokhage panine nune ukhuva niywene ihela iyikhagile. 10 Pu nikhuvavula nita khukhule ukhuhovokha khuvulongolo khunsuhwa nu Nguluve ulwakhuva unyasambi yumo apelile." 11 Nu Yisu akhanchova, "Umunu umo ale na vana vavili 12 umwana udebe akhambula udadaye, Dada ume iligavo ilya vuhele uwa kyuma iynogilwe khulyione nu vuahale. Pu akhagava ikyuma mugati imbane. 13 Pu isiku nchi nyangi umwana udebe akhalundamana fyoni ifyalinayfo akhaluta khukhilunga ikyu khuvutali nukhu, akha khinila ihela nchoni, nu khugula ifinu ifipelwapelwa, ifi vivi nu khutaganiya ikyuma nu khuhovokha ne khilunga. 14 Umwene vualile ikyuma kyooni, inchala imba ya yikkingila ikhilunga khila pu akhava ne njela imba. 15 Akhaluta khulonda imbombo khu munu uva khilunga khila, nu mwene akhang'ilika khukyalo khyia mwene ukhudima ingube. 16 Pu alikhunogwa ukhulya nu khwiguta na makhandi aganchisinché ingube, ulwakhuva, asikhuli umunu uvi apile ikyakhulya. 17 Pu umwana udebe akhasaga munumbula ya mwene, akhanchova va vombi, akhanchova vavombi valingi khwa dada vilya nu khunywa ifingi nune nifwa ne nchala! 18 Nune nihega nilutakhwa dada vango, nukhumbula, "Dada usyikhile khukyanya na pa khilunga na khumihi gakho. 19 Sanenogile ukhuta neve mwana vakho; umbikhe ndumbomba mbombo vakho." 20 Pu akhahega akhaluta khwa dada va mwene. Vu anchige khuvutali udada va mwene akhambona nu khuvona ikhisa akhaluta na mbivoi nu khunyila nu khukhumbata nu khubusu. 21 Pu umwana ula akhambula akhata, 'dada nelimalunde gakho, usikhile khukyanya na pasi apa na khuvulongolo khumihi gakho savinogile ukhwilangiwa ukhuta neli mwana wako.' 22 Pu udada akhavavula avavombi va mwene, mulote umwenda unonu mufwali nche, pete nu khufwa lincha ifilato mumalende. 23 Pu mukhatole isenga iyi dutwive mubude tulye nu khuhekhela. 24 Ulwakhuva umwana vango afyulelino mwuoni. Ayagile lino avonikhe pu vakhatengula ukuhukhela. 25 Pu lino umwanaumba ale khukyalo, vu ikhwincha nu khugelela khukyaya akhapulikha inyimbo nu khwovela nu khukhina. 26 Akhilanga uveimbombo yumo akhambuncha, khulikhiki khukhuta khikhi? 27 Umbomba mbombo akhata uvuvavo iuchile nu dada vakho abudile isenga iyidutwive ulwakhuva avuyile vunonu." 28 Umwana umbaha avipile ukhulutilila, akhabela nu khwingila mnyumba gati nu dada akhabembelesya ingile. 29 Pu akhambula udadaye, 'Lola une, nekhuvombili imiakha gimiingi, nu khwibata indagilo nchoni sugele ukhuma mwenamene, ukhuta ne hekhele na vayango. 30 Ulwakhuva, vuinchile umwana vakho uve avangile ikhyama kyakho kyoni nu khulya ne valiguubudile

igwada iyedutwive. 31 Udada akhambula akhata, 'Mwana vango, uve ukhale nune isiku nchoni, nune vyoni ifi nelinayfo vyakho. 32 Pu yikhale lunonu khulyufwe ukhuhekhela nu khuhovokha, vu ulukhololwu avonikhe vu akhayagile, akhafyule lino alikhuwumi; na avonikhe.'

16 U Yisu avavulile khange avakhongi vamwene vamwene,

"Pale nu munu umo unkhai nu vavaha avulilwe ukhuta umbaha uyu inangaviya ikyuma kya mwene. 2 Pu unkhai akhamwilanga akhambula, "Khinukhi ikhi nipulikha khulyuve? Humya imbalilo incha mbaha vakho, ulwakhuva sawiwyesa ukuva mbaha lino." 3 Umbaha ula akhanchova munumbula mumwene, Nivombe khikhi, uvunonu wa ntwa vango ikhung'enga mu mbombo yango iya vuvaha? Nelivuvule amakha aga khulima nu khudova dova nevona soni. 4 Nelulumanyile eliyakhiva nie vomba upuyakhiva vikhung'e ncha mu mbombo yango iya vuloleli uwa vanu pu avene va ng'egelenche mu mbunchenge wa vene. 5 Pu umbaha va vuloleli akhavilanga avanyamikolegwia ntwa va mwene, akhambula uva khwancha, 'vudaiya ilingi nu ntwa vango?' 6 Akhanchova ifipimilo khinchigo ifya mono, akhambula 'tola ilikhuratasu uvige "50" hamsini.' 7 hange ambula uyunge nuve ulinilikhole ilingi? akhanchova akhata nilinilikhole iya fipimo "100" ifya vutineuwa ngano.' Akhambula akhatatola ikyandikhilo wandikhe "80".' 8 Pu untwa akhagwiya umbaha umbivi vu avombie khu vala avanyamakhole. Ulwakhuva avana va khilunga ikhi valinu luhalo ukhulutilila nu khuvomba khuluhala ulwa pakyanya pu avanu avaluvafu ulwa vene valipakyanya pa vanya lumuli. (aiōn g165) 9 Nune nikhuvavula mwivombelage ukuva na vayinyiku kyuma ikya vuviviukhuta puyakhiva sawipata vavahegelenche khu vutavuo uwa sikhu nchoni. (aiōnos g166) 10 Uviale vaviyiweli khuvudebe iva vaviyiweli khuvu vaha. na aliye dhalimu katika lili dogo huwa dhalimu katika lili kubwa pia. 11 Ingave umwe samkhali vayiweli khu kyuma ikya vuvivi pu veni iva vayelweli khu kyuma ikya lweli? 12 Pu ingave mukhale vasita khuva vayiweli pa khu vombela ikyuma kya munu uyunge veni uviyakhiva ikhuvapa ikhiyakhiva ikhuvapa ikhikhivile khinyo yumwe? 13 Asikhuli umbomba mbombo uviiwyesa ukhuvavombela avatwa vavili, ulwakhuva ayigugane yumo nu khusula uyunge nu khwiybata nuyu nu khubeda uyu. Samukhawesye ukhumombela Unguluve ne kyuma." 14 Pu Avafalisayo vuvavo valikhunogwa ihela, pu vagapulikhe aga goni pu vakhabeda. 15 Pu akhavavula, "Umwe ukhuta mukhiginiya khuvulongolo khuvanu, pu Unguluve akhanchimanya inumbula nchetu. Ulwakhuva ilimikhiwe khu munu liva livivi khuvulongolo khwa Nguluve.

16 Indagilo ncha vanyamalago nchale punchile vu uYohani vuinchile. Ukhuhuma usikhi ugwa imola inonu incha vutwa wa Nguluve ukwinchofancha, nu munu uvavenchaga igela ukhwigila khu makha. **17** Ukuva ikuhingga khipepe fihege ukhuhuma endagilo yimo yihege. **18** Uvi ikhundekha udala nu khugula uyunge nu khutola vatamaniyege iva aligwipe nukhuva indigu, nu yunge uvi ikhutola ula uvialekhilwe nu gosi, ivaindigu. **19** Khwale nu munu umo utayili afwalile iyenda igya mavuva igi ngaladikha igya zambarau ne kitani ikhi nonu, pu alikhuhovokha imisikhi gyoni nu vukhavi wa mwene uvuvaha. **20** Nu ganchu umo ilitawa lya mwene ele vi Lazaro avikhiwe pa ndyango ugwa tayili, pu ale ni fikhoho. **21** Pu mwene anogwagwa ukhulya amagalalila agagwile pasi aga fyakhulya pa mesa iya tayili uchili khu myianga ifikho ho ifya uganchu. **22** Pu ula uganchu akhewfa nu khutoliwa nu unsuhwa nu khumbikha khukhifwa ikyia Ibrahimu pu khifwa ikyia Irahimu. Pu utayili vope akhafwa nu khusyila. **23** Na khuvufwe vuigatanchiwa nu vugatale, akhalola amiho khu kyanya akhambona ulrahamu khuvutale nu Lazaro pa khifua ikyia Irahimu. (**Hadēs 986**) **24** Akhalila akhanchova, 'Dada rahamu, umbonele ikhisa, usuhe uLazaro anyofye ikhimelelencha ikyia fikhonche mumagasi, ahovosye ululimi Iwango; ulwakuva ni gatanchiwa nu mwoto ugu. **25** Pu Brahamu akhanchova, 'Mwanavango usage imbuukhulilo wakho uvombile imbombo ilingi ivinonu, nu Lazaro nave apilile amavivi. Lino alyapa ihekhetla, nuve pu vugatanchiwa. **26** Khu goni ago khuvikhiwe iliguli ilivaha nu vutale pa gati, ukhuta avinogwa ukhuhuma nu khulovokha, ukhwivicha khulyumwe valemwage na va khulyumwe vope valemwage ukhwincha ukhwa.' **27** Utayili akhanchova, 'Nukhudova Dada Brahamu, nikhukhudova usuhe khukha khwa dada vango **28** khu khaya khevale avalukholo Iwango vahano ukhuta avavunge khulupipi ukhuta vope yuvikhwincha khunu, khulivupala fincho, valekhe ukhwincha.' **29** Pu u Brahamu akhanchova, 'Khevale avanyamalago nu Mose vilekhelwe vavapulehinchage avo. **30** Pu untayili akhanchova, 'asikhuli, Dada uBrahamu, lino ingave umunu ihuma khuvunchukha pu ya vipela.' **31** Pu Brahamu akhavavula, 'vangave savikhuvapulika avo uMose na vanyamalago savakhidikhe nela pwu hume umunu khuvunchukha savakhawesye ukhupulika.

17 U Yesu akhavavula avakongi va mwene, "Imbombo inchi khua pa lela avanu ukhutula inongwa nchinoge lanile ukhwinelia, Iwamwene umunu uveiuhunchitalencha! **2** Yeve hei umunu uywa alwikhugiwe eliwe ilichitu ikyahuhevetela msingo nukhu tagiwa khunyanja, khwomela ukhuva elela

avana avadebe ukhuta vatule enongwa. **3** Mwelolelage. ulukhololwo angakumagile umbunge, umwene agapele usyekhile. Agakhunagile mara saba khusiku yemo khage mara saba khusiku yemo aginche khuliue nukhunchova, 'nipelile, 'usyekhile!' **5** Avasukhwa vamwene vakhambula Dada, "Twogelekhencie ulwedekho Iweto." **6** UYesu akhanchova, "Mwamuvinchage nulwedekho ulwa mbegu eya haradarri, mkhale mkhukuvula ubekhi ukhu ugwa nkuyu, 'hega pwu khukhamele munyanja, gwope gwakhukhuvapulika. **7** Pwu veni pagati paliume, uviyalumbombi uveilema ikhalyo au uvedema igo'si, uveikhumbula wa humile khukyalo, inchaga nambivi utame ulye ikhyakhulya? **8** Sakhambula, 'nelekhele ikhyakhulya nilye, pwu vikhuge utivo umbombelage impakha apya ni mala ukhulya nu khunywa. Pwa apo nayuve wilya nu kunywa? **9** Sakhasane umbombi uywa ulwakuva avombie nchila inchavuliwe? **10** Vule vule nayumwe mugavombe inhomuvuliwe munchovage 'ufwe tewavombi twisatunogelanile. Tuvomble nchila inchonchikhano gelanile ukhuvomba.' **11** Yakhumble wu ilota khuyerusalem, agendile mundupakha ulwa khusamaria na khugalilaya. **12** Avile ikhwigela mumbonchege vumo, ikhwa aagine na vanu khinchigo avuvalle nuvukoma. Vakhima khuvutali **13** Vakhapwata vakhata "Yesu, Nkhuludeva tukholele ikhisa." **14** Avile avawene akhavavula, "Mlutage mkavonekhe khuva vatwa makhuhani." Navene vavile viluta vakhavalanchiwa. **15** Yumo avileaponile, akhiliwiye khukhuginia U Nguluve. **16** Akhafugama mumalunde ga Yesu akhademya. Umwene ale Samaria. **17** U Yesu akhanda, akhata, "Savaponole voni khinelugo? Valendakhu avange vala tisa? **18** Asikhuli nayumo uviavonikhe ukhukilivukha khukhuginia U Nguluve, ila uyu ugesya?" **19** Akhambula, "Ema ulutage ulwidikho Iwakho lkuponinche." **20** Avileavunchiwe na avofarisayo uludeva IwaNguluve Iwikhwincha ndeli, U Yesu akhanda akhata, "Uludeva Iwa Nguluve sakhivele ndekhinu ikhivonekha. **21** Avanu savalanchova, 'Mulolage khunu!' au, 'Mulole khu! Ulwakuva uludeva Iwa Nguluve lulemugati mundimwe.' **22** UYesu akhavavula avakhongi va mwene, "akhavaliloyukhifika mlanogwagwa ukhulola ikhigano khimo ikheya mwana va ndavite, samulakhuvona. **23** Akhavavula, 'Mlolage, ukhu! Mlolage apa!' Mlekhe ukhuluta khwilola, nu khuvakhonga, **24** Ndulumuli ulwa nchasi ulumulikha mkhiluga ulutegulila kuvunge nu khuluta khuvuge. Vule vule umwana va Ndaveti alincha ewo khukhigono ikhya mwene. **25** khuvutegulilo yenogiwa ukhugatanchiwa ni nongwa inyengi nukhubeliwa ne kkivumbumbukha ekhi. **26** Nduwuyale ifigono ifya Nwakha, wuyilava woikhwincha umwana va Ndaveti. Valikulya, valikhunywa, **27** valikhutola nu

khutoliwa ipakha akhavalilo akha UNwakha aingile mugalava yekhincha nukhuvabuda voni. 28 Wuyale khumisikhi igya 29 U Loti, avile akhegile khusodoma, yekhafima ifula iya mwoto ne kiviliti ukhuma khukhiya vakhabudiwa voni. 30 Vwoyilava ewo ilinchova elyakhyu alincha umwana va Ndavati alavaivonekha. 31 Ikhigono ikhyo, ulekheukhutavula uvalikhukhano munyumba ikhe atole ifinu munyumba. Na ulekhe ukhutavula uvialekhukhalyo ukhuvuya khukaya. 32 Mkhumbukhe udala va Loti. 33 Uveavenchaga uveinogwa ukhupokha uvumi wa mwene ikhuvuyanchi, uveavenchaga avealeyancha uwumi wa mwene alapona. 34 Nikhuvavula, ikhilo iyo khulava na vanu vaveli pakhihaga khimo. Yumo itoliwa, uyuge isigala. 35 Khulava na vadala vaveli viheveta panie, yumo itoliwa uyuge isigala." 37 Wakamwuliza, "Wapi, Mungu?" Akawaambia, "Pale ulipo mzoga, ndipo tai hukusanyika kwa pamoja."

18 Akhavavula ikhikhwanii umwakhudovela, valekheukhugatala. 2 Akhanchova, "khwale nug'egi khujini uguge, uvisadwadage UNguluve na salikhuvadwadwa avanu. 3 Kkwale nufwele khulijji iyo, mwope adutelaga mara khungi, alekhuta, 'ungeukhukhava uwoyelwelii ukhuhuma khumbivi vago.' 4 Khusekhi utali sale tayari ukhutanga, usekhi gwagwawile gulutile akhanchova munumbula ya mwene, 'Ndayeve une sanikhudwadwa U Nguluve au sanikhumwimikha umunu, 5 Ulwakuva ufwele yuu ikhugatancha nikhutanga ukhukava uwayelwelii wa mwene, alekhe ukhu gatancha ukhunyinchila khita sekhi.' 6 Untwa akhanchova, 'Polekhincha uwoanchovile ug'egi umbivi. 7 U Nguluve salagega uwayelwelii khuvavalanche va mwene avikhu delila pamusi na pakhilo? Umwene, sakhumilaga khuvene? 8 Nikhuvavula ukhuta ig'ega uvugolofu khuvene nambivi. Ulwakuva umwene va Ndavati alavaikhwincha, alaluvona ulwidikho mkhilunga?' 9 Pwa akhavavula ikhikhwanii ikhi khuvanu avavikhivona valinuwa yelwelii nukhuvabeda avanu avange, 10 Avavuvavili vatogileukhuluta khutembile khukhwisaya: Yumo U Farisai nuyuge usongasogo. 11 U Farisai aklima akhadova inogwa inchi inchi mwene yuywa, 'Nguluve, nikhukhulemya ulwakuva une sanikhwanine ndavage avanu avipokha afya vanu, avanu avavili avaligu, nduyu usogencha songo. 12 Nidenda mara khavili khulugo. Nikhumya isadakha ukhuma khuvukhavi wangu.' 13 Pwu usogasongo akihima khuvutali, alemilwe ukwinula amiho sa'mwene khukyanya, alikhutova ekhifuba khya mwene akhata, 'Dada usyekhile une netula nongwa.' 14 Nikhuvavula, umunu yuu avayilekku khaya mwavasyekiliwa imbivi, khulikho ula uyug'e,

ulwakuva ula uveikhwiginia ikhwisiwa, uveikhweiyisa ikhwinuliwa. ' 15 Avanu vavagegile avana avadebe, avabasye, avakhogi vavilevalolile ewo, vakhavasikha. 16 U Yesu akhavilaga khumwene akhata, "Valekhe avana avadebe vinchag'e khulyune, mlekhe ukhuvasiga. Lwa vanu ndava. 17 Mwidekhage, nikhuvavula, umunu uviamenchaga uvesikhwambelila uludeva lwa Nguluve ndu mwana Iweli salig'ela.' 18 Undogonchi yumo akhambuncha, akhandova, 'Imanyisi inonu, negahe ndakhiki pwu nikhave uvumi uwa sikhunchoni?' (aiōnios g166) 19 U Yesu akhanchova, 'khiki mkhuyilanga nilinonu? Osikhuli umunu unonu, yu Nguluve mwene. 20 Unchimayile indagilo, ulaligupaga, ulabudaga, ulakhenchaga, uladetaga uvudesi, uvadwadege adadayo na vava vanyokho. 21 Undogonchi akhanchova, 'inogwa inchi nibite ukhuhuma nilidemi.' 22 U Yesu avileapulikhe inchi akhambula, "Khisigile ikhenu kimo. Uguncle fyonii ufwolinafyo uwape avalemilwe nuve wiva nekhebana khukyanya, pwu winche ug'ogaga.' 23 Utayari avileapolikhe ewo, akhalile Iweli, ulwakha ale mofu. 24 Pwu U Yesu, akhambona vvavipile Iweli akhanchova, uwuyelava tabu khuvakhani ukwing'ela khuludeva lwa Nguluve! 25 Ulwakuva yilava khilele tingamila pkhalyango akhasindano, ukhulutala kavi ukhwigeila kuludeva lwa Nguluve. ' 26 Avapulikhe incho, vakhanchova, 'Veni lino, uviyakhiva ipona?' 27 U Yesu akhanda, 'Inogwa inchile mchine khuvanu kuwa Nguluve inchikhwidekhana.' 28 U Peteli akhanchova, 'ufwe, tufile khile fyonii tukhukhogile uve.' 29 Pwu U Yesu akhavavula, Mwidikhag'e, nikhuvavula asikhuli umunu uveayelekhile inyumba, udala, avalukhololwe, avahonchi na vana, khuludeva lwa Nguluve, 30 Uvesalakhava ifingi pakhilunga ikhi, nakhukhilunga ikhikhwincha alakhava uwumi uwa sikhunchoni.' (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Avile avalundaminye vale khinchigo na vaveli, akhavavula, 'Mlolage, twitoga ukhuluta khu Yerusalem, inogwa nchoni inchisimbiwe na vayamalago khu mwana va Adamu nchinchivombekha. 32 Ulwakuva evehikhikwiwa mumavokho ga vayapanchi vikhumbombela imbivi, nukhube hela 33 amati. Wuvatovile ni ngomo vikhumbuda isikhu iya datu inchukha.' 34 Savanchimaye inongwa nchi, nelimenyu ililyafifiwe khuvene, na savalumaye inongwa inchinchoviwa. 35 U Yesu avileahegelile ku Yeriko, umunu yumo uviabofwile atamile mudu khanchi musewe alikhudova ulutagilo, 36 Akhapulikha avanu wu vigenda akhavuncha khenukhekhi ikhivone kha. 37 Vakhambula vakhata U Yesu uva Munazareti igenda. 38 Pwu ubofule akhalila fincho, akhata, 'Yesu, vi mwana va Ndaveti, ug'olele ikhisa.' 39 Avagendaga vakhabencha ula ubofule, vakhara anunale.

Umwene akhendelela ukhulila fincho, 'Mwana va Ndaveti, ug'olelekhisa. 40 U Yesu akhima akhavavula umunu ula akhilikhwi khumwene. 41 Ubofule avile ahegelele, U Yesu akhambuncha, Winogwa nikhuvombelekhikhi? Akhanda, 'Dada, ninogwa ukhulola.' 42 U Yesu akhambula, 'Ulilage. Ulwidikho lwakho lukhuponinche.' 43 Usikhi ugwa alikhulola, akha khonga U Yesu nukhuginia U Nguluve. Vavilevalolile ewo avanu voni vakhaginia U Nguluve.

19 U Yesu aingile akhagenda pagati pa Yeriko. 2 Napo

pale nu munu yumo alikhulambuliwa Sakhaye. Ale mbaha va vasongasogo khageale momafu. 3 Anokhwagwa ukhumbona U Yesu munu vandakhikhi, alemilwe ukhumbona ulwakhuva avanu vodegile, umwene ale isupi fincho. 4 Pwu, akhalogola nambivi khuvanu, akhatoga mbinkhi ambone U Yesu ulwakhuva U Yesu agendile injila ila. 5 U Yesu avileafikhe pala akhalola khukhiya akhambula, sakhayo ikha nambivi, ulwakhuva ilelo nilenda munyumba yako.' 6 Akha gakha nambivi, akhikha akhamwambelila khuluhekhelo. 7 Avanu voni vavilevalole incho, vakhakhuta, vakhata, 'Alutile khukhugendela umunu utulanogwa.' 8 U sakhai akhima akhanchova Ntwa, Lola Ntwa nusu ya khyuma kyango nikhuvapo avalemilwe, yegave nepokhile khumunu ikhinu, nikhumbunchechencha mara khane.' 9 U Yesu akhambula, elelo uvupokhi vufikhe mnyumba eye, ulwakhuva mwape mwana va Abrahamu. 10 Ulwakhuva umwana va munu inchile khulonda nu khuvapo kha avanu avayagile.' 11 Vavile vapulikhe ewo, akhedelela ukhunchova akhakhumya ikihihwani, ulwakhuva alepipi ne Yerusalem, avene vakhata uludeva lwa Nguluve lukhegelile lulepakhuvonekha nambivi. 12 Pwu akhavavula, "Ukhalani yumo alutile khukhilunga ikhyakuvutali akhambilile uludeva nu khukhiliukha. 13 Akhavilanga avavombi vamwene khinchigo, akhavapa ifineigo kumi, akhavavula, 'Mvombage iligunchi mpakha nelavanikhi ilivukha.' 14 Pwu avanuva mwene vakhambi pela vakhasuha avakhape tamu valute vakhoge nukhuta, satwinogwa umunu uyo atulogonchage.' 15 Pwu avileakhiliwikhe khukhaya wuvapile uvutwa, akhavavula avavombi uwuavalekhile indalamu velagiwe khumwene, alumaye utengo uwawapatile khumbo iyuvakhavokhavombelega. 16 Uvakwanda akhincha, akhanchova, 'Ntwa, ihibina khyako kiholie amabina kumi khuvulogolo.' 17 Pwu ukalani akhambula, lunonu, ulembombi inonu. Ulwa khuva ukhale mwidekhinchi khumbombo endebe, wiva mwemelenchi khu vunchege khinchigo.' 18 Uvaveli akhincha, akhata, 'Ntwa, ihibina khyakho kholile amabina gakhano.' 19 Ukalani akhambula, 'Tola uvuloleli khuvunchegi vukhano.' 20 Nu yuge akhincha,

akhata, 'Ntwa ulupa ulatalama lwakho, Ngalubinile vunonu mumwenda, 21 Ulwakhuva gadwadile uve ulemunu ikhali. Vutola khila ikhyuvekhile nukhubena ikhu suyyalile.' 22 Ukalani akhambula, 'Khumamenyu gakho nilukhuhega, vivombi vembivi. Ukhalumayile ukhuta une numunu nkali, nitolaikhi sanivikhile nu khubena ikhisa niyyalile. 23 Khikhi, sukhavekhe ulatalama lwago khubengi, wunikhiliukha nitole paninie nulutitu? 24 Ukalani akhavavula avanu avaemile pale, 'Pokhaga ubina mkhape ula unyamibina khinchigo.' 25 Vakhambula, 'Ntwa, umwene alenemibina khinchigo.' 26 Nikhuvavula, khila avyalinafyo akhwogelenchiwa afinge, uvialivuvule, vitola nafilafila afialienafyo. 27 Ulwakhuva avalugu vago, sawa khanogwa ukhata nive nkhu ludeva vavo, vag'eg'e apa mvabude khuvulogolo khulyune.' 28 Avile anchovile ewo, alikhulule kuvulogolo alikhutoga ukhuluta ku Yerusalem. 29 Avile akhagelile khu Bethfage, na ku Bethania, pawipi nekhikyamba ikhya Mizeituni, akhava sukha avakuungi vavile, 30 Akhata: 'Mlутage mumbunchege uvulipipi. wumwingile, mkha londage ikhyana khy ligodowe ikyusakhitogiwe. Muhudulage, mukhag'eg'e khulyune. 31 Umunu agavavunche, 'khikhi mukhwavula?' 'Munchova, "Ntwa ikhuelonda." 32 Avasukhiwe vakhaluta vakhayivona inyana ya ligodowe nduwvu U Yesu avavulile. 33 Vavilevikhawula inyana ya ligodowe, avanyaligodowe vakhavavula, 'Khikhi mukhwavula inyana ya ligodowe ile?' 34 Vakhanchova, 'U Ntwa ikhuelonda.' 35 Pwu vakhahalekha kwa Yesu, vakhatandikha imienda giavo pakyanya panyana ya ligodowe vakhantoncha U Yesu pakhiyra. 36 Avileiluta avanuvalikhutandancha imienda ngivo musevo. 37 Avileikhwi mkihiyamba ikhiya Mizeituni, ikhipuga khoni ikhiya vakongi valikhululitelna khuginya U Nguluve khumamenyu amavakha, khumbombo imbakha inchovanchiwene, 38 Valikhula, 'Uyu usayiwa ukurudeva uviikuwineha khulitawa lya Ntwa! Ulukhugu khukyanya, nulunonehekhencho khukyanya!' 39 Avafarisai palulundamano vakhambula, Ndemi, vanunanche avakhongi vakho.' 40 U Yesu akhanda, akhata, 'Nivavule, vagave ava vinunula amaganga giywegasa fincho.' 41 U Yesu avileakhegelile mumbo nchege akhalila, 42 Akhanchova mwalemulumaye nayumwe ikhigono ikhyilelo imbombo inchikhugegela uluhungu! Lino ncifikhka mikhe pamikho gakho. 43 Ulwakhuva ifigono fikhwincha udugu vakho alanchenga uvunehhege panie nuve, nukhukhu naugula nukhukhudidelencha ukhuma khwoni. 44 Vikhukhugwisya pasi uve na vana vakho. Savakhakhulekhele iliwe limo pakhya panige, ulwakha sawalumaye usikhikhi U Nguruve apwavakhanogwagwa ukhukhupokha.' 45 U Yesu akhigila

Mtempeli, akhategula ukhuvamanyisya avagunchaga, **46** Akhavavula, "Yesimbiwe, "Inyumba yago yiva nyumba ya khuvisyaila, 'Umw mevkhile ukhuva lipagalila iya vakhcheni.' **47** U Yesu alikhumanyisya khila khigono Mtempeli. Avantwa na vamayisi va ndagilo na valogonchi va vanu vakhanogwa ukhumbuda, **48** Pwu vakhahemwa injila iya khugakha fwo, ulwahuva avanu voni valikhupulikhencha nulukhala.

20 Ikhava ikhigono khimo, U Yesu alikhumayisya avanu mtembile nu khulumbilila elimenyu, avatwa avavakha na vamayisi ava dagilo vakhadutela paninie na vagogolo. **2** Vakhanchova, valikhumbula, "Utuvule khumakha agani vuvi mbaimbombo inchi? Veni akhupile uvuvakha uvu?" **3** Umwene akhanda, akhavavula, 'Nayune leno nikhuvarvuncha ikhulongu. Numbule **4** Yohani. Lwakhumble kukiya au khuvanu?' **5** Valikhukhanikhana vavo khwavavo, valikhuta, 'Tunganchova, 'Lwakhumble khukyanya, ikhutuvuncha khekhi samulekhwi dekha?' **6** Pwu tuganchova; Iwakhumble khu vanu; avanu vaniapa vikhutova na magaga, ulwahuva voni vikhwedekha ukha U Yohana ale Nsug'wa. **7** Pwu, vakhanda ukhuta savalumayile ukhwulukhumile. **8** U Yesu akhavavula, "'Une sani khuvavula umwe ukha khumakha gani nivomba inchi.'" **9** Akhavavula avanu eikhiihwani ekhi, "Umunu yumo ayvalile emizabibu, mukhyalo akhalila khuvanu avaya fyalo ifya mizabibu, pwa akhaluta ikhilunga ikhinge khusekhi untili. **10** Khusekhi ugwa vekluve, akhasukha umbombi khuvayafyalo ifya mizabibu, ukhuta vampe iligavo iya sekhe mugunda ugwa mizabibu. Pwu awayafyalo ifya mizabibu vakhabela, vakhakilivula amavokho gene. **11** Akhasuha umbombi uyuge ave vakhantova, nukhumbombela fivi, vakhakhilivula amavokho gene. **12** Akhasuha uvadatu mwope vakha ndemandcha nukhutaga khunchi. **13** Unyagunda akhata, nigakha ndakhikhi? Nikhusukha uswambago ugane. Opange yuvikhudwada. **' 14** Pwu avanyafyalo ifya mizabibu vavilevikhumbona, valikhukhanikhana vavo khwa vavo valikhunchova, 'yu vinyavuhale. Tumbode, uvukhale wa mwene vuve wetu. **' 15** Vakhag'umia khinji khugunda ugwa mizabibu nu khumbuda. Pwu unyagunda ikhuvagakha ndeti? **16** Ikhwincha khukhuwabuda uyafya fyalo ifya mizabibu nukhuvapa ugunda ukhwa avange. "Avene vavilevapulikhe ewo, vakhata, 'Unguluve abelie' **17** Pwu U Yesu akhvalola akhata, "Uvusimbe uvu vulienuvufumbue vuki? 'Iiw iyovobabelile avanyanyakhunchenga, livele liwe lya palukhanchi?' **18** Khila munu uveigwa pakhyanya paliwe ilyo, idenyekha fipande fipande. Ulauveyakhiva likhugwila, likhundemancha." **19** Avasimbi na vatekhenchi valikhulonda injila iyakhumwibata

usekhi gugwa, valumanyile ukhuta anchovile ekhiihwani khuvene. Pwuvalikhudwada avanu. **20** Vakhendola khukhisa, vahasuhu avapelelesi avalikhwivona ukhuta vogolofu, valikhulonda inogwa ukhuhuma mumbulumbileli vwa mwene, pwu vamwibata vakhlekhe khu vavakha **21** Avene vakhambunha, vakhata, "imanyisi tulumayile ukhuta winhova nukhuumasya uwayelweli savusogiwa nu munu uviamenchaga, uve vumanyisya uwayelweli khunjila iya Nguluve. **22** Ufwe yenogile ukhukomba isongo khwa Kaisari, au vudesi?" **23** U Yesu akhagamanya amasago gavene, akhavavula, **24** "Mumbonesye edinari. Esura nuvisimbe wani pakhyo?" Vakhanchova, 'Wa Kaisaria.' **25** Umwene akhaakhavavula pwumupenchage UKaisari ifya mwene nu Nguluve mpenchage ifya Nguluve. **26** Avasimbi na vatekhenchi vakhalemwa ukhubencha akhyoanchovile khuvulugolo khuvanu. Valikhuswiga anyadile ya mwene savakhanchova khinu. **27** Pwu avamasadukhayo vakhadutela, avachoraga ukhuta khusikhwuli ukhuchukha, **28** Vakhambuncha, vakhata, "Imanyisi, U Mose atusimbile ukhuta umunu agafylelwne nulukhololwa unyadala unchila mwana yenogiwa ukhutola udala uvalukhololwe nukhuhole nawe. **29** Khwale na vanamunu saba uvakhwanda atolile, akhafwa khetandekha umwana, **30** Nayuvavili mwope. **31** Uvadatu akhantola vulevule uvasaba sandekhe umwana akhafwa. **32** Usikhi wwukhulutile undala mwope akhafwa. **33** Pwu khuvunchukha ivadala vani? Ulwahuva voni saba vatolile. **' 34** U Yesu akhavavula, "Avana vakhiluga ekhi vitola nukhutuliwa. (aiōn g165) **35** Avanogelanile ukhwambilila uvuchukha wavafwile nukhwigela khuludeva lwa khukhya savitola wala ukhutoliwa. (aiōn g165) **36** Savifwa khavili, ulwahuva vakhwa wanine ndavasug'wa na vanava Nguluve uvana va vunchukha. **37** Pwu avafwile vinchusiwa, nu Mose avanisyte pakhisitu, pala pwuamwelagile Untwa vi Nguluve va Abrahamu nu Nguluve va Isakha nu Nguluve va Yakobo. **38** Lino, umwene sio ve Nguluve vavafwile, ila avumi, ulwahuva voni vitama khumwene." **39** Avag'e avamanyisi vandagilo vakhwa mwanda, 'Imanyisi, uchovile vononu.' **40** Vakhadwada ukhumbuncha amameyu agange. **41** U Yesu akhavavula, "Khekhi avanu vita Kreste mwana va Ndaveti? **42** Daudi anasema mwenyewe katika zaburi: U Dada ambulile Dada vango: **43** Tama khukhivoko ikhyando, Ipakha nivavekhe avavivi vakhwa pasi pamalunde gakho. **' 44** U Ndaveti akhamwelaga Kreste 'Daada,' yivandakhikhi mwana va Ndaveti?" **45** Avanu voni vavilevikhupulekhencha akhavavula avakhongi va mwene, **' 46** Mwilolelage na vasimbi, avinogwa ukhugenda vafwallie imienda imitali, vinogwa ukhusamusiwa khusokhoni nukhutema ifigoda ifitali mtembile, na amamenyu

akhakhisa. 47 Avene pwa vilya khuyumba encha vafwele, vigaha ukhuta vikhwesaya ulwesayo ulutali. Ava valaambilela uvukhegi uvuvakha fincho. '

21 U Yesu alolile akhavavona avagosi avatayeni avavikhaga ikhela chavene khubengi. 2 Akhambona ufwele yumo ug'anchu vuvivekha indalamu chamwene ivele. 3 Pwu akhanchova, "Lweli nikhuavula, uyu ufwele uganchu avekhile nyigi uuhusinda avage voni. 4 Avage voni vakhuminche ikhela ukhukhogana nuvumofu wavo. Ufwile uyu, mumboganchu wa mwene, ne ahuminche indalamu nchoni inchoa khale nacho mumbwumi wa mwene." 5 Avagevavilevinchova itembile, umunu vayenochekhinehe na mawe amanoru ne enekhelo, akhanchova, 6 "Ukhunogwa inchromukhunchivona, isiku nchikhincha inchu iliwe salilasigala pakhyanya paliweilege ililakhchenchiwa." 7 Pwu vakhambuncha, vakhata, "Imanyisi, inogwa inchi nchilahumela ndeli? Filahumilago ifidegofikhu ukhuta inogwanchi nchilepkhumila?" 8 U Yesu akhanda, "Muve nuluhala mlekhe ukuhusiviwa. 9 Mkhapulikhe iligoha nefujo, mlekhe ukhudwadwa, ulwakuva inogwa inchi mpakha nchihumile, uvusilelo savukhahumile nambivi." 10 Pwu akhavavula, "Ikhiluga khilima ukhulwa ni khiluga ikhige, uvutwa nu vuywa uvunge. 11 Khulava nekheseyenge ikhivaha, nenjala nitavuni khuvutali na khuvuli. Khulava ninogwaincha khudwancha nifidego ifyakho dwancha ukhuma khukyanya. 12 Wunchikhale inogwa incho nchoni, vivekha amakho gavo nukhuvatesya. Vikuhelekha khutembile na khukhikugwa, ukhuvagega khuvatwa na valo gonchi khulitawa lwago. 13 Eye yelavapa uvulegefu khulwelekho Iweyo. 14 Pwu mulamulage munumbila nchiya ukhulekha ukhwitetela, 15 Ulwakhavanikhuvapa amameyu akhaluhala, uluawavivi venyo savakhanesy ukhukanika au ukhubela. 16 aAvahonchi veyo vala vabelagha, avalukhulolwenyo, avamanyani vuyo valabudivaga avageavayenyo. 17 Valavakha lalila avanu voni khulitawa lyango. 18 Lusikhuli uluyele khalalumo ulalayaga khumitwe gienyo. 19 Vwu mukhwumiliila mlanchipokha inumbula ncheyo. 20 Apayamwivona Yerusalemu yenchova guliwe na vasikhali, mlumaye ukhuta uvunagi vukhegelile. 21 Avale ku Yudea yayililage khufyamba, navala avalipagati pa vunchege vakhegäge, valekhe ukhuvalekha avalekhu vijiji ukhukhilivukha. 22 Ulwakuva isiku nchi ncha vukhuvelwa, pwuinogwa nchoni nchasimbiwa nchikwele. 23 Vukhuvelwa khuvala avanyavunchita navala avikwisia umesekhi ikhyo! Ulwakuva kulava netabu imbaha mukhihuga, nuvuhegi khuvanu ava. 24 Valatemwi na mundu valatoliwa vavanda khafiluga fyoni, ne Yerusalemu yelakhayiwa na vaya panchi,

ipakha usekhi ugwa vanu avanyapanchi gulavakhukwela. 25 Khulava nefidego khulinchuva, nu mwenchi ninodwa. Khukilunga khulava nenjala ya vanyapanchi, ukhugatala khula humananunchwego gwa Nyanja nmbelo. 26 Khulava navanu avichilekha khuvudwanchi, wuvikhuila inogwa inchoyakhiva nchihuiilo mukhilunga, ulwakuva amakha ga khiluga galatetema. 27 Pwuvalambona umwana va Ndaveti waikhwika mumavego na makha nu vuvalanche uvuvakha. 28 Inogwa nchi apyachitegula ukhuhumila, mwimage, mwunulage imitwe gwinyo, ulwakuva uvupokhi wenyo vulugelile pawipi." 29 U Yesuakhavavula khukhchwani, "Mlolage umbekhi, nemibekhi gwoni. 30 Vwuvukhumila uvuluva, mukhilolela yumwe nukhulumanya ukhuta ikhinchuva kхиhegelile. 31 Vulevule, mwumilola imbombo ncho nchihumila, umwe mulumanyage ukhuta uludeva lwa Nguluve luhegelile. 32 Elwel, nikhuavula, ikhipaponki sakikhkalute, nupakha inogwa nchi apyanchikhumila. 33 Khukyanya napasi vilalata, amameyu g'ago sakkagalaluta lusiku. 34 Mwilogage yumwe, ukhuta inumbula nchayo nchila vatola nuluwasi, uvuganchi, nukhuhagayekha nifyakhiluga ikhi. 35 Ulwakuvaikhigono khile khilincha nambiwe Ndulutambo. Ulwakuva yelavakhwakhila munu uvitama pasi pamihoga khilunga khyoni. 36 Pwumume mikho imisikhe gwini, mudovageukhuta muvevunonu ukhuhene inogwa ncho apyachihumila, nukhwima khumiho khumwana va Ndaveti." 37 Pamusi amanyisyaga mutembile pakhilo alikhuhuma khunjii, nu khuluta khukyamba ikitambuliwa Mizeituni. 38 Avanu voni vamwinchile panavusi khu vvukhilo khukhupulehencha mugati mutembile.

22 Esikhukhu iya fivanda yahegelile, iyitambuliwa pasakha. 2 Avatwa navasimbi vakhavunchana umwa khubudela U Yesu, ulwakuva valikhuva dwada avanu. 3 Utavagwa akhigila mugati mwa Yuda Isikariote, uninje navakhogi khinchunigo na fivel. 4 U Yuda akhaluta khuvunchania na vatwa umwakhug'elekhila U Yesu khuvene. 5 Vahowikhe, nukhwidekhana ukhumpa indalamu. 6 Umwene aedikhe, alikhulonda usekhi uwakhug'elekha U Y esu khuvene khuvutali nchukhunchi iya vanu. 7 Ikhigono ikhya fivanda ikhafikha, upwuyinogiwa ig'osi iya Pasakha yekhuminchiwe. 8 U Yesu akhavasuha U Peteri nu Yohani, akhanchova, "Mulutage mkhatunonchehenche ikhyakhulya ikhya Pasakha twinche tulye." 9 Vakhambuncha, "Ndakuwinogwa tukhavombe imbmbo iyo?" 10 Akhavanda, "Mpulikhinchage, apya munchikhwigile mumbunchege, khumbona ugosi itwekhile incilo ya magasi ivapaninie numwe. 11 Mkhogage khuyumba iyu akhivaikhwigile. Pwumumbulage

unyayumba, "Umanyisi ikhukhuvula, "khilindakhe ikhiyumba ikhyavageni, upwunino gwa ukhulya ipasakha navakhogi vango?" 12 Ikhuvavonesya ikhiyumba ikhya khukyanya khitayani. Mkhutesaniage umwa." 13 Pwu vakhaluta, vakhakhanchivona khila khinu nduavavulila. Vakha noncha ikyakhula ikhyapasakha. 14 Usekhi gwa vilekhifikhe atamilena vakongi va mwene. 15 Pwu akhavavula, "Ninogwa lweli ukhulya ipasakha numwe usekhi wusakhutegwile ugwavukhuvita wago. 16 Ulwakhua nikhuavavula, sanikhalye khavili ipakha ipyayekhwalanile khuludeva lwa Nguluve." 17 U Yesu akhatola ikhiywelo, avile adovile, akhata, "Mtolage ikhimga vane yumwe khwa yumwe. 18 Ulwakhua nikhuavavula, sanekhalye khavile unsabibu, impakha uludeva lwa Nguluve apialufikhe." 19 Pwu akhatola akhivanda, akhisaya, akhameyula, akhavapa, akhanchova, "Ugu gwumbili gwago ugukhume nchiwe khulwimwe. Mgakhage vulevule mwumkhug'umbukha une." 20 Akhatova ikhiyelo vulevule wuvigonikhe akhata, "Ikhiywelo ikhi lwidekhano ulupya khukhisa gwago, ukhududikhe khumbivi ncyeo. 21 Pwu mlolage. Ulauveikhumbuda pwale panienune pamesa. 22 Ulwakhava umwana va Ndavati iluta nduwa yasimbiwe. Pwu elolelageumunu uviukhugendela umwene umwana va Ndaveti ibudiwa!" 23 Vakhategula ukhuvanchana vavo khwa vavo, veni pagati palwufwe aviimbomba ewo. 24 Lukhahumila ulukhani pagati pavene ukhata veni uveyaivaimba imbakha khuvoni. 25 Akhavavula, "Avakhuludeva va vanu avanyapanchi valinavakha khuvene, navala avanyamakha khukhyanya khuvene vikhuvatambula vavaha valoleli. 26 Sayinogiwe lweli ukuhva ewo khulumwene. Pwu mwilekhelwe ula umbakha khulumwene ave ndu mwana udebe. Nulaavalutogo fincho aveduve ivomba. 27 Pwu alikhu umbakha, ulauveitamapamesa, au ula uveivomba? Syolouveitama pamesa? Nayune neledula uveivomba pagati palyumwe. 28 Umwemwemwe mwivapanie nune mumbukhuwilwa wangu. 29 Nikhuvapa umwe uludeva, nduwwudada amile uneuludeva, Pwumulinchage nakhuuya khuludeva lwago. 30 Mtamamfitamelo ifya ludeva wumukhuvahega ifivu mbukho khinchigo na vivile ifya vayasivaeli. 31 Simioni, Simioni, ulumanya ukhuta, utavago adovile ukhuta avapete ndinganu. 32 Ulwakhua nikhudovile, ulwedikho lwakho lulekhe ukhufwa. Apya ukhiliwikhe kavili uvakhaganchise, avalu khololo." 33 U Peteri akhambula, "Dada, nili tayari ukhuluta nunu khukhikugwanakhuvufwe." 34 U Yesu akhanda, "Nikhukhuvula, Peteri, ilikhogove salikhavike ilelo, wusumbelile mara khadatu ukhuta umayile." 35 Pwu U Yesu akhambula, "Navile nevakhelikhe umwe khinchila mpakho, ikhitundu ikhya finu, au ifilato, pwu mkhalemilwe

khinu?" Vakhanda ate." 36 Akhavavula, "Lino, khilaunyapako, agutole ponie nekhitundu ikhyafi akula. Ulauvealivuvule emundu yenogile agunche ikhanjo ya mwene agule khimo. 37 Ulwakhua nikhuavavula, nchoni inchisimbiwe khuliune ipakha nchikwela, 'Atoliwe ndumunu uviadenyile indagilo; Ulwakhua khila ikhyanchoviwe khulyone khikwelite.' 38 Pwu akhanehove, Dada, Iola! Pwunchile apa imundu iveau." Pwuakhavavula "yekhwelite." 39 Wuvalile ikhyakhulya ikhyakhu kimihe, U Yesu akhahega, nduwu akhavombage imisekhe gwini, akhaluta khukyamba ikhya Mizeituni, vkhongi vakhakhonga. 40 Vavilevafikhe, akhavavula, "Mdovage ukhuta mlekhе ukhwigela mudugelo." 41 Akhaluta khuvutali navene ndu khulaha iliwe, akhafugama akhadova. 42 Akhata, "Dada, unasewinogwa ghe nchechenche ikhiywelo ikhi. Yelekhe ukuhva nduwuninogwa une, uvunogwe wakho vukhogiwave." 43 Avasug'wa ukuhuma khukhyanya akhagihumila, akhampa amakha. 44 Wualipakhetamwa, akhadova khunumbula yoni, nedwinga amavaha agakhisa galikhugwa pasi. 45 Avileasisimwikhe ukuhuma khukhwisaya, akaluta khuvakhogi, akhavona vagonetile ulwakheva vasusuvile, 46 Akhavuncha, khikhi mugonelela? Sisimukha mudovage, ukhulamulekhe ukhwigila mudogelo." 47 Avile baduipinchova, Iola, ikipuga ikhivaha ikhya vanu khikha humila nu Yudaiskariote, ukhukogi va mwene akhava logoncha. Akhincha karibu nu Yesu ukhuta amwabasye, 48 Pwu u Yesu akhambula, "Yuda, lweli vukhubuda umwana va Ndaveti nukhumwabasya?" 49 Usikhi gulaavelepawipi nu Yesu vavile valolile ncho, vakhanchova, Dada, tuvegede ni mundu?" 50 Pwu yumo akhantova umbombi va Ntwa, akhageda imbulukhutu iya khudio. 51 U Yesu akhanda, "Iyeyekhwelite. Akhabasya imbolukhutu yamwene akhaponia. 52 U Yesu akhanchova khuNtwa umbakha, nakhuvavaha vatembile, nakhuvadyakoni avainchile khiyume numwene. Pwu mwikhwincha ndavanu aviluluta khwilwa navalysi, ninyambunda ni mundu? 53 Upwanekhale numwe isinchuchooni mtembile, samkhavigha amavokho giyo khutwe khulione. Lin khavaliloo khako, nuvuvaha uwakhisi." 54 Vakhambibata, vakhandogoncha, vakhaghililika khunyumba iya Ntwa umbaha. U Peteri alikhukonga khuvutali. 55 Vavile vapulile umwoto musebule iyagati vakhatama panie, u Peteri akhatama pagati pavene. 56 Umbombi yumo undala akhambona u Peteri u pwu atamile palumuli uluhumana nu mwoto, akhandola akhambula, "Uyu umunu akhalepaninie nave." 57 U Peteri akhabeva, akhata, "Vindala uve, unesanimajile." 58 Pwu akhasikhe khadebe, umunu uyuge akhambona akhata, "Nayeve uliparinie nave." U Peteri akhanda, "Vigosi uve, une sionene." 59 Baada ya khavalino

khamo ugosi yumo akhamumilinchha akhata, "Lweli umunu uyu mwope akhale paninie nawe, ulwakhuva Ngalilo ya." 60 Pwu u Peteri akhanchova, "Vigosi uve, sanelemayile uliwinchova." Avileinchova, ilikhogove likhavikha. 61 Akhasyetukha, Untwa akhandola U Peteri. Nu Peteri akha kumbukha ilimenu lya Ntwa pala upwuambulile, "Wulikhale ukhuvekha ilikhogove vukhumbela une mara khadatu." 62 Akhaluta khunjii, u Peteri akhalila khukhisa lweli. 63 Vala avagosi avandolelaga u Yesu, valikhkhinda nukhu ntova. 64 Vakhagubekha amikho, vakhambuncha, vakhata, "Langula! Veni uveakhutovile?" 65 Vakhanchova inogwa inyngi incho savombele u Yesu nukhumberda umwene. 66 Wavilevukhile panavusikhu, avangyakhoni vakhalandama paninie, navawahavavatwa na vasimbi. 67 Vakhaghiliha khubalasa, Vakhata, "Unane uve vevekreste utuvule." 68 "Umwene akhavavula, "Ndaniavavula, samukhanyedeke, Ndaniavunche, samukhanyande." 69 Ukhutegulila lino nukhwendelela, umwana va Ndaveti iva atemile khukhivoko ikhyandyo ikhya Nguluve." 70 Voni vakhanchova, "Khwukhwuta uve ulemwana va Nguluve?" Pwu u Yesu akhavavula, umwe munchovile une nene." 71 Vakhanchova, "Khekhi tulipilonda uvusaidi? Ulwakhava nayofwe tupulikhe ukhuhuma mondomo gwa mwene."

23 Ululundamano lwoli lukhima, vakhaghiliha u Yesu khwa Pilato. 2 Vakhategula uuhibeda, vakhaya, "Tumbwene munu uyo iyanche ikhilunga kyeto, wuibenchu uuhuhumya isongo khutwa, pwu akhinchova umwene ukhuta vekreste, ukhurudeva." 3 U Pilati akhambunchaakhata, "Uve veve khuludeva vavayuta?" U Yesu akhanda akhata, "Uve vevewichova iwo." 4 U Pilati akhambula Untwa umbakha na vayaluluneleno, 5 "Sanikhuyevona inongwa khu munu uyu." Avene vakhagega vakhata, "Akhasogelenchaga avanu, alikhumanisyia khuvuyahudi khwoni, ukhengulilla khugalilea lino aliapa." 6 U Pilati avileapulikhe inchi, akhavuncha umunu uyuva khugalile? 7 Avilealumanyile ukhuta alepasi pavulonganchi wa Herode, namwope ale khu Yerusalem khufigono vila. 8 Herode avile ambwene u Yesu, akhowikhe fincho ulwa uhava alondaga uuhumbona isiku nyingi. Apolikhe inogwa ncha mwene alekhunogwa ukhulola ifichago ifivombukha nu mwene. 9 Herode akhambula u Yesu amamenyu amingi, u Yesu sakhandu khinu. 10 Avatwa avavakha paninie na vasimbi vakhima nuluvipo nukhughiga. 11 U Herode paninie na vasikhali vamwene, vakhadukhila nukhumbelda, nu khufwekha imienda iminonu, pwavakha khilivula u Yesu khwa Pilati. 12 Herode nu pilati vakhavavumanyi uuhuma isiku ila, (khuwadilo valefitina). 13 U Pilati akhavilaga paninie avatwa avavakha na valogonchi

na vanu voni, 14 Akhavavula, "Mugegile umunu uyu ndu munu uevilognoncha avanu vavombage imbivi mulolage, wune mbunche khuvulogolo ukhuliumwe, saniywene inogwa khumunu uyu khunogwa nchoni inchu umwe msitakhile umwene. 15 Akhabela, u Herode, akhiwile khuliufwe, lolaga khisikhuli khikhwoni akhiavombie iklunogelanice itabu iya vufwe. 16 Pwu nikhung'ega nukhundakha. 17 Lulwakhuva u Pilati adendulile ukhugwa yumo khuvayahudi usikhe ukhwa lukhekhero. 18 Voni vakhapwata, vakhata, "Mug'enche uywa, mutodendulile u Baraba!" 19 U Baraba akhugiye khunogwa ncha mwene mumbunchege nukhuluda. 20 U Pilati akhambula khavili, alikhunogwa ukhundekha u Yesu. 21 Avenevalikhupwuta, valikhuta, "Abudiwage, abudiwage." 22 Akhavavuncha ulwadatu, "Umunu uyu avombile vuvivivukhi? Saneyewene inongwa iyikhugegela ufwe umwene. Apyaniemalile ukhuntova nikhindikesya." 23 Pwu valikhukhasya khulupwate uluvakha, valikhukhunogwa abudiwage. Amameyu gavenu galikhugiga u Pilati. 24 Pwu u Pilati akhalamula ukhavapa uvunogwa wavo. 25 Akhandekhesya ulauvivanogwagwa uveakhugiye khunogwa iya mbivi nukhubuda. Pwu akhag'umya u Yesu khuvunogwe wavo. 26 Valivelikhug'elekha, vakhambibata umunu yumo alikhutambuliwa Simioni uvakhukirene, akhumilekhukhilunga, vakhawekha ikhidamig'ania, au khukhoga u Yesu. 27 Ululundamano lwa vanu, na vadala avavipele nuuhulila khwaajili ya mwene, valikhukhonga. 28 Pwu akhavasyetukhila, u Yesu akhavavula, "Mwivakhenchu vamu Yerusalem, mlekhe ukhudilila una, mwililelage yumwe navana vinyo. 29 Lolaga, ifigonofi khwincha valata, "Vasaiyiwe avasavikhola na matumbu gagosaulilola, namavele ugasagosinche. 30 Pwuvalafivulaga ifyamba, "Mtugwele, 'Nutwamba, 'Mtugubekhile.' 31 Vanavevivombo inogwa incho khubikhi umwigu, yiva ndakhekhi gugavekhuvumile?" 32 Avagosi vavili avage, avanangi vaveli, vagegiwa paninie vakhabudiwe. 33 Vavilevafikhe apitambuliwa Fuvu lya twe, pwuvakhambuda paninie navala avatulanogwa, yumo khungyo nuyuge khuhege. 34 U Yesu akhata, "Dada uvasyekhele, ulwakhuva savalumayile inchovivomba. "Avene vakhawekha ekura, ukhugava emienda gwemwene. 35 Avanu vaimile valikhulola avalogonchi vavo wuvikhubeda, vita, "Avapokhile avage, lino wipokha yuve, anave umwene ve Kreste umwene va Nguluve, umbalance." 36 Avasikhali navope valikhubeda, vakhawekha lekhukhene, nukhupa isiki, 37 Valikhuta, "unave uve ulikhiludeva vavayuta wipokhe yove" 38 khwale nuvusimbe pakyanya uwasimbiwe"UYU VE KHULUDEVA VAVAYULE." 39 Utulanogwa yumo akhadukha akhata, "Uve siveve Krete? Wipokhe yove

nafwe” 40 Pwu uyugekhanda akhanda, akhadukha akhata, “Uve savukhudwada u Nguluve, nayuve ulimbukhegi vuvuwa? 41 Ufwe pwutuleapa khuvuyelwel, ulwahuva ufwe tukhwambilila khila ikinogelanile khumbomboncheto. Umunu uyovombile ikhivivi.” 42 Akhogelenche, “Yesu, ugumbukhage apyawukhigela khuludwa lwakho.” 43 U Yesu akhambula, “Wideghage nikhuuhuvula, ilelo iye wivapaninie nunu khuludeva.” 44 Apogwale usikhi saa tisa, ikhisi yekhincha ikihuga khyoni mpakha saa tisa, 45 Ullumuli lwa linchuva lukhanchima. Pwu umwenda uwgawamutembile gukha diefukha pagati ukhuhuma khukyanya. 46 Akhalila fincho, u Yesu akhata, “Dada mmavokho gakho nikhuyevikha inumbula yago, “Avileachovile ewo akhafwa. 47 Pwu u Akhida avileawenenchivombikhe ewo akhag’inia Unguluve akhata, “Lweli umunu uyu akhale golofu.” 48 Ululundamano lwa vanu avainchila paninie kwilola vavilevalolile imbombo inchivombikhe, valikhuvuya vitova ififuvafiyavene. 49 Pwu avamanyani vamwene, navadala avakhogile ukhukhuma khugalitya vaimilekhuvutali valikhulola imbombo incho. 50 Lola, pale numunu alikhutambuliwa Yusufu, alepanie na vakhagi, umunu unonu ugolofu, 51 (Saidekhane nuvulamunchi wa mbombo nchavo), ukhukhuma, kukhu Arimathayo mumbunchege uwa vavayula, uwapulikhega uludeva lwa Nguluve. 52 Umunu uyu, akhahegelela khwa Pilati, akhadova umbili gwa Yesu. 53 Akhamwisya, nukhubina numwenda akhambikha mumbuguli uwapanji wa iliwe, ilyoasikhuli umunuaviagelile ukhufyeliwa. 54 Khyale khigono, khyakhutegulila Isabato wuyekhagelile. 55 Avadala, avakhumble nave khutalilena, valikhukonga, vakhalola ilipumba nimbile gwamwenu wuvagoninche. 56 Vakhavuya nukhutegula ukhuboda, imono inonu, ikhigono ikhya sabato vakhagatolukha ukhukhoga indagilo.

24 Isiku iya khwanja iya mulungu panavusiku wukhilo, vakhinchha khulipumba, vakhagega imono inchuvavikhile. 2 Vakhavona iliwe libelwikhе khuvutali nelipumba. 3 Vakhigila mugati, savakhuvuna umbili ukhwa kuludeva u Yesu. 4 Ikhahumila ukhuta usikhi wuvancha ganyikhwi khueli, nambivi, avanu vavili vakhima pagati pavene vafualile imienda ig’iga ragadekhaa. 5 Avadala vakhadega ulususuvalo vakhasulekha imifwe givo pasi, vakhavula avadala, “Khekhi mukhondonda uvianchukhile kufwe? 6 Asipali apa, anchukhile! mkumbukhe uwoachovile numwe wualikh Galilaya, 7 Akhanchova ukhuta umwana va Ndaveti mpakha ahumenchiwe mumavokho gavatula nungwa nukhutefiwe, isiku iyadatu, anchukhe khavili.” 8 Avadala valavakha khumbukhe amaneyu gamwene, 9

Vakhakhilivukha ukhuhuma khulipumba vakhavavula inogwa incho nchoni vala khinchigo nayumo paninie navagevoni. 10 Pwu uMaria Magadarene, Joana, Maria u mama va Yakhobo, navadala avage paninie vakhakhumiya udomo ugu khuvasukhiwa. 11 Pwu amameyu agha khagha vonekha vudesi kuvasukhiwa, savakhavidekha avadala vala. 12 U Peteli akhasisimukha, akhagilaikhuluta khulipumba, aliku hugila nukhulola mugati, akhayevona isandayene. Pwu u Peteli akhahega ukhululta khu nyumba ya mwene, alikhudega khikhi kihumile. 13 Lola, vavili pakhati pavene valikhulutaikhigono khilakhila mumbunchege uvotambuliwa Emmau, khuyeleimaili sitini ukhuma khu Yerusalem. 14 Valikhunchova vavokhwa vavo inogwa nchoni inchihumile. 15 Usekhe vavile vikhinchofancha nukhu vunchana amaswali, u Yesu akhahegelela pawipi akhalogonchana navo. 16 Amikho gavene gakhadendiwa ukhumanya umwene. 17 U Yesu akhavavula, “Khinu khikhi ikhyumwinchova umwe vavili mwu mugenda?” Vakhima pala vakhava na lususuvalo. 18 Yumu ilitawalyamwene vecleopa, akhanda, “Uve veve munu vimwe ne apa pa Yerusalem yuwe supulikhe inogwa inchihumile khunu isku inchi?” 19 U Yesu akhavavula, “Nogwa nyikhi?” Vakhanda, “Inogwa incha Yesu Unazareti, uviakhale Nyamalago, unyamakha khumbombo na mameyu khumihi ga Nguluve na khuvanu voni. 20 Avatwa navalogonchi veto vakhaghу minche khuhegiwa uvufwe nu khu budiwa. 21 Tulikhuhuvila ukhuta umwene veikhuvavikha mumbolegefу avaya Israeli. Paninie ninchi nchoni, ilelo khigano khyadatu ukhuhuma imbombo inchi nchivombekha. 22 Pwu vaninie avadala ukhuhuma khukhipuga khyeto vakhatudwaanchisehe, wuvalutile panavusiku khulipumba. 23 Swaguwene umbili gwa mwene, vinaile vinchova ukhuta vakhla lolile avasug’wa avakhakha nchovile ukhuta anchukhile mwumi. 24 Avagosavage avakhalale paninie nufwe vakhalutile kulipumba, vanchiwene nduwuvakha nchovile avadala. Savakhambone umwene.” 25 U Yesu akhavavula, “umwe mwavanu vapelwa mleninumbula inchifu inchakhulekha ukhwidikha nchoni unchovachovile avayamalago! 26 Sayalelweli u Yesu ukhutesiwa khunogwa incho, nukhwigila kuludeva kwa mwene?” 27 Ukhutegulila khwa Mose na vasug’wa voni, u Yesu akhavavula imbombo inchamwene inchilembufimbe woni. 28 Vavile vakhedegile mumbunchege vula, valikhuluta u Yesu akhava inogwa ukhwendelela khuvulugolo. 29 Vakhawumilench, vakhata, “Lama paninie nufwe, ilwahuva lino wilie nesikhu yesilile.” Pwu u Yesu akhigila khutama navo. 30 Yakhumile ukhuta, avile atamile navo pakhulya, akhatola ikhivanda akhakhisaya, nukhumentyula, akhavapa. 31 Pwu amikho

gavene gakhadenduliwa vakhamanye, akhayaganikha nambivi khumikho gavene. 32 Vakhavunchena vavo khwa vavo, “Ulu inumbula ncjeta sanchikhavikhe mugati ndufwe, usekhe wuinchova nufwe munjila, wuikhutundindulila uvusimbe?” 33 Vakhema usikhe gugwa, nukhukhiliivukha khu Yerusalem. Vakhavavona vala khinchigo nayumo valundamine paninie, navalaavale paninie navo, 34 Vakhata, Untwa anchukhile Iweli Iweli, agumile u Simoni.” 35 Pwuvakhavavula imbombo inchihumile munquele, nuwu u Yesu avonikhe khuvene khuvene pakhumeyule inchivanda. 36 Wuvinchova inogwa incho, u Yesu yuywa akhema pagati pavene, akhavavula, “uluhungu luve numwe.” 37 Vakhadwada luhadega ulutende, vali khusaga ukhuta vayewene inumbula. 38 U Yesu akhavavula, khekhi msikitikha? Khekhi amameyu gilihuma munumbula ncheyo? 39 Mlolage amavokho gago namalunde gago, ukhuta neneyune. Muyilate mbole. Ulwakhwa inimbula yenchila nyamana manchege, nduwumwilola une nilinafyo.” 40 Avileamale akhunchova, ewo, akhavavonesya amavokho gamwene namalunde gamwene. 41 Vavilebadu vakhowike nukhulekha ukhwidikha, nukhuswiga, u Yesu akhavavula, “Mulinakhyo akhyakula?” 42 Vakhampaekhemegu khyasomba iyuvanyanyile. 43 U Yesu akhatola nukhula khuvulogolo uhuvene. 44 Akhavavula, “Upwunekhale numwe, nikhavavulile ukhuta nchoni inchisi mbiwe khudagilo invha Mose navanyamalago ne Zaburi impakha nchi khwela nile.” 45 Pwu akhadendula igala nchova, ukhuta vavumaye uvusimbe. 46 Akhavavula, “Ukhuta yesimbiwe, u Kreste mpakha atesekhe, nukhunchhukha ukhuhuma kuvufwe ikhigono ikhya datu. 47 Ukhupela nukhusyekheliwa imbivi impakha nchilumbeliwi khulitawa lya mwene khuviluga fyon, ukhuma khu Yerusalem. 48 Numwe mlivamasaidi va nogwa inchi. 49 Mlolage, nikhuvahelekhela ululegilo lwa Dada vago khukyanya khulimwe. Pwu mpulikhele bahapa mumbunchega mpakha apyamvikhava amakha ukhuhuma khukyanya. 50 Pwu u Yesu akhavalogoncha ichunji impakha vavilevafikhe khu Bethania. Akhinula amavokho gamwe khu khyanya, akhavasaya. 51 Ikhahumila avile ikuvasaya, akhava lekha akhapimbiwa ukhuluta khukhya 52 Pwu vakhamindekha, nukhuvuya khu Yerusalem vahowikhe. 53 Valikhupitama mtembile wuvikhudova Unguluve.

Yohana

1 Pavutengulelo pala nie limenu, nie limenu lwale paninie nu Nguluve, nie limenu ahava ve Nguluve. **2** Elimenu elwautengulile lwale paninie nu Nguluve. **3** Ifinu fyoni fyavombikhe ukhugendela khumwene, upwasipali umwene sakhikhavombekha ekhenu khyokhyoni. **4** Igati mumwene mwalemo nu wumi, nu wumu uwa wale lumuli lwa vanuvoni. **5** Utumuli lumulekha mukhisi, pakhuva ekhisi sayikhanchimye. **6** Pale nu munu uvyasukhiwe ukhuma khwa Nguluve, uve mwene elitawa ve Yohana. **7** Ainchile wila imwemwelenchi khulolela ulumuli lulla, khukhula voni vawesye ukhwedekha ukhugendela mumwene. **8** U Yohana sale velumuli, khukhuta akhinchile khwiola ulumuli. **9** Ulwa lwale lulumuli ulwayelwelii ululwa inchile inkelunga khukhombekha ulumuli devoni. **10** Alepo pakhelunga, nekhelunga khyavombiwe ukhugendela mumwene, ne khelunga sakhikhamanya. **11** Ainchile ni vinu fya mwene, na vanu vamwene savakhamwupelela. **12** Pakhuva avingi avakhamwedikhe, avakhedikhe elitawa elwa mwene, pwa vapile elwelii ukhuva vana va Nguluve. **13** Avakholiwe, sio khunkisa, wala khuvunogwe uwambele, khukhuta khuvuga ne uwa munu, pakhuva yu Nguluve mweve. **14** Nelimenyu lwavombiwe imbele lyatamile igati mulyufwe, tuluwene, uluginwo lwa mene, uluginwo ulwa munu uyale mwene khwa baba, adenchiwe uluhungu ulwayelwelii. **15** U Yohana emivele egwamwene, pwa khaloncha elimenu akhata, "Uyo ve mwene venekhanchoovile ululagelo ulwa mwene, "Uyikhwincha khusana khulyune vembakha khuvoni, ulwakhua alepo kabla yango." **16** Pakhuva pakhukhuma pavugolofu wa mwene, pakhuva twevoni twupelile emivombele paa mivombele. **17** Pakhuva ululagelo lwainchile ukhugendela khwa Musa. Uluhungu ulwayelwelii lwainchile ukhugendela khwa Yesu Klisiti. **18** Asikhuli umunu avambwene u Nguluve usekhe gwoni. Umu ve mwene uNguluve, uvalepakhefuva ekhwa Nguluve, ambikhile umwene amanyekhe. **19** Pa khuva ege gyu mivele gya Yohana akhasekhe akhademi uvakhulawi avasukhiwe khumwene Avayahudi khukhomboja, "Uve ve veni?" **20** Pakhuva tudwadadwada nivi sipali pwa khavone, "Une sio Klisiti." **21** Pu vakhambuncha, "Uve ve venile no?" Uve ve Eliya? Ahanchova, "Akhata one siyo." Vakhandoova, Uve ve nyamalago? Ahanchova," akhata amuna." **22** Tena puvakhambula, "Uve ve veni, khukhuta tuvavule anda avavatu sukhile?" Vukhevekhela ndeti emivele vewmene?" **23** Ahancoova, "Ahata une nene limenu elelikhwelanga ndu gima: 'Golosya enjela eyambakha,' ndo lwa nyamalago u Isaya vuakhandoovile." **24** Pakhuva pale na vanu

avavasukhiwe ukhukhuma khwa Vafalisayo. Vakhambuncha nukhunchoova, **25** "Pa khua khekhi vukhwoncho inave uveve sio ve Klisiti vala Eliya vala nyamalago?" **26** U Yohana avandile akhanchoova, "Nikhwoncha khu magasi. Pakhuva, inganti indiyumwe ayikhwema umunu uyusamumanyile. **27** Uyo veikhwincha usekhe ugwango. Une saninogelanile ukhulege sya indegekhe incha filatu ifya mwene." **28** Imbombo inchi nchavombiwe hu Bethania, khumwambo khu Yordani, aponu upwalekhuvomba uYohana ukhwonchaa. **29** Emisekhe egegwkokile u Yohana akhambona u Yesu ikhwincha khumwene inchoova, "Lola eng'osi eya Nguluve yikhwincha khulola imbivi incha khelunga! **30** oyo venekhanchovile ukhuta indagelo inchamwene nekhanchova, "Umwene uvikhwincha khu sana khulyune vembakha khulutelela one, ulwakhua ale mbolongolo indyune." **31** Sanekhagundule yeyoni, pakhuva yavombiwe eve ukhuta adendoliwe mu Israeli, pakhuva nainchile khukhwonchona magasi." **32** U Yohana ale nemivele, "Nekhalolile umepo ikhwikha ukhukhu makhuwanya nekhekhwani ekhwa khengondya, puyikhasigile pakanya pa mwene. **33** Unene sanekhagundule ila umwene asukhile nonche na magasi ambolile, 'Ula uveukhombona nu mepo vuikhwikha nukhwikha nukhutama nu mwene, Pakhuva oywa veikhwoncha nu mepo umbalance.' **34** Nelolile ne mivele ukhuta oyu ve swambe va Nguluve." **35** Pakhuva akhasekhe akhakhalikhukongo u Yohana akhamile paninie na vakongi vamwene vavele, **36** vambwene u Yesu igenda nu Yohana akhanchova, "Lola, eng'osi eya Nguluve!" **37** Avakongi vavile vakhapulekha oyoha na voinchova ita tukongage o Yesu. **38** Pu Yesu akhapendukha akhavavona avakongi vikhokonga, pwa khavavula, "Mwinongwa ekhekhi?" Vakhanda, "Rabbi, (Pakhuva pene 'indonganchi,' vutama ndakhu?" **39** Akhavavula, "Mwinche mulole. "Puva khaluta vakhalola esehemu eyi tamaa, vatamile pupaninie esiku eyo, ulwa khuva yale ukhuta khasekhe kha lwakhemikhe. **40** Yumo paninie pavale vavele uveakahapilikhe u Yohana voinchova ukhuta tukonge uyise ale ve Andrea, lokololwe va Simoni Petro. **41** Akhambona olololwe u Simoni nukhumbula, "Tumbwene umashi" (Uvinchovivwa ukhutave Klisiti). **42** Akhagega khwa Yesu. U Yesu akhandola nukhuncova, "Uve ve Simoni veswambe va Yohana ya vukhelangiwa ve Kefa," (pakhuva ve 'Petro'). **43** Akhasekhe akhakakongile uYesu vuinogwa ukhukhega ukhuluta khu Galilaya, akhambona o Filipo nu khumbula, "In'ongage one." **44** U Filipo atamaga khu Bethsaida, ekhelunga ekhwa Andrea nu Petro. **45** Ufilipo akhambwene Unathanaeli nukhumbula, tumbwene uyakhatile Umusa andikhe indagelo incha mwene nu lulagelo

uluva nyamalago. U Yesu uswambe va Yusufu, ukhukhuma khu Nazareti. **46** Nathanaeli akhambula, "Je ekhenu khweto khiwesya ukhukhumila khu Nazareti?" U Filipo akhambula, Wincho ulole." **47** U Yesu akhambona Nathanaeli vu ikhwincha khumwene nukhunchova, "Lola, Mwisraeli lweli lweli uyo sideta igati mumwene!" **48** Nathanaeli akhanchova, "Umanyile ndakhekhi one?" U Yesu akhanda akhambula, "Pakuva u Filipo vu sakhwelangile vulepasi pabebhe, ne khakhuwene." **49** U Nathanaeli akhanda, "Rabi uve uleswambe va Nguluve! Uveve ve intwa vakhu Israeli!" **50** U Yesu akhanda akhambula, ulwa khuva nakhuvulile 'nakhuwene pasi pabekhe' je vukhwekha? Yuwilola amambo amavakha khuligo aga." **51** U Yesu akhanchova, "Lweli lweli mula khevona ekhelunga vukhelunga vukhidendukha, nukhuvavona avasung'wa vovitoga nu khwikha pa kwanya paswambe va Adamu."

2 Osekhe ugwa sikhu idatu, khwalekho nu weng'ani khu Kana eya Galilaya nu mamaye Yesu alekho okhwa. **2** U Yesu na vakongi va mwene vailangiwe khuweng'ani. **3** Osekhe uguyasilile edivai, uma maye Yesu akhavavula, "Valevu vule divai." **4** U Yesu akhanda, "Uvedala eyoyi khonanga ekhekhi one? Usekhe gwango one bado sagufikhe." **5** Umamaye akhavavula avavombi, "Khyokhyoni egeyahuva vikuva vula vombaga." **6** Pakhuva pale na majelo sita agaliwe agavavekholi gakhukala va paselekhe eya vayahudi, khela lijelo lwale nuvujitu vwa mbili tatu. **7** U Yesu akhanchova, "Mudenche amagasi mumajelo aga mawe." Vakhadencha impakha pakhwanya. **8** Pu akhavavula avavombi vala, "Tola khedebe mukhelekhe khumbombi ombakha uva mesa." Vavombie nduluvasukhiwe. **9** Ombombi ombakha akhavonja amagasi agagagevwikhe ukhuva divai, pakhuva sakhalumanya ukhugakhumile (pakhuva avavombi avavatumile amagasi vagamanyile ukhugikhuma). Puakhamwelanga umbakha va wekhani. **10** Akhambula, "Khela munu ikhwanja ukhuvupilincha avanu edivai enonu vangagale ikhuvapa yeo sanonu. Pakhuva uveve uvekhile edivai enonu mpakha olo" **11** Ekhedego ekhwa khu Kana ya Galilaya, lwale lulutengulelo ulwa mivonekhelo egwa khedego ekhwavobile u Yesu, vukhwinula uluginwo ulwa mwene, pakhuva avakongi vamwene vakhamwidekha. **12** Osekhe ogo, Yesu, umama vamwene, avalokololwe vamwene na vakongi vamwene valutile khukhelunga khwa Kapernaum puvakhatama okhwa akhasekhe khadebe. **13** Pakhuva ekhwakha khwa Vayahudi khekhasogile, pakhuva u Yesu akhalutile khu Yerusalemu. **14** Avawene avagujanchi ava senga, ing'osi ne vingundyia

mugati mutembile. Navavi khupesanwe indalama vale igati mutembile. **15** U Yesu akhatengenesya ondegekhe ugule nefikhodekho, avakhuminehe vooni avale igati mutembile, pupaninie isenga nei ngosi akhadiuda indalama incha vavikhwu pesanya indalama nukhugevusya imeza inchavene. **16** Khuvala avaviguncha ifingondya, "Khencha ifinu ifi khutali naapa, bekhela okhovomba etembile eya Nguluve vango ukuhuva khevanya khwa sokhoni." **17** Avakongi va mwene vakumbwike ukhuta yasimbiwe, "Uwivu uwa nyumba yakho vulandy." **18** Avavakha Avayahudi vakhanda, vakhambula, Yu njila yilekhu eyakha vuvonesya pakhuva vuvomba imbombo inchi?" **19** U Yesu akhanda, mugwesye etembile eye nayune nikhuyemekha akhasekhe kha sigono sidatu." **20** Leno avavakha va Vayahudi vakhanchova, "Lwatolile akhasekhe akhamilongo arobaini na sita ukhujenga etembile eye nuve wita vukhulejenga akhasekhe kha sigono vitatu?" **21** Inave, omwene anchovile ukhuta etembile eya mbele ugwa mwene. **22** Pakhuva usekhe na khasekhe akhakhunchukha umwene ukhukhuma khuvaafwile, avakongi vamwene valumanyile ukhuta anchovile evo, vakhedekha ovosimbe ne limenyu elyu Yesu akhumile pakhunchova. **23** Pakhuva vuale khu Yerusalemu akhasekhe akha Pasaka, asekhe ugwa sikukuu avanu vingi valekongile elitawa Iwamwene, pakhuva vakhalolile ekhedego ekhe khavombikhe. **24** Pakhuva u Yesu alenchila Iwdedekho navene pakhuva ava manyile avanu voooni. **25** Salekhunogwa umunu vevoni ukhumbula vuvalevo avanu pakhuva akhemanyile ekhelegati muvene.

3 Pakhuva pale nu Falisayo ovikhela ngiwa Nikodemo, paninie na vafumbwe vavakhegi va Vayahudi. **2** Umunu oyo akhandutile umbakha u Yesu pakelo nukhumbula, "Rabi, tulumanyile ukhuta ulemayisi ukhukhuma khwa Nguluve, pakhuva asikholi uyiwesya ukhavomba indagelo nchooni incha Nguluve pupaninie numwene." **3** U Yesuakhanda, "Lweli, lweli, umunu siwesya ukhwingela muvotwa ovwa Nguluve angalekhe okhokholiwe mala ya vele." **4** Unikodemo akhanchova, "Umunu iwesya ndakhekhi okhokholiwa angave igogolo? Siwesya okhwingila igati mulitumbo elwa mama vamwene mala ya vele nu khukholwa, je yiwesekhana?" **5** U Yesu akhavanda, "Lweli, lweli umunu inave sikholiwa na magasi nu Mepo, siwesya okhwingila muvutwa owa Nguluve. **6** Ekhekholiwe nu mbele khya mbele, ne khekholiwe khu Mepo khwa mepo. **7** Mulekhe okhosyiga pakhuva nekhavavolile, vinogiwa okhokholiwa akhasekhe akhavele." **8** Emepu yikula khwakhwonu okhuyinogwa ne savoti ya yene mukhuyipolekha, pakhuva samukhweliwa ukuhukhuma khuwi luta. Voyelevo ehali eyakholiwe nu mepo. **9** Unikodemo

akhanda, nu khunchova, "Imbombo inchi nchiwesekhana ndeti?" 10 U Yesu akhanda, "Uveve ve ndogonchi vava Israeli, pakhuva sunchimanyile imbombo inchi? 11 Lweli, Iweli, nikokhovula, khela ekhetu khemanyile nemivele nukholola. Pakhuva samukhwopelela emivele gweto. 12 Inave nevavalile imbombo incha pakhelunga samukhwedekha, yamuwesyä okhwedekha ningavavole imbombo incha khukwanya? 13 Pakhuva asikholi oya togile khukwanya pakhuva khukwanya pakhuva umwene oyoakhikhile, oswambe va Adamu. 14 Pu yengave ndo Musa uluakhayemikhe enjokha khulijangwa, vovolevole umwaleve va Adamu lasima emenchiwe, 15 pakhuva vooni avavikhumwedekha vave nu wumi uwa sikhu nchooni. (aiōnios g166) 16 Pakhuva khunjila eye Unguluve akheganile ekhelunga, khukhuta oswambe va mwene, khukhuta amunu oyikhamwedekha alekhe okhosaga ila ave nu wumi wa sikhu nchooni. (aiōnios g166) 17 Pakhuva u Nguluve sakhasukhe oswambe pakhelunga ili akhege ekhelunga, khukhuta ekhelunga khepone okhogendela omwene. 18 Oyikhomwamini sakakhegiwe. Oyosikhomwamini tayali akhegiwe pukhuva salwaminile ilitawa elwa swambe va Nguluve. 19 Eye yonjila ya vukhegi, pakhuta olomuli lwinchile nkelunga, pakhuva avanu vakhano gwa ekelo saidi ya olomuli pakhuva imbombo inchavo nchale mu mbivi. 20 Pakhuva oyivomba imbivi ikhelovipela alomuli pukhuva sigenda ndomuli idwada ukhuta imbombo inchamwene yanchivonekha. 21 Pakhuva, oyivomba elwelli ikhwincha ndomuli ni mbombo incha mwene nchivonekha ukhuta nchilimbogolofu wa Nguluve. 22 Akhasekhe akha, o Yesu paninie na vakongi vamwene vakhaluta khukhelunga khwa Yudea. Okwa atolile akhasekhe paninie na vene alevooncha. 23 Pakhuva u Yohana alekhwoncha khukhukhwu Ainea igati mu Salim pakhuva pale na magasi mingi avanu valekhwincha khumwene nu khwonchiwa, 24 pakhuva Oyohana sakhadendeliwa igati. 25 Pakhuva savalekhwelevana avakongi Yohana na Vayahudi ukhokhusu ishelekhe incha lwasayo. 26 Vakhaluta khwa Yohana vakhata, "Rabi, umwene uvekhale nave khumwabo khulo gasi olu Yorodani, uvemukhalolile emivele ni mbombo incha mwene, lola, ikhwoncha vooni viluta vikhukonga." 27 U Yohana akhanda akhata umunu siwesya ukhwupelela ekhenu khyokhyoni pekuva apeviwe ukhukhuma khwa Nguluve. 28 Yumwe nemivele gwenyo mwinchova ukhuta, 'one si Klisiti', pakhuva ya pene nekhanchovile, 'nesukhiwa khuvolongolo khumwene.' 29 Umwene ovale nu bibi arusi ale mbakha va harusi. Leno olkokololwe va mbakha va harusi, oyikhwema nukhupulekhencha imbakha sincopakhuva khulimenyu elya mbakha va harusi olo lulukhekholo ulwango

olwedikhe. 30 Inogiwa okhotoga, nayone ninogiwa okhwikha. 31 Ovikhuma khukyanya, alekhukyanya khugoni. Umwene uvakhelunga ikhuma mukhelunga puinchova imbombo incha khelunga. Ovikhuma khwa Nguluve alekhukyanya khugoni. 32 Omwene veinchova agalolile nukhupulekha, Pakhuva asipali ovikhwopelela emivele gwa mwene. 33 Umwene uvikhwopela emivele ewga mwene edikhe ukhu u Nguluve ve Iweli. 34 Pakhuva avasukhiwe nu Nguluve inchova amamenyu aga Nguluve. Pakhuva sikhupa Umepo khwa khupima. 35 Ubaba aganile oswambe ikhupa vyooni ifilemavokho aga mwene. 36 Uvikhomwedekha oswambe ale nu wumi Iweli, pakhuva oyosikhi mwedekha sikhovovona awumi, pakhuva uvukalale ovwa Nguluve wikhwibatana nu mwene. (aiōnios g166)

4 Pakhuva u Yesu avile alomanyile ukhuta Mafalisayo vapulikhe ukhuta u Yesu alena vakongi nukhuvoncha khulikho u Yohana, 2 (pakhuva Yesu yumwene salekhwoncha ila avakongi vamwene), 3 akhumile khu Yudea akhaluta khu Galilaya. 4 Evo yale lasima okhugendela khu Samalia. 5 Pu akhafikha khukhelunga ekhwa Samalia, ekhekhikhelangiwa Siakari, uvuvubadaninie ne khelunga akhyapile u Yakobo oswambe u Yusufu. 6 Ne kexhoko khwa Yakobo khwalepo apo. U Yesu agatile nukhugenda pwa khatama palukanji pakhekhulu. Khale khasekhe khapa musi. 7 Udala Osamalia ainchile khunega amagasi, nu Yesu akhanchova, "Ime amagasi nenye." 8 Pakhuva avakongi vamwene vakhalutile khujini khwigula ekhyakhula. 9 Udala ola akhambula, "Ndakhekhi uvenjahudi, akhondoma one nedala ne Samalia, akhenu ekhwa khunywa?" Pakhuva Avayahudi savikhekhanjanwa na Vasamalia. 10 U Yesu akhanda, "Inave akhemanyile ekhikungelwa ekhwa Nguluve, nu munu avikhukhuvola, 'Ime magasi,' ukhalevukhodova, akhale ikhukhupa amagasi aga wumi." 11 Udala khanda, "Imbakha ulevovole endovo eyakhunegela, ne kexhoko khetali. Vukhugavona ndakhu amagasi aga wumi? 12 Uveve ve mbakha, khuliko ababa vete o Yakobo, avahatupile ekhekholo ekhe, yu mwene na vana va mwene voni paninie ni senga incha mwene nchikhanywa amagasi pa kexhoko ekhe?" 13 UYesu akhanda, "vevoni uyinywa amagasi aga ipata ekhamu tena, 14 inave uvinywa amagasi aganikhupa one siwesya okhupata ekhemu tena. Pakhuva amagasi aganikhupa giva lumimirukho ulolukhwedekha isiku nchooni." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Udala ola akhambula, "Imbakha nidove amagasi ago nelekhe okhwumila tena, nelekhe okhotesekha okhwincha apa khwinega amagasi." 16 U Yesu akhambula, "Luta khamwilango ogosi, pu vuye." 17 Udala akhambula, "Nelevovole ogosi." UYesu akhanda,

"Onchovile vononu, 'Ulevovole ugosi;' 18 Pakhuva uvile na vagosi vakhano tena oveulenave leno sio igosi vakho, pakhuva unchovile lwei!" 19 Udala akhambula, "Imbakha nivona ukhuta oveve ve nyamalago. 20 Ava baba veta vaisayile mukhe wamba ekhe. Pakhuva omwe mwinchova mwita Yelusalemu lyo lieneo alwa vanu lwa khwesayela." 21 U Yesu akhanda, "Ovedala, inyedekhe, akhasekhe khikhwincha sokhesaye khwa Baba pa khewa mba ekhe au Yerusalem. 22 Mwe vanu mukhesaya ekhesa mukhevona, pakhuva twikhesaya ekhetukhevona, pakhuva ovolokhole vukhuma khu Vayahudi." 23 Inave evo, osekhe gukhwincha, leno ogo apa, osekhe ogu vovikhesaya elwel iuvikhesaya khwa Baba khu mepo nelweli, pakhuva u Baba ikhavalonda avanu ndava ukhuta vanu vamwene avavi khesaya. 24 U Nguluve ve Mepo, na avavikhesaya yenogelanile okhwasaya khu mepo ne lwei." 25 Udala akhambula, "Nelumanyile ukhuta u Yesu ikhwincha, (Ovikhelangiwa Klisiti). Oywa voikhwincha ihotuvula gooni." U Yesu akhavavola, 26 "One vevunchova nene." 27 Osekhe gugugwa avakongi vamwene vakhakilivokha. Navope vakhawisiga khekhi inchoova nudala, pakhu akhasipali avakhavonchinche, "Vunogwa ekhekhi?" au khekhi vunchovanave oyo?" 28 Pu dala akhaleleka elitenchi akhalula khujini khuvavola avanu, 29 "Mwinche mulole umunu ovyanchovile imbombo nchooni inchinevomble, te yiwesekhana ukhuta ve Klisiti?" 30 Vakhakhuma khumuij vakhincha khu mwene. 31 Akhasekhe khaspamusi avakongi va mwene vakhanchova, "Rabi Iwiya ekhwakhula." 32 Pakhuva omwene akhanchova, "One nelenakhwo ekhyakholwa ekhesamukhemanyile omwe." 33 Avakongi vakhavolana, asipali uva ndetile ekhenu khyokhyoni, "Je vakaletite?" 34 U Yesu akhavavola, "Ekhyakholwa khyango khuvomba uvonogelanile vwa mwene ayasukhile nu khuvomba indagelo incha mwene. 35 Te, samunchova, 'Pakhuva akhasekhe khadebe uvubeni vyango vuva tayali?' Nikhuvavula lolaga ifyalo vofilitayali khu vubeni! 36 Omwene ovibena ikupelela emisahala nukhuvundanwa isekhe incha wumi wa sikhu nchoni, pakhuva uyivilwa nu vibena va lakhekelaga pupaninie. (aiōnios g166) 37 Pakhuva ovonchovi ovo wayelweli, 'Oyunge iviala oyunge ibena.' 38 Navasukhile khwibene ekhe tava samukhavombele, avange vavomble embombo omwe mwingle ndo khekhero olwa mbombo eyavene." 39 Avasamalia vingi vakhawedekha pakhuva khululagelo ulwa dala ole avale khunchova ne mivele, "Ovekhambulile imbombo nchooni inchine khavomble." 40 Pakhuva Avasamalia vavile vinchile vakhadova okhutama navo pupaninie navene puakhatama khuvene isikhu iveau. 41 Vuvungi vakhawedekha pakhuva khumamenyu gavene.

42 Vakhambula udala ola, "Tukhwekha sio khumamenyu gakho, pakhuva yufwe tupulikhe, leno putulumanyile ukhuta umwene ve mbakha va khelunga." 43 Osekhe ogwa vigono vivele, akhakhega nukhuluta khu Galilaya. 44 Pakhuva yuwene akhanchovile ukhuta venyamalago alevovole ulwedekho khukhelunga khyia mwene. 45 Vuinchile okhukhuma khu Galilaya, ava Galilaya vakhawupelela, vakhanchiwene imbombo nchooni inchakhavomble khu Yerusalem mu shelekhe, pakhuva navope vule muvale mushelekhe. 46 Akhincha tena khu Kana eya Galilaya ukhwa ukhwageewisye amagasi ukuva inkisa. Palepo nu mbakha oswambe ale intamu khu Kapernaumu. 47 Vuapulikhe ukhuta u Yesu akhumile khu Yudea nu khuluta khu Galilaya, akhaluta khwa Yesu nu khudova amwokhole omuialeve, avale kholonda okhufwa. 48 Pu Yesu akhambula, "Umwe mungalekhe okholola ishara ne video samukhawesye ukhwedekha. 49 Ondonganchi akhanchova, "Imbakha ekha pasi khetave omwalevango safwile." 50 U Yesu akhambula lutaga omwalevo inkafu, "Umunu ola akhededka elimenyu alelekhanchoviwe nu Yesu akhekhegela. 51 Pu avile avavombi vamwene vakhawopela nukhumbula umwaleve ale inkafu. 52 Pu akhavavuncha osekhe gule khu akhale khuba. Vakhanda, "Pamikhe akhasekhe akha saa saba ovtamu vokhandekha." 53 Pu babaye akhagundula ukhuta akhasekhe khala khala akhanchovile uYesu, "Omwalevo inkafu." Pu mwene na valokololwe vakhawedekha. 54 Eye yale ishala ya vele eya vombie u Yesu voakhumile khu Yudea ukhuluta khu Galilaya.

5 Osekhe ogwalepo neselekhe eyavayahudi, nu Yesu akhatoga okhuluta khu Yerusalem. 2 Na khu Yerusalem khwalekho nelibilikha pandyango ugwa ng'osi, lelekhwelangiwa khu lugha eya Kiebrania Bethzatha, nalyope lwale na matao gakhero. 3 Enafasi embakha eya vatamu yalemo, ovesilola, ovesigenda, au avavapoosile vavile vagonile mu matao ago. (Pulekhencha: Amamenyu aga vusimbe uwa datu 3 sagivonekha munakala inonu inchakhatale. "Vovigulela amagasi okhunangiwa.") Payelweli osekhe fula ni unsung'wa akhikha igati mu mbakha nu khunanga amagasi. 4 Pakhuva, ovale va khwanja okhwingila igati pakhuva amagasi gakkatibikhwe akhavomble okhuva inkafu okhukhuma ne khyokhyoni ekhekhamwibite khu sekhe gula. 5 Nu munu yumo uyakhatamwile osekhe gwa miakha thelathini na minne ale igati mu matao. 6 U Yesu avile ambwene vuigona igati mu matao pakhuva sakhalumanye ukhuta agonelile mula khusekhe untali u Yesu akhambula, Je vunogwa ukhova nkafu?" 7 Otamu ola akhanchova, "Imbakha nelevovole umunu, uvakhumbikhela

pagati amagasi vugitiboliwa. Vunigela okhwingela omunu oyunge ikhwingela.” 8 U Yesu akhambula, “Weme otelo eligodoro lwakho ulutage.” 9 Pu munu ola akhapona, akhatola ekhetanda khyia mwene akhaluta. Ne sikhu eyo yale Sabato. 10 Pu Avayahudi vakhambula omunu aveakhaponile, “Elelo sikhu ya Sabato, savulukhusiwa okhogega eligodolo lwakho.” 11 Akhanda, omwene oveamoni nche vemwene veambumbile, “Tola eligodoro lwakho olutage.” 12 Vakhavuncha, “Veiveni oveatolile ‘Tola eligodoro lwakho olutage?’” 13 Inave, ola ovwa poninche sakhamanye, pakhuva u Yesu akhegile khu siri. Pakhuva pale na vanu vingi amaeneo gala. 14 Pakhuva u Yesu akhambona umunu ola mutembile akhambula, “Lola, oponile! “Olekhe okhovomba imbivi tena yuvukhwincha vukhwibatwa ni mbombo imbivi sincho.” 15 Umunu ola akhaluta nukhuvavola Avayahudi okhuta o Yesu veaponinche. 16 Evo, pakhuva ni mbombo inchi Avayahudi vakhatesya o Yesu, pakhuva akhavombile imbombo inchi pa Sabato. 17 U Yesu akhambula, “Ubaba vango ivomba embombo impakha leo nayune nivomba imbombo.” 18 Pakhuva Avayahudi vakhongelencha okhundonda ili vabudesio pakhuva okhudena eSabato, pakhuva akhamwelanga Unguluve baba va mwene, vuikhevekha sawa ndo Nguluve. 19 U Yesu akhavanda, “Lweli, Iweli, omwana siwesya okhuvomba khyokhyoni pakhuva ekhyambwene obabaye voivomba, pakhuva khyokhyoni akhivomba obaba akhivomba khyu ekhyo omwana khevomba. 20 Pakhuva obaba aganile oswambe, nukhundaga khela khenu ekhivomba nu khumbonesya imbombo imbakha okhulutelela inchi ili vendelele okhoswiga.” 21 Pakhuva nduluyelevo obaba voikho vanchosya avafwe nu khuvapa uwumi, ukhulingana nu mwana ikhupa vevoni oveaganile. 22 Pakhuva obaba sikhong’ega vevoni, olwakhova apile omwana avokhege vwoni 23 ili voni vamweshimu omwana ndulu mwana ovoikhomweshi Obaba. Ovesikhomweshimu obaba avasungile. 24 Lweli, Iweli, omwene uvipulekha elimenyu Iwango nukhunyidekha one uveasukhile alenu wumi uwa sikhu nchoni na sakhakhegiwe. Pakhuva omwene, agendile khuvufwe nu khwingela khu wumi. (aiōnios g166) 25 Lweli, Iweli, nikhuvavola oseke gukhwincha ugo avafwe vipolekha esavoti eya swambe va Nguluve, vooni avayakha vipolekha vitamaga. 26 Pakhuva ndu Baba vualenu wumi igati mumwene, 27 pakhuva ampile oswambi owumi igati mu mwene, nu Baba ampile oswambe onsung’wa pakhuta akhege olwakhova iswambe va Adamu. 28 Mlekhe okhoswiga ele, pakhuva akhasekhe khikhwincha akha vafwe vooni avale makabuli ya vipolekha esavuti eya mwene 29 na vope yavikhuma khunji: Avavavombie amanonu vinchokha

ku wumi, na avavombie imbivi vinchokha khuvukhegi. 30 Saniwesya okhovomba ekhenu khyokhyoni ukhukhuma khulyune nemwene, ndolunipulekha, vuevo vunikhega nu khukhega khwango elwel'i pakhuva saninogwa wango, pakhuva uvogane owa mwene owwasukhile. 31 Inave nikhevombela emivele nemwene, emivele gwango sagyagiva ne Iweli. 32 Khuleyunge oyilola emivele ukhukongana nune nelumanyile ukhuta emivele egevukhumbula mivele gwa ye Iweli. 33 Musukhile khwa Yohana ne mivele gya Iweli. 34 Pakhuva, emivele nupelile sagikhuma khu munu. Ninchova aga pakhuta mupone. 35 U Yohana ale lumuli ululekhung’ala, mukhale tiali okhokhovoka khu sekhe ontale mulumuli lwa mwene. 36 Emivele egenelenagwa mivakha ukhulutelele egwa Yohana, khumbombo incho Baba amile khukamelesya. Imbombo incho inchinivomba nchivoneysa okhuta obaba asukhile. 37 Obaba avasukhile one agewene emivele okhukongana nune, samugele ukhupulikha esavuli eya mwene wala okhulevona eliumbo lwa mwene oseke gwogwoni. 38 Lesipali elimenyu elwa mwene ele litama igati ndiyumwe pakhuva samu khumwedekha aveavasukhile. 39 Mukhovololela ovosimbe mwita igati mwene mulenu wumi wa sikhu nchooni, nu yosimbe vunchovela imbombo nchang (aiōnios g166) 40 samwinogwa okhwincha khulyune muve nu wumi wa sikhu nchooni. 41 Sanikhwupela ovonus ukhukhuma khuvanu, 42 pakhuva nelumanyile ukhuta ulugano lusimoli igati mulyumwe omwe. 43 Ninchile khulitawa elya Baba vango, samukhawesy okhumokhela. Ndo yunge anginche khulitawa elya mwene mukhupokhela. 44 Je muwesya ndeti okhwedekha omwe yumwe mukhwupela ovonus ukhukhuma khwa munu yumo yumo pakhuva samulonda ovonus olovukhuma khwa Nguluve mwene? 45 Yamwita one nikhovakhega igati mwa Baba. Oyikhovakonga omweve Musa, oyu omwe muvekhile olwedekho khu mwene. 46 Inave mungemwedekha o Musa, mukhale mukhonyedekha none pakhuva akhasimbile ihabali inchango. 47 Inave samukhwedekha ovosimbe vwa mwene, muwesya ndakheki okhwedekha amamenyu agango?

6 Akhasekhe kha imbombo inchi, o Yesu alobile isekhemu incha nyanja ya Gallaya, yikhelangiwa nyanja ya Tiberia.

2 Ululundamano luvakha lulekhukonga pakhuva vakhalolile embombo inchalekhovomba khuvale vatamu. 3 U Yesu akhatoga khukyanya impakha uvupanda vwa khukyanya owa khewamba akhatama okhwa navakongi va mwene. 4 (Vukhutesiwa khyia Yesu, nulukhovokhelo ulwa Vayahudi lukhasogelile). 5 U Yesu akhinula amikho gamwene nukholola khukyanya nu khuvona uvumati vwa vamu vukhwincha khumwene, akhavombala Filipo, “Tuluta ndakhu khugula

emikate ili avanu ava valye"? 6 (Pakuva o Yesu anchovile aga khwa Filipo alekhugela pakhuva omwene alumanyile ekhivomba). 7 O Filipo akhanda, "Ata mikate egwa dinari sagekhale gikwela hata munu yumo okhupata ekhepande ekhedebe." 8 U Andrea, oninie va vakongi va Yesu ololokolwe va Simoni Petro akhavavula 9 o Yesu, "Khule nudemi ale no mikate gekhano ni somba ivele, pakhuva eye sayikwincha khuvanu avingi ndavandulo?" 10 U Yesu akhavavula, "Vatamisyé avanu pasi" (Pale nelinyasi lingi amaeneo gala). Pakhuva avagosi vale okhuta elfu tano vakhatama pasi. 11 Pu Yesu akhatola emikate gekhano akhesasaya akhavapaza vavkhatamile. Pu akhavagivila isomba okhokongana nuluvotamile. 12 Avanu vivile vigwite, akhavavula avakongi va mwene, "Vilundanie ivipande vwa somba ili vile ukhusigala vwokwoní." 13 Pu vakhalundanie ivitundu kumi na viwili, vipande iwwa mikate vikhano ifya shayiri- ifikhasa ziwe na vakhasigile. 14 Avanu vakhavile valolile agavomble vakhanchova, "Lweli oyu venyamalago oviywincha nkelunga." 15 U Yesu avile agundyile ukhuta vinogwa okhumwibata ili vambombe ukhuva intwa va vene, akhavakwepa, puakhaluta khukhewamba mwene. 16 Yevile lwakhemikhe, avakongi vawene vakhikha khu nyanja. 17 Vakhatogo mungalava valekho lovokha okhuluta khumwambi khu Kapernaumu. (Ekhisi yivile yingile o Yesu avile bado sinchile khuvene). 18 Osekhe ogwa emepo eng'ali yele khukula, ne nyanja yilekhwendelela okhulama. 19 Pu avakongi va mwene vavile vatovile amakasi ishirini ama thelathini, vakhambona o Yesu igenda pakyanya pa nyanja ikhogosogelela untumbwi, pu vakhadwada. 20 Pu Yesu akhavavula, "Nene mulekhe okhodwada." 21 Vakhavile tayali okhogega mutumbwi, pu tumbwi gukhafika pakhelunga upuvalekhuluta. 22 Esiku eyekhakongile, ululundamano ulukhemile uvupande wa nyanja vakhavona otumbwi gusi pasi ugunge ila uguvahatogile avakongi va Yesu ugosavahatoge pakhuva avakongi vamwene vakhaluta vene. 23 (Pakuva, pakhavile ne mitumbwi egegekhomile khu Tiberia karibu ne sekhemu eyivakahalile emikate pakhuva ombakha akhakhu minche emwalemi). 24 Osekhe ululundamano lukhagundula khukhuta sio Yesu ama vakongi va mwene vakhale okho, vovene vakhatoga mu mitumbwi vakhaluta khu Kapernaumu vovikhondonda o Yesu. 25 Akhasekhe vavile vambwene uluvafu olonge lwa nyanja vakhambuncha, "Rabbi winchile ndeli khono?" 26 O Yesu akhanda, akhavavola, Lweli, Iweli, mukhondonda one, sio pakhuva mukhagawene imiujiza, pakhuva mwalile emikate nu khwiguta. 27 Behkela okhokhevombela ekhwakholwa ekhekhinangikha ilo mukhevombele ekhyakhula ekhyakhudumu isiku nchooni

ekheikhovapa omwaleve va Adamu pakhuva u Nguluve Ubaba avekhile ung'uli pakyanya pavene." (aiōnios g166) 28 Pu vakhambula, "Pukhenukhekhi khinogiwa okhovomba imbombo incha Nguluve?" 29 O Yesu akhanda, "Eye yu mbombo ya Nguluve: Khukhuta mumwedekhe omwene avasung'ile." 30 Basi puvakhambula, "Ncho mbombo nchileku inchiyahavuvomba pakhuta tukhonchedekha nukhunchivombela? Vuvomba ekhekhi? 31 Avababa veto vakharile imanna khu polini, "Avapile emikate ukhukhuma khukyanya ili valwe." 32 Pu Yesu akhavanda, "Lweli, Iweli, si ve Musa uyakhavapile emikate ukhukhuma khukyanya, pakhuva Obaba vango ve ikhovapa emikate pakhuva gikhuma khukyanya. 33 Pakhuva okate ugwa Nguluve gukhuma khukyanya, nukhuleta uwumi nkerunga. 34 Basi vakhambula, "Imbakha utupe ekate ego isiku nchooni." 35 U Yesu akhavavula, "Onene ikate gwa wumi, omwene uvikhwincha khulyune salava nenjala nukhwedekha salavona kiu tena." 36 Pakhuva nekhavavulile ukhuta, mumbwene, pusamukhwedekha. 37 Vooni avavikhma Obaba vikhwincha kholyune, vevoni uvikhwincha khulyune sanikhutaga sikhu khonji khabisa. 38 Pakhuva nikhile okhukhuma khukyanya, sio khwa khuvomba ovogane wango, pakhuva ovugane wamwene ovuakhasukhile. 39 Nuvo vuvugane wango uvonesukhile, khukhuta nerekhe okhotaga hata yumo avamile, pakhuva nelavanchusya esiku eyamwiso. 40 Pakhuva uvu vuvugane vwa Baba oveasukhile, khukhuta vevoni oviola mwana nu khumwedekha ave nu wumi wa sikhu nchooni; nayune nikhonchosya esiku eya mwisyo. (aiōnios g166) 41 Pu ayayahudi vakhasikhitika ukhukongana nukhuta akhanchovile, "One nekate ugu gukhumile khukyanya." 42 Vakhanchova, "Oyo sio ve Yesu omwana va Yusufu, uve ubabaye nu mamaye tumanyile? Yivile ndakhekhi leno inchova, 'Nikhile okhukhuma khukyanya?' 43 O Yesu akhanda, akhavavula, "Mulekhe ukhukuta igati yumwe. 44 Asikholi umunu oyikhwincha kholione inave salusive nu Baba vango ovesung'ire, nayone yani khunchusya ekhegono khyu mwisyo. 45 Pakhuva yesimbiwe muvaragonchi, 'Yividemiwa nu Nguluve.' Khela uveapulikhe efundisyé ukhukhuma khwa Baba, ikhwincha kholyune. 46 Sio ukhuta khule munu uvambwene Obaba, pakhuva omwene oveakhumile khwa Nguluve- ambwene Obaba. 47 Lweli, weli uvikhweka alenu wumi uwa sikhu nchooni. (aiōnios g166) 48 One ne kate gwa wumu. 49 Avababa venyo vakhalile imanna khurijangwa, na vakhafwa. 50 Ugo gu kate ugugukhumile khukyanya, ili umunu ale enafasi eya mwene alekhe ukhufwa. 51 Une ne kate ugugotama ugogwikhile ukhukhuma khukyanya. Inave umunu ilwa okate ogwa itama esiku nchooni, ukate uguyakha

nikhomwa imbele gwando khunjila eya wumi wa khelunga.” (aiōn g165) 52 Avayahudi vakhakaranchava vavo khuvavu vakhjanan okhusutana nukhunchova, “Umunu oyo iwersya ndeti okhutupa ombele ugwa mwene tulinchage?” 53 Pu Yesu akhavavula, “Lweli, Iweli, mungalekhe ukhulya nu khunywa unkisa ugwa mwene, samukhave nu wumi igati ndyumwe. 54 Vevoni uvilya umbile gwango’ nu khunywa unkisa gwango ale nu wumi uwa sikhu nchoni, na yune yanikhunchosya esikhu eya mwisylo. (aiōnios g166) 55 Pakhuva ombele gwango khwa kholwa khwa Iweli, nu nkisa gwango mgasi ga Iweli. 56 Umwene uvilwa ombele gwango nu khunywa unkisa gwango itama igati mulyune, na yune mumwene. 57 Inave Obaba uveale nu wumi via sukhile, ndolunitama pakhuva ya Baba, nu mwene ayitama pakhuva yango. 58 Ugo gukate ugogwikhwika okhukhuma khukyanya, sio nduluva Baba vakhalya vakhafwa, omwene uvilye vakhafwa, omwene uvilye okate ogo alenu wumi owasikhu nchooni. (aiōn g165) 59 O Yesu anchovile imbombo inchi vuale mulisinagogi avile ikhuvamanyesa khu Kapernaumu. 60 Pu vingi vavakongi va mwene vakhagapolekha aga, vakhanchova, “Ele limanyesa ligumu veni iwersya okhupelela?” 61 O Yesu alumanyile ukhuta avakongi va mwene valekhumikha embombo eye, akhavavula akhata embombo eye yikhovapena? 62 Yayiva ndakhekhi vomukhombu na omwana va Adamu voikhwikhua ukhukhuma ukhwale ulutanchi? 63 Ve Mepo ovikhomya uwumi. Ombele sagupata ekhenu khyokhyoni. Amamenyu aganenchovile khulyumwe ve mepo nu wumi. 64 Pakhuva khulenavanu igati mulyumwe avasa vikhwedekha.” Pakhuva o Yesu alumanyile ukhukhuma palutanchi uvesiwersya okhwedekha umwene avale ikhobela. 65 Akhavavula, pakhuva khulugendo olu asikholi umu uvikhwincha kholyune pakhuva apeviwe nu Baba.” 66 Akhasekhe akha avakongi vingi vakhavuyliesincho khusana pusavakhakongana nave tena. 67 O Yesu akhavavula vale kumi na wawili, “Je mwemwe munogwa okhokhega?” 68 Simoni Petro akhanda, “Imbakha tuluta khwani khulyuve khuvule uwumi wa sikhu nchoni, (aiōnios g166) 69 twedikhe nukhukera ukhuta uve ve mbaranche va Nguluve.” 70 O Yesu akhavavula, “Je one sanikhavachagule omwe, pu paninie yumo mdugo? 71 Leno pwalekhunchova okholenga khwa Yuda, omwana va Simoni Iskariote, pakhuva ale vewmene ale paninie na vale kumi na wawili, aveale ikhubera o Yesu.

7 Akhasekhe kha mbombo nchoni o Yesu akhaluta leno khu Galilaya, pakhuva sakhanogwe ukhuluta khuvuyahudi pakhuva avayakhudi valekhombwa amipango egwakhubuda. 2 Leno olonemele olwa Vayahudi, olonemelo olwa vitembe, vwale pakhufikha. 3 Pu avalokololwe vakhambula, “Khega

apa ulutage khuvuyahudi, khuta avakongi va mwene valole imbombo inchivomba. 4 Asipali uvivomba lyolyoni khu siri pakhuva yuhwa inogwa ukhuvonekha pavuvalafu. Inave vuvomba imbombo inchi, evonesye yuve khuvakhelunga.” 5 Ata avalokololwe sa vakhamedekha. 6 Pu Yesu akhambula, “Akhasekhe khango sakhafighe bado, pakhuva akhasekhe akhenyo khela sekhekhale tayali. 7 Ekherunga sakhiwesa ukhuvakalalila omwe, pukhikhong’ararena one pakhuva nikhuvavoneswa isivombo pakhuta utovombo tuvivi. 8 Tagaga mulutage khulonemero; one saniluta khurunemero olo pakhuva osekhe gwango sagukwelile bado.” 9 Osekhe ogwa khunchova imbombo incho khuvene, akhanchiga khu Galilaya. 10 Inave evo, avalokorolwe vavile valutile kholonemelo, navope puakhaluta, sio pavuvalafu nukhwefikha. 11 Avayahudi valekhundonda upuvale palonemelo nukhunchova, “Ale ndakhu?” 12 Pale na mamenu mingi igati mululundamo ukhulingana nu mwene. Vingi vakhanchovile, “Munu inonu.” Avange vakhata, “Hamuna, ikeruyancha ululundamano.” 13 Hata evo akhasipali uvekha nchovile pavuvarafu ukhukongana nukhuva dwada Avayahudi. 14 Ulunemelo luvile lufike pagati, o Yesu akhatoga pakyanya patembile nukhumanisyia. 15 Avayahudi valekhuswiga nukhunchova, “Khu njila eleku umunu oyo anchimanyile imbombo nydingi? Sasomile mwee.” 16 O Yesu akhavanda nukhuvavula, “Olumanyiso lwango sio lwango, pakhuva lwamwene uyasukhile. 17 Inave vevoni ovinogwa okhovomba ovovalanche vwa mwene, ikhulumania ulumanyisyo olu, inave gikhuma khwa Nguluve, inave ninchova khulyune nemwene. 18 Uninchova gikhuma khumwene ilonda uluginwo ulwamwene pakhuva uylonda oluginwo ulwa vasung’ire, umunu uyo va Iweli, mugati mumwene pasipali okhovomba elweli. 19 U Musa sakhavapa omwe ululagero? Pakhuva asipali ate yumo igati indyumwe uvivomba ovulagelo. Khekhi munogwa okhumbuda? 20 Ululundamano lukhanda, “Ulene lipepo. Veni inogwa ukhukhubuda?” 21 O Yesu akhavanda akhavavula, “Nevombie embombo yemo, na yumwe muswigire pakhuva ya mwene. 22 U Musa avapile etohara (Sio ukhuta yikhuma khwa Musa, pakhuva yikhuma khuva baba), ne Sabato mukhotahili umunu. 23 Inave umunu ikhwopelela etohara esikhu eya Sabato khukhuta ululagero ulwa Musa lulekhe ukhung’ararerwa one pakhuva nevombie umunu ukuva inkafu pa sikhu ya Sabato? 24 Mulekhe okhokhega okhokongana nu luvonekho, bali khegaga khu ye Iweli. 25 Pakhuva eyavene yikhuma khu Yerusalem puvinchova, “Sio ve oyo ovevikhondonda ukhubuda? 26 Lola, vuinchova pavuvalafu, na savinchova

khyokhyoni khumwene. Sayiwesekhana ukhuta avalongonchi valumanyile elwel ikuhuta oyo ve Klisiti, yiyesya ukuhva? 27 Tulumanyile umunu oyo ikhomila ndakhu. Uklisiti voikhwincha, pakuva evo asipali ovealumanyile ukhuyakha ikhoma." 28 O Yesu akhatoja elimenu elwa mwene khutembile, akhamanyisa nukhunchova, "Omwe mwe voni mumanyile one nukhunikhma. Sanekhinche khu nafsi yango pakuva aveasukhile vwali ne Iweli, pu mumanyile omwene. 29 Nemanyile omwene pakuva nekhumile khumwene veasukhile." 30 Vakhagela okhomwibata, pakuva akhasipali ata yumo uvakhagera ukhwinura ekhevokho khukyanya pakuva akhasekhe khamwene khale bado sakhfikhe. 31 Hata evo, vingi mululundamano vakhamwedikhe. Vakhanchova, "Oklisiti alava ikhwincha, ayivomba imbombo nyingi khulikho inchavombile umunu oyo?" 32 Avafalisayo vakhapulekha avanya rurundamano vovivunguma imbombo incha Yesu, avavakha na valonganchi vavafalisayo vakhavasukha avanu khulikho mwibata. 33 Pu Yesu puakhanchovile, "Nele nakhasekhe khadebe nepupaninie numye, pongera puniluta khumwene uve asukhile. 34 Yamukhondonda samukhambone; ukhuyakha niluta." 35 Pu Avayahudi valekhonchovanchova, "Umunu oyo puayiluta ndakhu tulekhe okhupona? Aylita khu Vayevanikhe pagati pa Wayunani nukhuvamanyesa Avayunani? 36 Limenu likhi elya nehovile, "Yamukhondonda samukhambone; okhuyakha niluta samukhawesy okhwincha?" 37 Pu leno akhasekhe akhamwisyo, akhasekhe akhavakha akharonemelo, o Yesu akhima akhatoncha esavoti, akhanchova, inave vevoni alenekhyumila inche anywe. 38 Omwene uvikhumwedekha, ndu vusimbe vovinchova, ukhukhuma igati mumwene yagikhwika amagasi aga wumi." 39 Pakhuva akhanchovile aga ukhukongana nu Mepo, avavi khumwedekha voni vamwopelile; Omepo ale bado sakhumenchiwe pakuva o Yesu sakhinoliwe bado. 40 Pu ululundamana, vavile vapulikhe amamenyu aga, vakhanchova, "Lweli oyo venyamalago." 41 Avange vakhanchova, "Oyo ve Klisiti." Pu avange vakhanchova, "Khekhi, Klisiti iyesya ukhukhuma khu Galilaya? 42 Uvosimbe savunchovile ukhuta u Klisiti ukhuta Klisiti ayikhumele ekhekoro khy Daudi nukhukhuma khu Bethlehem, ekhejiji ekhe alemo u Daudi? 43 Evo, pugukhakumila ugavanye kho pagati parurundamano olwa Yesu. 44 Avange pagati pavene vakhale vikhomwibata, pakuva akhasipali oyakhakhusinche ekhevokho khukyanya khumwene. 45 Pu ava ofisa vakhavuya khuvavakha valalongonchi Avafalisayo na vope vakhavavola, "Pu khekhi samundetile?" 46 Avaofisa vakhanda, "Asipali umunu ovagelile okhonchova nduyu kabla." 47 Pu Avafalisayo

vakhanda, "Nayumwe musanchiwe? 48 Pukhwale vevoni muvalongonchi ovikhomwedekha, au vevoni Uvamafalisayo? 49 Pakhuva avalulundamano avasalumanyile wrulagelo - vaberive." 50 O Nikodemo akhavavula (Omwene uviakhandundile o Yesu khatale, ale paninie na Vafarisayo), 51 "Je urulagero Iweto lukhung'ega umunu pakuva vikhopulekhencha tale nukhulumanya ekhivomba?" 52 Vakhanda nu khumbura, "Na yuve vukhumela khu Galilaya? Olonde nulole ukhuta asipali onyamarago aveakhomile khu Galilaya." 53 Pu khela munu akhaluta khunyumba yamwene.

8 Unkoludeva alutile pakhewamba khyo Mizeituni. 2 Akhalava panavosihu akhincha khutembile na vanu voni vahandotela; akhatana nukhuva manyesa. 3 Usimbi avandisi usimbaji va Mafalisayo vakhatwalela udada uyibatiwe khumbombo ya voligu vakhambeha pagati. 4 Povakhambola u Yesu, "Umanyesi, udala uyu ibatiwe huvuligu, ikohevomba elyeli. 5 Leno, hulu lulagelo, u Musa atuvulile alile tuvapondange amawe avanu ndava, wita ndakhehi khumwene? 6 Vakhanchovile aga ukhugela leno vapate enjela ya khung'ega, u Yesu akhinama pasi akhasimba pakhelonga khuhedole khyamwene. 7 Vavile vendelile uhumbuncha, akhema nokhuavavola, "Uyunchila mbivi avevakhwancha ukhutaviwa amawe." 8 Akhinama tena pasi, akhandikha khuhedole khyia mwene. 9 Vavapidikhe ago, akhahega yumo bada ya yumo, ukhyanjela ugogole. Humwisyo u Yesu vakhandeha mwene, nu dala uyuvavile pagati pavene. 10 U Yesu akhima nuhuavavola, "Un'dala, avahuhekile valindahu? Asipali khata yumo uyahuhegile?" 11 Akhan'chova, "Asikholi khata yumo Itwa." U Yesu akhanchova, "Ate une sanikhohohega lutaga injela yaho; ukhuma lene nukhwendelela usite uvombe imbvi." 12 U Yesu anchava na vanu akhata, "Unene nene lumuli lwa n'gelunga; Yuywa ihofyata sigenda muhispoiva nulumuli ulwa womi." 13 Avamafalisayo vahambola, wihesuhudela yuve; uvosuhuda wakho sio wayelweli." 14 U Yesu akhajbu akhavavola, "Ndaneve nikhesuhudela yune, nekhumanyile ukhunehomile nuhuniluta, ulwa khova umwe samukhumanyile uponikhoma nakhohwa nilota. 15 Umwe mwikhega umbele, unesankhega yeyoni. 16 Une ndanekhege, uwakhegi wango wayelweli ulwa khova sanelenemwene, ulwa khova tulenu baba uya suhile. 17 Ilweli, nululagelo Iwenyo lusimbiwe uhuta uvosuhuda wa vanu vavele wilweli. 18 Une nene nikhesuhudela wa vanu vavele wolweli." 19 Vakhambola, "Uwiso vaho alendahu?" U Yesu ukhanda, "umwesamumanjile oda ubaba vango samumumanyile; muamuvinchage mumanyile une, ndani mumanyile ubaba vango." 20 Akhanchovile amamenyu

aga akhavilejilani ne hazina ahavile imanyesya pa tembile, akhasipali khata yumo uymwibite ulwakhova usekhe gwa mwene ngovile bado san'gofihe. 21 Akhavavola hange, "Niluta inchango; yamukhondonda nayamwifwa mumbivi ngenyo. Uhuniluta, samukhawesye uhwincha." 22 Avayahudi vakhachova, "Ihebuda yuywa, yuywa ahachovile, 'Ukhuniluta samuhawesye uhwincha?'" 23 U Yesu ahannchova, "Mhuma pasi; une nihuma hukyanya. Umwe mlevakelunga ekhei une sio nelevangelunga ekhe. 24 Ulwahova, nawavolile uhuta mwifwa ni mbivi nchenyo. La sivo munyamini uhuta UNENE NENE, mwifya musambi nchenyo." 25 Po wakhambula, "Uwe veve veni?" Yesu akhavavola, aganevavolile ukhuhuma khuvutengolelo. 26 Nelena mambo mungi agakhanchova nuvukhegi hulwomwe. Ata eve, uyasuhile vayelyeli; na mambo aganepolihe ukhuhuma khumwene, amambo aganinchova khuvakelunga." 27 Savahamvelihe uhuta alenkonchova ukhuhusu Udada. 28 U Yesu akhachova, "Upoyaheva mukhomwinula umwana va munu, poyamuhumanya ukhuta nene, nuhuta sanivomba lyo lyoni khunafisi yange. 29 Ulyahovo udada afundisye, ninchava amambo aga. Yuywa asuhile alepopaninye nane, nu mwene sandehile nemwene, ulyahuva khela isekhe nivamba agaganeliwa." 30 U Yesu woichova amambo aga, vingi va khamwedihe. 31 U Yesu akhachova uvayahudi avamwedikhe, "Munganogwe ndimenu lyango, pomwiva vasyole vango elwel, 32 numwe muhuyemanya elwel, yihuwaveha hulu." Vakhanda, 33 "Ufye tulevaholiva va Ibrahimu nasatugele tuve pasi ya wotumwa wayeyoni, "Twiva hulu?" 34 U Yesu akhanda, "Lweli, lweli, ukhuta, yuywa ivamba imbivi iva itimwa va mbivi. 35 Utumwa sitama hukaya umuda gwani; umwana itama isihu nchoni. (aiōn g165) 36 Ulwahova, umwana ikhovaveha hulu, mwiva hulu elwel." 37 Nelumanyile uhuta umwe mlevaholiwa va Ibrahimu; Mulunda ukhumbuda ulwahova elimenyu lyango lesimoli lelevovole enafasi ingati ndimwe. 38 Ninchova amamba gago negawene nu dada vango, nayomwe velevote muvamba amambo agamupolihe uhuhuma khwa dada venyo." 39 Vakhanda nuhuvavola, "Udada veto ve Ibrahimu." U Yesu akhanda, mwamuvinchage vana va Ibrahimu, muhamuvumbaga imbombo ncha Ibrahimu. 40 Ata leno mulonda uhumbuda, umunu uya vavolile uvolyeli uhuta akhapolikhe uhuhuma khwa Nguluve. Uabrahamu sahavombe evo. 41 Mvombe imbombo ncha Dada venyo." Vahambola, "Satuhoheliwe mboligu, tuleno Dada yomo, Unguluve." 42 U Yesu ahavavola, "Ingave Unguluve vedada venyo, mhale muhongana une, ulwahova nchromile khwa Nguluve; sanchinche hunafsi yango, umwene vyahasuhile. 43 Hekhi samuhugeliwa amamenyu gango? Ulwahova

samuuhawesye uhufamelela uhugapoleha amamenyu gango. 44 Umwe malevadada venyo, utavangwa, namwinogwa uhuvomba uvonogwe wadada venyo. Ahavile ibadi uhuhima hwutengolelo nasahawesye uhwema huvoylelwi ulwahova uwoyelwelvi vosimoli igati mumwene. Uluichova uvadesi lohova uhuhuma huasili yamwene ulwahova idesi nubabaye idesi. 45 Hata leno, ninchova yevo yelwelvi, samuhonyamini (samuhunyedeha). 46 Veni kati yenyo iyihoshuhudele uhuta nele ni mbivi? Ingava nichova uvolwelvi, mbana samuhonyedeha? 47 Uyalenu Nguluve ipoleha amamenyu ga Nguluve; umwe sampoleha ulyahuva samleva Nguluve." 48 Avayahudi vahanda nohumbula, satunchovile uvolwelvi uhuta uveve ulesamalia nole no mepo?" 49 U Yesu ahanda, nilivovole ilipepo ulwahuva nihumwesimu udada vango, numwe samuhonyesimu. 50 Sanilonda ulyonginyo lwango; khwale yomo iyilonda nuhuhega. 51 Nihovavola, nihovavola, uhuta, uyaheva yeponi iholibata elimenyu lyango, sihuvovona uvofya habisa." (aiōn g165) 52 Avayahudi vahambola, "Leno tulumanyile uhita ulenelipepo. U Abrahamu na vanyamalaga vahafwile; ulwahuva winchova, 'Ingave umunu ihulipata ilimenyu lyango, sihovova uvofye'. (aiōn g165) 53 Uveve sidembaho luliko udada veto Abrahamu uyafyule, avanyamalago vope vafyile. Uwe powihefyanya veve veni?" 54 U Yesu akhanda, "Nengave nihetoja yune, khwetoja hwango hwa vovole; u Dada vango valionoja - yuywa muhunchova uhuta ve Nguluve venyo. 55 Umwe samumanyile umwene, une nemanyile umwene. Nengave nichova, 'sanemanyile,' niva kama umwe, vadesi. Ata leno, nelumanyile namamenyu gamwene negibite. 56 Udada venyo u Abrahamu ayihovaha yaheva ihoyevona isihu yango; ahayawene ahahovaha." 57 Avayahudi vahambola, "Sofihinche ulimuli wa miahia hamsini bado, nuve umbwene u Ibrahimu?" 58 U Yesu ahambola, "Nihovavola, nihovavola, nichova, tangu U Abrahamu saholiwe, UNE HUNELE." 59 Povahahola amawe vanje uhutova, po u Yesu ahefiha nahahoma hunji hutembe.

9 Usekhe, u Yesu wigenda, ahambwene umunu uyusilola khuma iholiwa. 2 Avasiole vamwene vakhamboncha, "Rabi, veni ayavambile imbivi, umunu uyu au avahonohi vamwene, ipakha akhaliwe silola?" 3 UYesu akhanda, "Sio umunu oyu wala avakhoji vamwene vavombile imbivi, ili embombo ya Nguluve yepate ukhuvonekha ukhugendela khumwene. 4 Yinogiwa ukhovamba embombo yamweni uyasukhile usekhe vabado musi. Eikhisi yikhwincha usekhe gugwa hakuna uyakheva iwersya uhuvomba embombo. 5 Ulwahova ekhelonga, une nene lumumuli lwa khelunga." 6

Ulwakhanchovile amamenyu aga, akhabekha pakhelunga, avekha elidope khumate, akhabaha umunu ula minukho nelidope. 7 Akhambula, ulute ukhoge ikhesiva kha Siloam (Uye yitafisiliwa kama 'uyasuhiwe'). Umunu uywa akhaluta, akhakalava, akhakilivokha, ilola. 8 Avajilani va munu uywa avalikhombona ukhuma khuvotengolelo ukhumbona kama idofi vakhachava, Uyu! sio vemunu uyakhatamaga idova?" Avange vakhachova, "Ve mwene." 9 Avange vakhachova, "Ate, ila ikhwanana numwene." Lakini alengonchava alen'kota, "Nene." 10 Vakhambola, "Isainchi amikho gakho gafumbiliwe nekhehi?" 11 Akhanda, umunu uyuikhuelangiwa ve Yesu akhaveha alidope nukhububa amikho gango nukhumbula, "Luta khu Siloam ukhakalave.' Ponekhaluta, nekhakalava, nekhavona nilola khange." 12 Vakhambola, "Alendaku?" Akhanda. "Sanelumanyile." 13 Vakhan'gelekha umunu uywa uyagele ukuhuva silola khuvamafalisayo. 14 Yekhale sikhu ya Sabato po u Yesu akhatengenisye ilidope nukhufumbula amikho gamwene. 15 Avamafalisayo vahamboncha tena ukhugahile ndakhehi ipakha ukhalola. Aliwaambia, "Aliweka tope katika macho yangu, nikanawa na sasa naweza kuona." 16 Avange Avamafalisayo vakhachova, "Umunu uywa sakhomile khwa Nguluve ulwakhova sibite Esabato." Avange vakhanchova, "Yiwesehana ndakhehi umunu unyambivi ivomba imbombo inchi?" Pe vakhaga venyekha vawo. 17 Po vakhambon'cha uyu silola ukhepofo khange, "Wita ndakhehi khomwene ulyakhova akhafumbwile amio gakho?" Ukhopofu akhachova, "Inyamalago." 18 Ipakha isaliin'chi avayahudi sava khedekhe ukuhuta silola navope apatile ukuholola ipakha avelangile avakhon'chi vamwene uyawesije ukuholola. 19 Vakhavovoncha avakhonchi, Je, uyu mwana venyo uyumwichova ukuhuta akhaholiwe silola? Agakhile ndakhehi ukuholola?" 20 Avakhonchi vamwene vakhanda, "Tulumanyile ukuhuta uya mwana venyo naakha khaliwe silola. 21 Ndakhehi leno ilola, satolomanyile, navopo uya dendwile amikho gamwene, satomanyile. Imbon'che yuywa. Munu imbakha. Iwesa ukhweyelesya yuywa." 22 Avakhon'chi vamwene vakhanchova amambo aga, ulwakhova vakhadwada Avayahudi ulwakhova Avayahudi vakhavile vedekhine tayali ukuhuta, angave yeyoni ikuhdedekha ukuhuta u Yesu Klisiti, itengiwa ne Tembile. 23 Ulwa khuva, uvakhon'chi vamwene vakhachovile, "Munu igoge imbakha imbonche yuywa." 24 Ulwa vele, vakhawelanga umunu ula uyegelile ukuhuva silola nukhumbula, "Ipe u Nguluve uluginyo. Tulumanyile ukuhuta umunu uyu inya mbivi." 25 Umunu ula akhanda, "Angave inya mbivi, une salumanyile. Ekhenu khemo ekenelumanyile: Nekhale sanetekholola, isaliichi nilola." 26 Po vakhambola, "Akhovambile khehi? Akhadendela

amikho gakho?" 27 Akhanda, "Nekhavavolile tayali, numwe samukhapolekhenche! Khehi mwinogwa ukhupolekha khange? Numwe samwinogwa ukhova vasite vamwene, eti? 28 Vakhadokha vakhanchova, uveve ulevasiole vamwene, ufyefye tolevasiole va Musa. 29 Tulumanyile ukuhuta u Nguluve akhanchovile nu Musa, khomunu uyu, satokhomanyile ukhwikhoma." 30 Umunu ula akhanda nukhuvavola, "Kwa nini, ele lijambo lwakhoswigentcha, Unguluve ikuhopedekhena. 31 Tulumanyile ukuhuta u Nguluve sikhova polekhencha avanya sambi, ingave umunu idova khwa Nguluve ivomba umwanogile mwene, Unguluve ikuhopedekhena. 32 Ukhuma khitengola ikuhelunga sayegele yekhomele wala ukuhopedekha ukuhuta yeyoni alalile amikho gamunu uyakhalwe silola. (aiōn g165) 33 Ingave umunu uyu sakhamuma khwa Nguluve, sakhaivomba khokhoni." 34 Vakhanda vakhombola, "Ukhaholiwe mumbivi hani, buve vukhutumanyesaga ufyey?" Po vakhaswema ukuhembile. 35 U Yesu akhapedekha ukuhuta van'genchinche ukuhembile. Akhombona nukhumbula, vukhu mwedekha umwana va munu?" 36 Akhanda nukhuchova, "Veni, Intwa, nayone nemwedekhe?" 37 U Yesu akhambula, "Umbwene, uyuwinchova nave vemwene." 38 Umunu ula akhanchova, "Intwa, Nikhwamini." Pokhamwinamela. 39 U Yesu akhanda, "Khuvakhegi ninchile in'kelunga umu vavo savilola valolage navavo vilola vavenchage savilola." 40 Avange Avamafalisayo vakhale popaninje vase vakhapedekha amamenyu ago vakhamboja, "Na yofye satulola?" 41 U Yesu avavola, "Mukhemvinchage samwilola, samukhale mwiva ni mbivi. Ata leno, mwinchova, 'Twilola,' imbivi nchenyo nchitama."

10 Nikhovavola, Nikhovavola umwe uysikhwingela ukuhugendela mdwango gwa khevaga ikhya n'gosi, ulwa khova igenda khunjela eyenge, umunu uywa indwasi nayoipokha. 2 Uyikhwingela mndwango idema ngosi. 3 Khumwene uyikhondelela undwango ukuhodendolela. In'gosi nchipolekha isawati ya mwene nukhunchelanga in'gosi ncha mwene khomatawa gavene nokhovakhamwa khonji. 4 Yakheva ikhomwa khonji avavile vamwene ivalongola, ne n'gosi yikhokonga, ulwakhova vayemanyile esavoti yamwene. 5 Savakhafuate ugeni vikhwanja ukuhunge gala, ulwa khuva savanchimanyile isawoti ncha vageni." 6 U Yesu akhanchova ufyano ugwa khuvene, ulwakhova savalekwiela amambo aga, agaleni'konchova khuvene. 7 U Yesu akhanchova navo khange, "Nikhovavola, nikhovavola, umwe, une nene ndyango gwa n'gosi. Voni avalongwile valyasi navavo vipokha, ulwa khova in'gosi sanchikha vapolekhenche. 9 Une nene ndyango. Yeyoni uyikhingela ukuhugendela une, ikuhwokholiwa;

ikhwingila igati nukhukhuma vapo ikhepatela ukhulwa. **10** Undyasi ikhincha ukhencha, ukhubuda, ukhwangamencha. Ninchile vapate uwomi vave nawo wingi. **11** Une neledemaji inonu. Ndemaji unonu ikhomwa wamwene khongosi. **12** Umbombi uyasukhiwe, nayoya sio idemaji, yuywa ingosi sio nchamwene, ikhonchiva na imbwia incha mwinyasi vondukhwincha ikhonchilekha nukhunyila in'gosi. **13** Ni mbwa incha mwinyasi nchikhwibata nukhusambasya inyila ulyakhova imbombi vakhwajiliwa sikhonchijali in'gosi. **14** Une neledimi inonu nevamanyile avango, navavo vavile vango vamanyile une. **15** Udada amanyile, nayone nemanyile Udada, nayone nikhumya uwami wango khon'gosi. **16** Nelenancho in'gosi nydingi vava sio vakhevaga ekhe. Navo, yinogiwa ukhuvalete, navape vikhoyepolekha isawati yango ili pavepo ilikundi lemo nudemaji yumo. **17** Yu sababu eyo udala anganile: Nekhwomwe uwomi wango alafu newotole khange. **18** Hakuna uysitola ukhuma khulyone, une nikhomya yone. Nelenago amadalakha agakhumya, nelenago amadalakha agakhotola, khange. Nepokhile ululagelo ulu ukhukhuma khy Dada.” **19** Ukhutengana khukhakhoma khuvayahudi khumamenyu aga. **20** Avingi vakhanchova, “Ale nelipepo nekhenchaa. Khekhi mukhopolekhencha?” **21** Avange vakhanchova, “Aga sio mamenu gamunu uyibatiwe na mapepo. Elipepo liwesya ukhudendola amikho gago sagilola?” **22** Po yekhincha eselekhe yakhovekiwa vanonu Eyerusalem. **23** Gokhale isekhe gwa mepu, u Yesu alenkugenda khutembile mbekumbi wa Selemani. **24** Avayahudi vakhandongola nukhumbula, “Ipakha ndeli vukhatuvekha masyakha? Kama ulekhelesiti, tutvule pavo valafu. **25** U Yesu akhavavola, “Mbona nevavolile samukhonyedekha. Imbombo nchonivomba kholitawa lya Dada vango, incho nchisukhudela kholyone. **26** Ata leno samukhonyedekha ulyakhova umwe samule n'gosi nchang. **27** In'gosi nchang nchipolekha esawoti yango; Nevamanyile, navope vikhifyata une. **28** Nevapile uwomi wasiku nchoni; Khakheva ivatola ukhuma mavokho gango. (*aiōn g165, aiōnios g166*) **29** Udada vango, amile avo, imbakha khovani, khakunakhata yomo uyavile novowesyo ukhuvatola ukhuma mavakho ga Dada. **30** Une nu Dada tuleyomo.” **31** Vakhagega amawe ilivatove khange. **32** U Yesu akhanda, “nevavanisye imbombo inonu ukhuma khy Dada. Khumbombo nchilekhu mvinogwa ukhunava namawe?” **33** Avayahudi vakhanda, “Satukhokhotova namawe khombombo yoyoni enonu, ulyakhova khulugihyo, uveve yuve munu, wikhefyanu ule Nguluve.” **34** U Yesu akhanda, “Sayandekhive mululagelo lyenyo, ‘Nekhanchova, “Umwe mwe va Nguluve?”” **35** Akhavelanga misetano, khuvala vavo elimenyu lya Nguluve

livinchile (nuvosime sa vokhawesye ukhedenyiwa), **36** Mukhonchova yuywa akhangominche Udada nukhusukha ikelunga, ‘Wibeda,’ ulya khova akhonchovile, ‘une nele mwana va Nguluve?’ **37** “Nengave sanivomba embomba ncha Dada vango, musite ukhunyedekha. **38** Ata leno, nenga nivamba, khata kama samukhunedekha, munchimanye imbombo ili muvesye ukhulumanya ukhuta u Dada ale agati ndyone nayone nelengati mwa Dada.” **39** Vakhegela ukhumwibata u Yesu, akhakhega ukhuma mavokho gavene. **40** U Yesu akhuluta khange khumwambo ya Yordani esemu yevo uyokhana alekuonda tasi akhatama ukhwa. **41** Avanu vingi vakhadega khy Yesu. Vakhendelela ukhunchova, “Uyohana vopo saklavombe eishara yoyoni, amambo goni aga nchovile uyukhana khunu hu uyu gavolweli.” **42** Avanu vingi akhamwedekha u Yesu apo.

11 Po umunu yumo elitawa lyamwene ve Lazaro akhale itamu. Akhakhomile kho Bethania, ikhejiji khy Mariamu na dada vamwene u Martha. **2** Akhale ve Mariamu yuywa akhabakha Untwa amafuta nukhufuta amalunde gamwene kho jwele ncha mwene yuywa ulokololwe va Lazaro akhale itamu. **3** Po avadada ava vakhasukha endomi khy Yesu nokhochova, “Intwa, ulole ugane vakh itamu.” **4** U Yesu akhapolekha akhachova, “Uvutamu uvo sio wakhufya, ulwakhova, uwa voyane wa Nguluve uswambe va Nguluve agimive kho votamu.” **5** U Yesu akhanganile u Martha nu dada vamwene u Lazaro. **6** Avile apolikhe ukhata u Lazaro itamu, u Yesu akhatama isiku ivele upwakhale. **7** Popoelle akhavavola avasyole vamwene, “Tuvokhe khovoyahudi khange.” **8** Avasyole vakhambola, “Imanyesi, vangagele ukhututa na mawe, nuve vunogwa ukhukilivokha ukhya khange?” **9** U Yesu akhanda, “Amasaa gapamusi galekumi na mbili? Umunu ungenda pamusi siwesya ukhyekovencha, ulukhuva ilola khulumuli lwa pamusi. **10** Hata evo, angagende pakhelo, ikhyekovencha ulyakhova ulumuli lumoli igati mumwene.” **11** U Yesu akhachova amambo aga, baada ya mambo aga, “Urafiki vato u Lazaro ugonelile, nilota khukhusisimula ukhuma mutulo.” **12** Po avasyole vakhambola, “Intwa, inave agonelile, isismokha. **13** Usekhe ugwa u Yesu alegonchova ikhabari ncha lofye wa Lazaro, avene vakhata inchova ikhabari ncha toro. **14** U Yesu akhanchova pavovalafu, “U Lazaro afyile. **15** Nekhowikhe numwe, sanekhalepo ukhu ilimpate ukhunyedekha. Tuvokhe khumwene.” **16** Po u Tomaso, uyakhelangiwo lipancha, akhavavola avasyole vamwene, “Nayofye tevukhe tukhafye popaninye nu Yesu.” **17** U Yesu voinchile, akhavono u Lazaro tayari alendipomba isiku inne.

18 Yope e Bethania yakhale kalibu ne Yerusalemu uvutali ikiolmita arobaini na tano ulu. 19 Avingi Avayahudi vakhinchha khwa Martha nu Mariamu ukhuvasuvancha khya ajili ya luko lolwe vavene. 20 U Martha akhapolekha ukhuta u Yesu ikhwincha, akhaluta akhagane nave u Mariamu akhendelela ukhutama khukaya. 21 U Martha akhambula u Yesu, "Intwa, ukhale uvinchage apa, ungancha vango sakha ifya. 22 Ata leno, nelumanyile ukhuta lyolyoni eleyakheva vudova ukhuma khya Ngolove, wipata." 23 U Yesu akhavola, unyanchavo isisimukha khange." 24 U Martha akhambola, nelumanyile ukhuta isisimokha isikhu ya mwisyo." 25 U Yesu akhambola, "Une nene wofufuo howomi; yuywa ikhonyedekha, atakama isisi mokha, ataleno itamaga; 26 yuywa ikhonyedekha une ifya. Ukholyamini ele?" (aiōn g165) 27 Akhavavola, "Sawa, Intwa mkhokhwedekho uveve veve Klisiti, Mwana va Ngolove, uyikhwincha nkelunga." 28 Avile achovile ile, akhaluta khukhomwelanga udada vamwene u Mariamu khesili. Akhachova, "Umanyesi aleapa khokhwelanga." 29 U Mariamu avile apolikhe eve, akhema khembe ve akhaluta kya Yesu. 30 Nu Yesu akhava sijile tayali ikhejiji, akhavile bado khukhya vagine nu Martha. 31 Avayahudi vakhale nu Mariamu munyumba navavo vakhalemo visovancha, vavile vikhombona ikhyinokha khembeve ikhoma khonji, vakhakonga; vavile vatile vilota khulipomba khyilela ukwa. 32 Po u Mariamu, avile afikhe pala u Yesu akhambona, akhagwa pasi pamalonde gammene nukhumbula, "Intwa, ukhale uvinchage apa, ulukololyango nda safyle." 33 U Yesu avile ambwene ilela, nawayahudi avinchile papaninwe valen'kolela voni, akhalola munumbula nukhusikhitekha; 34 Akhanchova, "Mgoninche ndapi? vakhambola, Intwa, ancha olole." 35 U Yesu akhalela. 36 Po Avayahudi vakhanchova, "Mulole wagonile u Lazaro!" 37 Avange vakhanchova, "Sio uyu, umunu uyangungwile amikho uysilola, akhaiwesya ukhumbekha umunu uyu asite ukhufya?" 38 Po u Yesu, woilela munumbula mumwene, akhaluta ndipomba, yekhale manga, iliwe livekhwiwi pakhyanya pamwene. 39 U Yesu akhanchova, "Khencha eliwe." U Martha, udada vamwene no Lazaro, yuywa afyile, akhambola u Yesu, "Intwa, khusekhe ugu, umbele gwiva govolile ulyakhova avile muvofye khosiku inne." 40 U Yesu ambola, "Sanekhavavole ukhuta, inave ukhunyedekha, wukhovovono uvovakhuwa Ngolove?" 41 Po vakhakhencha eliwe. U Yesu akhinula amikho khokyanya nukhunchova, "Baba, nimwalencha ulyakhova vakhomulekhencha. 42 Nelemanyile ukhuta vukhomolekhencha khela isekhe, ulyakhova ukusanyikho gwemile ukhunyedekha ukhuta veve usukhile." 43 Avile anchovile aga, akhalela esawoti embakha, "Lazaro, khuma

khonji!" 44 Uyafyile akhakhoma khonji ankongiwe amavokho na malunde, khumikhko ankongiwe ekhefambala." U Yesu akhanchova, "Ifungule alutage." 45 Po Avayahudi avingi vavile vinchile khwa Mariamu nukhulola u Yesu ekhya vombile, vakhamedekha; 46 Avange lakkaluta khuva Mafarisayo khukhavavola amambo agavomble u Yesu. 47 Po avavakha va vatekheji na Vamatrafisayo vakhakusanyekha popaninye ndi balasa nukhunchova, "Tuvomba ndakhihi? Umunu uyu ivomba amambo mingi. 48 Tungave tukhondekha mwene, voni vikhomwedekha; Avarumi vikhwincha vitola fyonu imali nccheto nekhelonga kheto." 49 Ata evo, umunu yumu pavene, ve Kayafa, uyakhale intekheji imbukha umwakha ugwa, akhavavola, "Samkhemanyile khokhoni. 50 Samusaga ukhuta yifaa kholyomwe ukhuta umunu yumo inogiwa ukhufya khujili ya vanu khulikho ukhufyu ekhelonga khyoni." 51 Aga sakhanchove mwene, po umwene, ulwakhova akhale atekheji imbakha umwakha gola, akhalagwile ukhuta u Yesu ifya khokhelunga; 52 Sio ekhelunga khine, ili u Yesu apate velevole ukhuvakusanya avana va Ngolove avagavanyikhe sekhemu eye neye. 53 Ukhuma esikhu eyo nukhyendelela vakhapanga enjela ya khubuda u Yesu. 54 U Yesu sakhagende khange pavovalafu khuva yakhudi, akhakhega pala nokholota khohelunga jilani nolokove usekhemu yikhwelangiwa Efraimu. Apo akhatama na vasyole. 55 Ekhakho khya Vayahudi khekhalo jilani avingi vakhatoga ukhuluta khu Yerusalemu khonji ya khelunga wosakhefikhe ekhaha ili vapate ukhwesukha vavo. 56 Valenkondonda u Yesu, nukhuchova khela muu vovemile pakhekalu, msaga khehi? Ukhuta sikhwicha khushelokhe?" 57 Usekhe ugwa avavakha va vatekheji na Vamatrafisayo vavile, vakhominchi ululagero ukhuta ave yomo ikholuma u Yesu upwalepo, inogiwa ukhumya endomi ili vamwibate.

12 Isikhu sita kabla ya ikhaha, u Yesu akhaluta khu Bethania, ukhyakhale u Lazaro, uyakhanchosinehe ukuhuhuma kihuwofye. 2 Po vakhawandalela ekhatio lya ekhanalyakhemikhe ukhya, nu Martha akhambombela, usekhe ugwa u Lazaro akhale paninye vavala vakhatamile pakhyakho lya paninye no Yesu. 3 Po u Mariamu akhatora elati ya mafuta gago gatengenesiwe nardo enonu, yejo yelenesamani embakha, akhabukha u Yesu mmalunde, nukhupukhuta mmalunde khunjwele ncha mwene enyumba yoni yekhadega ekharufu ya amafuta (amanukato). 4 Yuda Iskariote, yumo va vasiole vamwene, yuywa uyakheva ikhosaliti u Yesu, akhanchova, 5 "Khekhi amafuta aga gakhagagonchiwe khukhela dinali mia tatu vakhavapewiwe avaganchu?" 6 Vope akhaganchova ago, sio ikhova kolela

ekhesa avaganchu, ulyakhova akhale indyesi: umwene veibite upakho gw khela alekotola baadhi ya vifyo vivekhiwe umwa kholjili ya mwene. 7 U Yesu akhanchova, "Indekhe avekhe ekhyalenakho kholjili ya sikhu ya khosiela kholyone. 8 Avaganchu mwiva navo isikhu nchoni; lene samukhave nune isikhu nchoni." 9 Po elipoga elivakha iya Vayahudi povakhalumanya khuta u Yesu aleukhya, navakhinchia, sio khwa Yesu tuu, ila vambone u Lazaro yuywa u Yesu akhasieliyule ukhukhuma khuvofye. 10 Navope avavakha va vatekhenchi vakhedekhana ili vabude u Lazaro; 11 maana khyili ya mwene avingi Avayakhudi vakhaluta vakhamwedekha u Yesu. 12 Isikhu ya vele elipoga divakha vakhincha khushelehe. Vavapolikhe ukhuta u Yesu ikhyincha kho Yerusalem, 13 vakhatola amatawi ga mibekhe ga matende nokhokhoma khinji ukhuluta khu khopokhela nokhotova ekelele, "Khosana! Asayiwe uyikhyincha kholitawa iya Ntwa, Umbakha va Israeli." 14 U Yesu akhapata umwa punda; kama uluyandekhiiwe, 15 "Usite, ukhudyada, ng'enja Sayuni; lola, Umbakha vakh ikhwincha, etogile emwana- punda." 16 Avasiole vamwene savakhageliwe ago pavotengole; u Yesu avile aginiwe, bakhopo povakhakombokha imbombo inchi akhasimba umwene nokhota vavobile imbombo inchi khomwene. 17 Po lela elipoga iya vanu vavo vakhale popaninye nu Yesu vova mwelangile u Lazaro ukhuma ndipomba, vakholola khuvange. 18 Po yekhale khosababu eye ukhuta elipoga iya vanu vakhalotile khukho pokhela khusababu vakhapolikhe ukhuta akhavobile eishara eyo. 19 Avamarisayo vakhonchovana vavo kho vavo, "Lola, leno samukhawesye ukhuvomba khokhoni; lola, ekhelunga khelutile khumwene." 20 Po avange avayunani vakhale mionganu mwa vala avakhale valekolota khu khesaya khu shelekhe. 21 Ava vakhandotela u Filipo, yuywa akhomile kho Bethsaida ya Galilaya, vakhadava vakhanchova, "Intwa, ufy twinogwa akhombona u Yesu." 22 U Filipo akhalota akhombola u Andrea; u Andrea nu Filipo vakhalota nokhombola u Yesu. 23 U Yesu akhanda, akhanchova, lene yefikhe kholjili ya mwana va Adamu ukhuginiwa. 24 Ninchova, ninchova, nikhovavola, epunje ya ngano yegasite ukhugwa ikelunga yakhafya, yitama ekhali yela yela yene, po yengafye, yikhala isekhe imbakha. 25 Umwene uyavoganile uwomi wa mwene ikhovoyancha; khoba uyikalala uwomi wa mwene ikelunga uma ikheponya khata uwomi wa sikhu nchoni. (aiōnios g166) 26 Umunu yeyoni uyikhombomba une, ang'onge; uponelepo une, po nayosukhya vango ivapwale. Umunu yeyoni uyakheva ikhombomba, udada ikhoginya. 27 Leno inumbula yango yesikhitikhe na yone nenchove ndakhekhi? 'Dada, unyokhole

isaliinchi? Khulugano ulu nefikhe isainchi. 28 Daada, leginiwe elitawa lyakho." Po esawoti yekhencha ukhuma khokyanya nokhonchova, neligininche nayone nikhdeginha khange." 29 Po lipoga elekhemile jilani navope vakha polekha, vakhanchova vakhata, khuvile numwongulumo. Avange vakhanchova, "Usukhwa inchova nave." 30 U Yesu akhanda akhanchova, esawoti eye sayekhinche kholyone, bali kholyomwe. 31 Leno uvokhegi wa khelonga ekhe khovole: Umbakha va khelunga ekhe itagiwa khonji. 32 Nayone nengotojiwe khokyanya ikhelonga, nikhovakwega voni kholyone." 33 Akhanchova ago akhavonesya wofye wokhi uvoyakheva ifya. 34 Elipoga lekhanda, "Ufyetopolikhe ululagele ukhuta u Klisiti itama khata isikhu nchoni. Nayove wita ndakhekhi, 'Umwana va Adamu lazima inoliwe khokyanya? Uyu Umwana va munu veni?" (aiōn g165) 35 Po u Yesu akhavavola, ulumuli lungave popaninye numwe usekhe idebe. Mulutage ulukhova mule nulumuli, ekhisi yiyesya yevibate. Uyilota mukhisi salumanyile ukhilot. 36 Ulyakhova mnchige nulumuli, mulyedekhe ulumuli ulya mpate ukhova vana va lumuli." U Yesu akhanchova ago po akhaluta akhefikha vasite ukhumbona. 37 Ulyakhova u Yesu avombie amambo mingi khovolongolo khovene, bado savakha mwedekhe 38 ili letimele elimenu lyanyamalago u Isaya, elyakhonchovile: "Intwa, veni uyanchipolikhe ikhabali ncheto? Nekhevokho khantwa afunuliwe veni?" 39 Ndiomana avene savakhamedekhe ulyakhova u Isaya akhanchovile khange, 40 "Avabudile amikho, ayevikhile ngafu inumbula yavene; vasite ukhulola khomikho gavene navakhalumanya khunumbula ncha vene, ayavikhwokhoka na yone nikhovaponya." 41 U Isaya akhanchova amamenyu ago ulya khova akhavowene uvovakha wa Yesu nakhanchova ikhabari ncha mwene. 42 Ulyakhova, ata avavakha vingi vakhamedekhe u Yesu; ulyakhova Avamarisayo, savakhedekhe ukhuta ayavitengiwa na avamasinagogi. 43 Vakhonogile uluginyo ulya vanu khulikho uluginyo ulolukhomanu Ngolive. 44 U Yesu akhatoncha esawati no khonchova, "Yuywa ikhonyedekha une, sikhonyedekha une tuu bali nayoya akhasukhile une, 45 navope uyikhombona une ikhombona yuywa asukhile. 46 Une ninchile kama lumuli ikelunga ili khela munu uyikhonyedekha une asite ukhutama mkhisi. 47 Ingave umu yeyoni ikhogapolekha amamenyu gango lakini asite ukhugibata, une sanikhon'gega; maana sanekhinche ili nekhege ekhelunga, bali nevokhole avakelunga. 48 Yuywa ikhobela une nayoya sikhonyedekha amamenyu gango, nayoya ikhongega: elimenu ilyo lelyo nenchovile lyulyene lelangega esikhu ya mwisyo. 49 Une sanekhencovye khunumbula yango tuu. Ve Dada

uyakhan'gelikhe yuywa umwene andaginche aga yakheva ninchova. 50 Na yone nelumanyile ukhuta ululagelo lya mwene lya womi wa sikhu nchoni pogago ninchova une - kama Udada umwa mbolile, ponikhovavola avene." (aiōnios g166)

13 Po leno kabla ya sikuu ya pasaka, ulyakhova u Yesu akhalumanyile ukhuta esaa lyamwene yeo ikhega ikelungo ekhe ilota khwa daada, ingave avaganile avanu va mwene vavo vakhale ikelunga, akhavaganile sana. 2 No tavangwa avile avekhiwe tayari munumbula ya Yuda Isikariote, umwana va Simoni, ukhusaliti u Yesu. 3 U Yesu akhalumanyile ukhuta udaada avekhile ifinu fyonu mumavokho gamwene nukhuta akhomile khyia Ngolove naalekolota khange khyia Ngolove. 4 Akha sisimokha mkyakholya akhata ndekha pasi umwenda ugwa khonji. Akhatola ilitawalo akhekonga yoywa. 5 Akhavekha amagasi mbakholi akhanja ukhuvakalafya amalunde avasiole vamwene nukhuvafuta ne litawolo leyo akhekongile yomwene. 6 Akhincha khyia Simoni Petro, nu Petro akhambola, "Intwa, winogwa ukho ng'olyafya amalunde une?" 7 U Yesu akhanda nukhumbula, elenilomba solemanyile isalinch, wikhweliwa pongela." 8 U Petro akhambola, "Sakhasukhe amalunde gango khani." U Yesu akhanda, ingave sanikhokhosukha, sukhave sekhemu paninye nune." (aiōn g165) 9 U Simoni u Petro vakhombola, "Intwa, usite ukhusukha amalunde gango tuu, bali namavokho nuntwe gwango." 10 U Yesu akhambola, "Yeyoni yoywa tayari ogile sinogiwa ukhwoga isipokua amalonde gamwene, na avile isafi umbele gwa mwene gwni; umwe muvile safi, lakini sio mwevoni." 11 Ulyakhova u Yesu akhalumanyile yoywa ikhosaliti; eye yosababu akhanchoive, sio mwevoni mle safi." 12 Uwokati u Yesu avile avasukhile amalunde gavene naavile atolile umwenola gwa mwene nukhutama khange, akhavavola, "Je Mweliwe khekhyo nevavombe? 13 Mukhonyelanga une "Imanyesi" Intwa uyu mnchova volyeli, ulyakhova mnevelile. 14 Engave une Intwa na imanyesi, nevasukhile amalunde genyo, nayomwe mnogilye ukhuvasukha amalunde avayenye. 15 Ulyakhova nevapile ufzano ili ukhota nayomwe khange muvombe kama une ulunehvombe kholoyomwe. 16 Ninchova, Ninchova, nikhuavavola, usukhwa siimbakha kholikho untwa vamwene; wala yoywa asukhiwe imbakha khulikho yoywa asukhile. 17 Ungave ulumanyile amambo aga, usayiwe ungagawombe. 18 Saninchova kholoyomwe mwovoni, ulya khova nevamanyile avanevanchagwile - ila ninchova aga ili ukhuta uwosimbe wo wowese ukhutimela: "Yoywa ilya ukate gwango anyemekhinche ekhesukhululu

khwa mwene." 19 Nikhovavala ele kabla salekhomile ili yakheva lekhomile, muwesye ukhunyedekha ukhuta une NENE. 20 "Ninchova, ninchova, nikhuavavola, uyuikhomokhela une, ikhopokhela yuywa nikhosukha, nayoya ikhopokhela une ikho pokhela yuywa asukhile une." 21 Po u Yesu avile anchovile aga, akhatesekha munumbula, akhalulola nukhunchova, "Ninchova, ninchova, nikhuavavola ukhuta umpo venye ikhosaliti." 22 Avasyole vakhalolana, vakh swiga akhanchoive khwani. 23 Vakhale pa mesa, yumo uvasiole vamwene egime ikefuva khyia Yesu yuywa akhaganile. 24 U Simoni Petro akhamboncha uvasiole uywa nukhunchova, "Tuvole veni yuywa khomwene ikhonchova." 25 Uvasiole yuywa akhegime ikefuva kha Yesu akhambola, "Intwa veeni?" 26 U Yesu akhanda, "Khu yuywa ninyofya ekhe pande khyia kata ni khopa." Avile anyofinché ukata, akhapa u Yuda umwana va Simoni Iskariote. 27 Baada ya kata, Usetani akhamwingila. U Yesu akhambola, "Khekho winogwa ukhuvomba ukhevombe khembeve." 28 Po leno khakuna umunu pa mesa akhalumanya esababu ya Yesu ukhunchova elijambo ele khumwene. 29 Ange vakhatile upakho gwa khela, u Yesu akhambola, "Ugule ifinu ifitwinogwa kwa ajili ya Sikukuu," au inogwa akhomye ekhenu khu ganchu. 30 Baada ya Yuda ukhupokhela ukata, akhakhuma khonji khembeve, yekhale pakelo. 31 U Yuda avile akhegile, u Yesu akhanchova, "Leno umwana va Adamu inoliwe, u Ngolove aginiwe khomwene. 32 U Ngolove ikho ginyu khu mwene, na ayaikhoginya khembeve. 33 Avana avadebe, nele numbe usekhe idebe. Mukhondonda, nalulya nevavavile Avayahudi, 'Ukhunilota, samukhawesyekha ukhwincha.' Leno nikhuavavola umwe, khange. 34 Nikhovapa ululagelo ulupya, ukhota mganane; kama une ulunekhavaganile umwe, nayomwe, khange nayomwe mgananage yomwe khwa yomwe. 35 Kho ele avani vitambolaga ukhuta umwe mole vasiole vango, mgave mlenologano khokhela yomo nu yunge." 36 U Simoni u Petro akhambola, "Intwa, wilota ndaku?" U Yesu akhanda, "Esekhemu eyenilota lene samukha wesye ukhufyata (ukhung'onga), lakini mkhong'anga pongela." 37 U Petro akhambola, "Intwa, khekhi nesite ukhukhukonga khata leno? Une nikhomya uwomi wango khijili yakho." 38 U Yesu akhanda, "Je wikhomwa uwomi wakho khokili yango? Ninchova, ninchova nikhokhuvola, elikongove yukheva livekha vobelile mara khadatu."

14 Usite ukhoyelukhusu enumbula yakho ukhukhangayekha. Vukhumwedekha u Nguluve mwedekhe na yone. 2 Munyumba ya Daada vango mlenembombo nydingi ya khutama; kama yekhale yivinchage, nakhale nikhokhovula, ulya khuva nilota khojili yakho.

3 Kama niluta khukhovandalela amakhali, nikhwincha khange khukho vakhalibesa kholyone, ili amakhali bakho nelepo nyomwe mvepo. 4 Muyemanyikle enjela amakhali ukhuniluta.” 5 U Tomaso akhambola u Yesu, “Intwa, satolumanyile amakhali upowilota; Je! Tukhoyemanya ndakhekhi enjela? 6 U Yesu akhavavola, “Une nene njela, yavolweli, nu womi; asikholi uyiwesya ukhwincha khy Daada isipokua ukhugendela kholyone. 7 Mukhale munchedage munanyile une, mukhale mwiva munanyile Udaada vango khange; ukhwanjela isaliinchi nukhokhyendela munanyile numumbwene umwene.” 8 U Filipo akhambola u Yesu, “Intwa, tuvonesye Udaada, neyo yiva yetokwelile.” 9 U Yesu akhavavula, “Sanevile paninye numwe khusekhe itali, bado somanyile une, Filipo? Yeyoni uyambwene une ambwene Udaada; winchova ndakhekhi, ‘Tuvonesye Udaada’? 10 Samulumanyile ukhuta une nelegati ya Daada, nu Daada alegati ndine? Amamenyu aganinchko khulyomwe sanincho kho khusuda yango yone; badala ya mwene, yo Odaada uyoitama igati ndyone uyoivomba embombo ya mwene. 11 Inyadikhe une, ukhuta nelegati ya Daada, nu Daada alegati nalyone; mwovoni inyedekhe une khosababu ya mbombo nchangko khasa. 12 Ninchova, ninchova, nikhovavola, yuywa ikhonyedekha, une imbombo nchila inchonivomba, ikhonchivomba imbombo inchi khange, na ayaivomba imbombo imbakha ulya khova nilota khy Daada. 13 Khokhoni ekhe mudova kholitawa lyango, ekhyonivomba Udaada awesye ukhu giniwa khu Mwana. 14 Kama mnfadove ekhena khokhoni kholitawa lyango, elyo nivomba. 15 Kama mwinogwa, mwikhwibata ululagelo. 16 Na ayanikhodova Udaada, Navape ikhovapa usaidizi uyonge ili ukhuta awesye ukhuva paninye isikhu nchoni, (aiōn g165) 17 Umepo va yelwel. Ekhelunga sakhiwesya ukhupkhela umwene ulwakhova sawukhombona, au ukhumanya umwene, ata ewo umwe, mmanyile umwene, kwani itama popaninye numwe naiva igati ndimwe. 18 Sanikhovalekha mwevene; Nivuyakho lyomwe. 19 Khosekhe idebe, ekhelunga sakhikhombona khange, umwe mukhombonaga, ulyakhova nitama, nuyumwe mtama khange. 20 Kho sikhu eyo mlalomanya ukhuta une nilegati nu daada, nayomwe mlegati ndyone, nayone nelegati ndyone. 21 Yeyoni uyikhwibata ululagelo lwango nukhuluvomba, veyowywa uyanganile une; na yowywa anganile une iganiwa nu Daada vango, naayanikhogana naayanikhewonesya yune nemwe khomwene.” 22 Yuda (sio Iskariote) akhambola u Yesu, “Intwa, Je! Khenukhehi ekheyakha kohomela ukhota vukhevonyesya yuve kholyofwe na sio khokhelunga? 23 U Yesu akhanda akhambola, “Kama yeyoni uyanganile

ikholibata ilimenyu lwango, u Daada vango ikhogaza, natukhwincha khomwene tuvekha ukhutama puninye nave. 24 Yeyoni yoywa sanganile une, sikhibata amamenyu gango. Elimenu lyelyo mkholepolekha sio lyango bali lya Daada yoywa asukhile. 25 Neganchovile amambo aga kholyomwe, uwakati nitama numwe. 26 Khata eve, ufariji, Umepo umbalance, yuywa Udaada ikuhsukha khujili yango, ikhova ikhovamanyesya amambo goni ikhovamanyesya mkombokhage goni aganenchovile kholyomwe. 27 Eamani nikhovapa eamani yango umwe, sanikhovapa khama ekhelunga uwokhinogwa. Msite ukhuvetka inumbula yenyo ukhakhangayekha. 28 Mkhapolikhe ulunekhavavolile, ‘Niluta inchango, na ayanivaya kholyomwe, mkhale mnganage une, mukhale mwiva nolukhekhe ulyakhova nilola khy Daada, ulyakhova u Daada imloakho kholikho une. 29 Lene nevavolile kabla sayekhomile ili ukhuta, yengakhomele, muwesye ukhunyedekha. 30 Sanekhanchove numwe amamenyu mingi ulya khova umbakha vakhelunga ekhe iva inchile. Umwene alevovole amakha kholyone, 31 ili ukhota ekhelunga khelumanye ukhuta nenganile u Daada, nivomba khekhyo asukhile une, kama ulyamile ululagelo, tukhume aponu apa.

15 Une nele usabibu ugwa lweli nu dada vango indemaji vaa usanbibu. 2 Hela ulusamba lulegati ndiune ulusafi siwa hela usiamba ulusalu hola isehe ihuluhecha ili lupate uhuhola sana. 3 Umwe lenu mvile vanonu msababu mvile vasuhwa uhuva nevavulile. 4 Mtame mgati ndione nayune netame gati ndiumwe kama ulusiambalulwa saluwesia uhu hola luene isio uhuva usanbibu nayumwe mnasitu uhitama igati ndiune. 5 Une nele usanbibu umwe mlelusamba uveidumu mgati ndiumwe umnu uyu ihola isehe nyangi uhuva pasipo une samhawewe uhuvomba imbombo yuyoni. 6 Inave umnu yuyoni sivemo gati ndiune itagiwa kama ulusamba nuhuuma avanu yavi kusanya amasamba nuhutaga humoto, nuhutehetela. 7 Mnave mtama gati ndiune na kama amamenyu ya gitama gati ndiune dova lelioni ilimwinogwa numwe mvombeliwa. 8 Huele udada vango ihwinuliwa yamwi hola isehe nyini nuhuva vasiule vango. 9 Kama udada vango umwa nganile une nayune nevaganile umwe; mdamage mlugano lwango. 10 Mnave mhwibata indagele chango mtama mlugano lwango kama umni batile indagelo icha dada yangu nuhutama mvugane wamwene. 11 Nenchovile aga hulemwe ili uh hovuha hwenyo huve gati ndiune ili uhuhovona hwenyo hevombehe ehele kamilifu. 12 Ulu lulu lagelo lwango uhuta mganane yumwe hwa yumwe kama umone vaganilune. 13 Hakuna umnu uvale

nulugano ulu vaha hulihune ehumiee uvutamo uwa mwene hwa ajili ya lafiki avanine. **14** Umwe mlemafiki vango mnave mvomba aganihuvasuha. **15** Sanihuve langa kama vatesiwa uhuvu utesiwa sihwelewa hehuva utesiwa sihwelewa hehwo ivomba umbaha vamwene nevelangile kama malafiki uhuvu nevavulile amambo goni aga uhuhuma hwa Dada. **16** Samwa njagule une bali une navachagiile umwe nuhwasuha mlute isehe nisehe chenyo chipate uhuhola isehe nesehe chenyo chipate uhu tama hela ehe mwinoogwa uhudova hwa Dada mdove hulitawa ilengo ihuvapa. **17** Amambo aga nihuvasuha hela mnu agana nage na vanine. **18** Kama ehelunga hihuvakala lela welewe uhuta umwe mngalalile une kabula saheva kalalile umwe. **19** Inave mwale va helonga ehelunga hehale hihuvagana umwe leno uhusa sio mlevahelunga uhuvu nava chagile uhuhuma mhe lunga ndi ehelunga hihuvu kalalela. **20** Kumbuha elimenyu elenavavulile uviteseha siwesia uhwa mbaha va mwene uhuvu vanesiche une vihuvatesi nayumwe kama mwaibite amamenyu gango vahale vihwibata naga genyo. **21** Vavombie amambo goni hulitawa iliango uhuvu samhwelewa uveasuhile. **22** Kama nenga site uhwicha uhuvu vula ndaleno, savavombe uvutulanongwa; lakini usehe ugu savahabeche uvutula nogwa wavene. **23** Uvihung'alaleta une ihukala lela Udada pia. **24** Nenave sanevombile embombo mvene ambapo asipali yumo uveavombile vahale viva nu vutula nongwa ule leno va vombile goni gavele vambwene nuhung'alaletaune nu Dada vango. **25** Ele lihumla ili elimenyu letimela lelwo lesimbiwe hululagelo luavo: "Vihungalalela une bila sababu." **26** Wakati ubembelesaji ichile uvepile nihuhsuha hulimwe uhuhuma hwa Dada, uyu vemepo uvalweli uvihuma hwa Dada ihusuhudela. **27** Umwe pia mhusuhudela uhuvu mvile pamoa nune tangu huvutengulilo.

16 Nevavulile amamba ago ili msite uhukwaseha. **2** Yavihuva humia mmasinagogi uhuvu usehe ya gufiha uve ipya ihuvabuda ayisaga uhuta ivombe inono hwa ajili ya Nguluve. **3** Yavihuvavombela amamba aga savi helewa udada uhuvu savamanyile une. **4** Nevavulile amambo aga usihe gulafisha vuaga gahumile yamweswa uhuga kumba ha na mneva vulile yumwe sanavavule amambo aga uhuhuma pavutengulilo uhuvu nele pamoa numwe. **5** Uhuvu usehe ugu niluta huyuywa asuhile; lakini hakuna katikati yetu uvihumbocha, "Wiluta ndahu?" **6** Uhuvu nechovile amamenyu aga huliomwe amasago gadegile munumbula. **7** Hata leno, nihuva vula uvu yelwelii nilononu huliumwe nenahege, uhuvu nenasite uhuhega uvibembe liesiasahiche; lakini nenahege nihuhsuha huliomwe. **8** Aniche uvibembeleswa ayihuva manya

uhuhumana nuvutula nongwa uhuhumana nuvuyelweli nu uhuhumana hegija. **9** Uhuhumana nuvutulanongwa uhuvu savanyamini une, **10** uhuhumana nu vuyelweli uhuvu niluta mwa dada, nasamhambone tena; **11** nuhuhumana nuvuhegi uhwa uvavaha wa helunga iva ahegiwe. **12** Nelenago mingi agahuvavula, lakini samhagelewe ino. **13** Lakini, Umepo uvaye Iweli aniche ihuvu dema huga yelwelii goni uhuvu saha chove hwa ajili ya mwene, lakini gugoni agapya ipuleha goni ayichova amambo ago ayihuga chova amambo agapya gihwicha. **14** Uvwene ayihunginia une uhuvu ayitole amambo gango ayihuvavula umwe. **15** Ivinu vyoni ifialenavyo Udada vyango; uhuvu nechovile humepo itola amambo gango ayihuva voneswa umwe. **16** Bado usehe ufupi samha mbone tena; na baada ya usehe ufupi tena, yamhumbona tena." **17** Baadae avasiule vamwene vahavu chovana henuhehi ehihotovula, "usehe ufupi, ita samhambona uhuvu niluta hwa Dada?" **18** Hwa hiyo vahachova henuhehi ehihu tuchova, 'Bado usehe usupi'? Satu hwelewa ichi chova." **19** U Yesu alulile uhuta avavinogwa uhumbucha, navope ahavavula, "Mhevucha mwevene uhuhusu ele, umnechovile, 'Uhuta bado usehe usupi, samhambone tena na baada ya usehe usupi mhumbona tena?'" **20** Edeha, edeha, nihuavula, yamwilela nuhueleleswa, lakini ehelunga yahihuva dega yamwiva na masago lakini amasago genyo ya gipendoha nuhuhovoha. **21** Udala iva nuluwavo wakati avile nuluwavo (au amasago) wakati wa huho lahuhi; leno apila iholu umwana, isamwa tena uluwavo husababu ya huhuvohua hwamwene uhupata umwana uvahuliwe mhelunga. **22** Umwe msaga leno, lakini nihuavona tena; ni numbula chenyo chihovoha hakuna umnu uveipia ihuvahecha uhuhovoha hwenyo. **23** Esihu eyo samlambucha amaswali. Edeha, Edeha, nihuavula, mne saye lilioni hwa Dada, ihuvapa hulitawa eliango. **24** Ipaha usehugu samhesaya lilioni hulitawa eliango esaye mwipata ili ohohovoha hwenyo hukamimilehe. **25** Nechovile numwe hu lugha iyesaye yelevihe, lakini ulu usehe gufihe upusanehachove hu lugha eyesio yiuhweleveha lakini baada yaleno ni hvavula waziwazi uhuhusu Udada. **26** Isihu eyo yamhesaya hulitawa eliango nasanehava vule uhuta yanihesaya haajili ya Dada venyo; **27** uhuvu Udada venyo avaganile uhuvu mnganile une uhuvu mnye dihe uhuvu nehumile hwa Dada. **28** Nehumile hwa Dada nichile huelunga; tena, nehega mhelunga naniluta hwa Dada". **29** Avasiule vamwene vahambula, "Ulolile uhuta wichova wasi wasi sautumela amafumbo. **30** Ulu leno, tulumanyle uhuta uga manyile amambo goni sawinogwa umunu yoyoni ahuvuche amaswali uhuvu tuhwamini uhuvu uhumile hwa Ngolove. **31** U Yesu ahajibu, "Usehugu

mmanyile mhunyamini?" 32 Lula leno usehe gufihe sawa usehe gufihe ambapo yampechela lanila hela yamu na huvene mhundeha nemwene. Lakini sio nelene mwene puale Udada ale nune. 33 Nihuavavula amambo aga ili mve nulu no chehecho mhelunga mle na fujo (mlena matata), lakini mweyepe enumbula nesindile ehelunga.

17 U Yesu achovile amambo aga; ahinola amiho gamwene uhuluta hukianya ahachova, "Dada, usehe gufihe uminule umwana navope ahwinole uvewe - 2 kama umpelile uvuvaha hukianya huoni ivia mbile ili avape uludeva ulwa hukianya vala avoni vavo uvapile. (aiōnios g166) 3 Uvu vuvutamo uwa hukianya uhuta vahumanye uve ve Nguluve vivalueli yuve, mwene nuve usuhiile u Yesu Klisiti. (aiōnios g166) 4 Nahuinuile apa pahelunga nuhyue kamelesia embombo iyeuhamilie neyevombe. 5 Dada, unyinule leno pamoja nuve vewmene ulueyinulo ulunale nalwo pamoja nuve kabula ya ehelunga uhuvumbiwa. 6 Navavonise ilitawa eli vanu uvuwamile pahelunga vale vanu vaho; lakini wang'abiswe unie vaibete amamenyu gaho. 7 Ululeno vihwelewa uhuta hela henu ehumile hehumile huliive, 8 humamenyu gala uguvile umile une nevapile vavo amamenyu ago. Vapokhile yelwelii vahalumanya uhuta une nihumile huliove vahaminzi uhuta veve usuhiile. 9 Nihuadovel avene. Sanihuva dovela ehelunga bali vala uvuumile uhuvu vaho. 10 Ifinu vyoni iviango nifiaho na fiope iviolenavyo uve fiango na yune nihwinoliwa huifio. 11 Une nesimoli tena mhelunga basi avene vuvale helunga nayune ni huicha huliove Dada vevalweli vatunje hulitawa eliaho lela elu umile ufwe ili tuve nu vumoja, kama une nuve umtuvile nuvu moja. 12 Nalitenele navo, navalolelile hutita waelewa mile navalendelile, hakuna umnu atayumo uviayagile isipokuwa umwana uviheyacha ili uvusime vutimele. 13 Ululeno nihwicha huliove ulu leno nichova ili ehelunga hehovohe igati mvene vavo. 14 Nevapile elimenyu liaho ehelunga hevakalalile uhuvu avene sio vakenlunga, kama une leno nuvunevile sio vakenlunga. 15 Sanihuvasaya uhuvahetcha mhelunga bali uvalendelele ni mbombo imbivi. 16 Avene sio vahelunga kama une sio nelevahelunga. 17 Uvaveve huvuyelwelii huli uve vewmene katika uvuyelwelii; elimenyu lwhoni layelwelii. 18 Uhasuhile mhelunga nayune nevesuhile mhelunga. 19 Hwa ajili yavene une nihehumia huli uve ili navope vehumie huvuyelwelii. 20 Sio ava avanihuva dovela bali navalava ava pia vihunyedeha uhugendela mlimenyu elivene, 21 ili vope vave nuvumoja, kama vile uve Dada, kama umovile gati ndiune nihuva dove lauhuta vope vave gati ili ehelunga hepate uhwamini uhuta veveusuhiile. 22 Uwinuhe vula uvuumile une - nevapile vavo,

ili vave nuvumoja - 23 Une igati mvene navope gati ndiune, ili vaweswe uhukamelesiwa katika uvumoja; ili ehelunga hepate uhwelewa uhuta uve veve usuhiile nihuvgana, kama uhuvagana nduvu nganile, une. 24 Dada, hela ehiumile une - Ninogwa vope vave pamoja nune mahali upunelopo vawese uhumbona uvuvaha wango, vula uvumile: uhuvu uve wanganile une sana kula ya uhuvumbiwa ehelunga. 25 Dada venyahaki, ehelunga sahiehumanye uveve, navaeliwe uhuta wasuhile. 26 Nehavombile elitawa lelevehe huliive nayanivumba lelevehe ili ulugano ulumile une luwesie uhuvu igali mvene nayunene vengati mvene."

18 Baada ya uhuchova amamenyu aga, ahegile navasiule vamwene uhuluta hulivende elia Kidron, umule ne bustani, ambaho avasiule ingile igati mmwene. 2 Ululeno u Yuda, uvanogwaga uhu uhuchongela vabude navope a eliwe esehemu eyo tena u Yesu alutaga lutaga esehemu eyo navasiule vamwene. 3 Nu Yuda, avile apatile kundi la avalendeleli na avasomi (avembi) avavaha avalongochi vahichia ni nulumli kulunzi ni silaha. 4 Nu Yesu, salwe hela henu hehio helenu umbeha hwa ajili yamwene aha humile huvi longolo ahavavucha, "Mhundonda uveni?" 5 Navene vahajibu, "Yesu Mnazareth." U Yesu ahava vula, "Une nene" Nu Yuda usaliti aemile pamoja navasihali. 6 Hwa iyo nihuavavula, "Une nene" apa vahakilivoha hesana sana nu hugwa pasi. 7 Ahavavucha tena, "Veni uvemhu ndonda? navope vahajibu tena "Yesu mnazareth." 8 U Yesu ahajivajibu nemalile uhuvu vula uhuta nene apa kama mhundonda une, valehe avange awo valutage." 9 Aga gahale mamenu ili atimele papo achovile katiba wale uvuwa mile sana vayache hata yumo." 10 Ndipo Simon Petro, alene mndu ahayekwega nuhugeda embaha huto eya kulia undongochi umbaha nelitawa eliamwene undongochi liale ve Malko. 11 U Yesu ahambula u Petro, "Kilivila emundu yaho husito yaho hwanini uhuta nenyele ehekcombe hea ihia mile Udada?" 12 Basi lela elikundi eliavalende lechi avavaha navalongochi Avayahudi vahambata u Yesu nuhukunga. 13 Navene vahandongocha hwanzza ipaha hwa anasi uhuvu umwene aledala va Kayafa, amaye alevembaha sana humwana ugwa. 14 Usehe ugu Uhayafa vewmene avapile uvusauli Avayahudi uhuta yehanogiwaga umunu yumo afwe huajili ya vanu. 15 U Simoni Petro akongile u Yesu, vulevule avasiule uyunge. Nula uvasiule amanyihe hundongochi umbaha numwene ahingela pamoja nu Yesu katika engalawa eyandongochi umbaha; 16 lakini u Petro aemile hunje hundiango basi uvasiule uva manyile nondongochi umbaha ahahumela hunzi ahanza uhuchova nu dala vaundongochi

uaalendelelaga undiango nu humwingicha u Petro igati. 17 Basi ufanyakazi uvalehu lendeleta undiango ahambula u Petro, "Siuveve yuve ulenjela vavasiule vauyu umnu?" Navope ahachova, "Une sio." 18 Na vala avalongochi na avavaha vhema maha pale vakochiche umoto ugwa namna hwale nemepu ataleno vale huota umoto ili vapate amafuhe nu Petro alenevne alehuota umoto ahava achige emile. 19 Undongochi umbaha ahambucha u Yesu juu ya avasiule avamwene nulumanyesio uluamwene. 20 U Yesu ahajibu, "Nehevulile ehelunga wazi une nemanyiswe mala kwa mala mamasinagogi na mmatembile papo Avayahudi vikusanyiha nayune saneha chova lullioni husili. 21 Hehi ulehumbucha? Vavuche avale humlehecha hehio nele huchova. Avanu ava vagamanyile amambo gagonelehuchova. 22 U Yesu avile achovile evo umbaha vavavaha ahava emile ahatova u Yesu huma vohoh gawmene, "Je, vuyitahiwa uhujibu undongochi umbaha?" 23 Nu Yesu ahajibu, "Kama nechovile elimenyu lioni elivivi basi uve sahidi hu ajili ya mbivi, kama nechovile vunonu hwa nini vuhanova? 24 Ndipo Anasi ahagega u Yesu hwa Kayafa undongochi umbaha ahava akungiwe. 25 U Simoni Petro ahavile emile alehupasias amafuhe mwene. Avanu vala vahambucha vahata. "Je, uvesio mlemamoja navasiule vamwene becha ahachuva "Une sinene." 26 Yumo undongochi umbaha hale lukololwe va gosi amaye Petro agedile embuluhuto ahachova, "Je sio veve nehuwene hubustani?" 27 U Petro ahabele tena, na mala elikongove lehaveha. 28 Kisha vahatola u Yesu kwa Kayafa ipaha hu Praitorio. Yale manavusihu sana avene vavo savahingile mela Praitorio ili vasite uhweyingecha humbivi nu huyelwe epasaka. 29 Hwa iyo u Pilato ahaluta ahachova ahata nongwa nyihi eyhegiwa umunu uyu?" 30 Vahajibu vahambula, "Kama umnu uyu alavebila mbivi tuhale satahale tuhundeta huliue." 31 U Pilato ahavavula, "Itole yumwe mwevene, mhahege uhulingana neselia yenyo." Navayahudi vahambula, "Eselia saye hutu luhusu uhubuda umunu yoyoni." 32 Vahachova evo ili elimenyu letimele elimenyu eliachovile elelihufu uhufwa hwa mwene. 33 Basi u Pilato ahangela tena Praitorio ahamwelanga u Yesu ahambula, "Je, veve mbaha vavayahudi?" 34 U Yesu ahajibu, "Je, uve vuhumbucha eliswali uhuta winogwa uhwelewa uhuta vingi vahusuhili uhuta umbuche une?" 35 Nayu Pilato ahajibu, "Une sanele Nyahudi, au siyvo?" Ehelunga hiaho navo vombi avavaha vuahah huleta huliune uve uvobilehehi? 36 U Yesu ahajibu; "Uvaha wango sio wahelunga ehe, kama uvuvaha wango wa vuve nesehemu katika ehelonga ehe aviteseha vango vahale vihunga nganelia ilinesito uhuhuwa huvayahudi hwuyelwelii, uvuvaha sawihume apa" 37 U Pilato ahambula

ahata, "Je, uve vevembaha?" U Yesu ahajibu, "uve ndivyo wowichova uhuta une nelembaha uhuvu une naholiwe, sababu eye une nichile ielonga ili neve sadie vavuyelwelii yuyoni uvalenuvuya lwei ipole hecha esavuti yango. 38 U Pilato ahambocha, "Uvuyelwelii vulelehu avile i chovevo ahaluta huva yahudi ahambula sanihulevona lullioni umnu uyu. 39 Umwe mle nuvutamaduni uvuvuvomba nefungulele ukongwa yumo usehe gwa pasaka. Je mwinogwa nefungulele avayahudi." 40 Kisha vahatova ekelele vahachova siyo uyu tudendolele Baraba alephohaji.

19 Basi u Pilato atolile u Yesu nu hutova. 2 Vala avasihali vahasohota amatonu nuhutengenesia elitaji. Vahaveha hukianya hutwa ugwa Yesu nu hufualecha umwenda ugasamalawe. 3 Vahamwichela nuhuchova, "Uve veve imbahta vavayahudi! navahatova humavoho gavene. 4 U Pilato ahumile hunji na hvavula avanu, "Lola nihuvaletela umunu uyu huliumwe ili mmanye uhuta alebila nongwa yuyoni." 5 U Yesu ahumile hunji afwabile amavuva gamatoni nemienda egwa sambalawe. Ndipo u Pilato ahavavula, "Lola umnu uyu apa!" 6 Usehe ugwa ndongochi umbaha vavile vambwane u Yesu, vahatova ikelele vahata, "Isulubeswe, sulubeswe." U Pilato ahavavula, "Itole yumwemha sulubeswe uhuvu une sanevu uvutula nogwa mgati mmwene." 7 Avayahudi vahajibu Pilato vahata, "Ufwe tule bila seliya, neseliya tule vuvule eya hunogwa uhubuda uhuvu umwene ahfanyile uhuta mwana va Nguluve." 8 U Pilato avileipoleha amamenyu aga ahanja uhuduada, 9 ahingela Praitorio tena nuhumbula u Yesu, "Uve uhumble ndahu? hata hivyo u Yesu sahajibu. 10 U Pilato ahavuliwa, "Je, uve sawichova nune? Je, uvesulumanyile uhuta une nelena mamlaka ga huhufungula na mamlaka ahuhu sulubisia?" 11 U Yesu ahajibu, "Ahata suhale wiva ni ngofu uhusidi hulione kamauhale sitolile hukianya. Ivo umnu uva ang'echiche huliove alenimbivi imaha." 12 Uhuhumana nelijibui eli, u Pilato ahanogwa uhundeha hulu, lakini Avayahudi vaha tova ekelele vahachova, "Kama vuhundeha hulu uve sio ule lafiki va Kaisari: Hela uvivomba henyune hundongochi umbaha iva henyume nu Kaisari." 13 U Pilato avileihugapoleha amamenyu aga, ahandeta u Yesu hunzi kisha ahatama nave huhegoda ehia vuhegi pama hali papo pijulehana mahali pasumenti, lakini huhe kiebrania, Gabatha. 14 ya maandalizi ga pasaha yavile yefihe pasehe uga saa sita. Pilato ahavavula Avayahudi, "Lola umbaha venyu uyu apa!" 15 Vagatova ekelele, "asulubiswe umbaha vennyo undongochi umbaha ahajibu ufwe tule bila undongochi umbaha isipo kuwa Kaisari." 16 Ndipo u Pilato aha ngumia u Yesu vuvene

ili asubihe. 17 Navene vahatola u Yesu numwene ahahuma hali ahagega ehe da miling'na hiamwine ipaha huli eneo ilihelangiwa fuvu lia intwe huheebrania Golgotha. 18 Apo pavahasulubisia u Yesu, pamoja navagosi vavele yumo uvupande uvu nuyunge uvupande uvu nu Yesu katikati yavene. 19 U Pilato ahasimba ealama nuhuyeveha hukianya mheda miling'na apo pasimbiwe: YESU MNAZARETH, MFALME WA WAYAHUDI. 20 Vingi Avayahudi vale huemba eyo amahali apo pasulubisie u Yesu pale kalibu nu mji. Ealama eya ya simbiwe hujovele ya Kiebrania, huhe lumi ne Heyunani. 21 Avalongochi avahaha ava yayahudi vahambula u Pilato, "Usite, 'Uhusimba umbaha vavayahudi." 22 Nu Pilato ahavajibu gago, "Nesimbile gunesimbile." 23 Baada avasihali uhusulubisia u Yesu, vahatola emienda egia mwene nuhugaha katika amafungu gane, hela usihali fungu lemo, ne kanzu nayope nayekanzo yale sayahoniwe ya suhiwe uhuhuma hukianya. 24 Kisha vahachovana vavo hwa vavo, "Tusite, uhugeda katikati bali tuyetovele ikula yiya ya veni." Elio lia humile ili uvusimbe votimesiwe, Ielio liachoviwe vagivine emwenda giango, neligandaliango vhale tovela ekula." 25 vahavomba amambo aga. Umama yake u Yesu, udada va mamaye, u Mariamu udala va Kleopa nu Mariamu Magdalena - avadala ava va emile kalibu neheda milingana enja Yesu. 26 U Yesu avile ambwene. Umama yake nula uviasiule uvaganile vuvenile kalibu ahambula umama vamwene, "Udala, lola, umwana vaho uyu apa!" 27 Ahambula uviasiule, "Lola, umama vaho uyu apa. "Uhuhuma usehe ugwa uviasiule ahatola uhuluta hunyumba yamwene. 28 Baada ya ago, u Yesu ahelawa ahata aga gatali gasilile ili uvusimbe vitimesiwe ahachova ahata numilwe. 29 Uhwa hwale ehiombo hia degile siki basi va hahanjani isifongo eyeye degile siki hukianya hulusitu ulwa hisopo, vahaelehela mndomo. 30 Basi u Yesu avile ipohela siki ahachova yesilile ahainamamisia. Utwe ahavula enumbula yamwene. 31 avayahudi kwa sababu ya maandalio emivele gesite uhutama hukianya auhedamilingana esihu ya Sabato (maana esabato yake sihu baha vahadova u Pilato amalunde vadenye vahaswemiwe. 32 Basi avasihalivahaluta vahadenya amalunde uva huanza nu vavele aliye na Yesu pamoja nu mwene. 33 Lakini vavile vandutile u Yesu nu hulola vahavuna ahamalile uhufwe savaha keda amalunde. 34 Lakini uasihali yumo ahang'ome paluvafu mala ahahumi ukisa na magasi. 35 Nayumwene avaloilie asihudile uvusuhuda wamwene aweni vuyelwelii uvusuhuda wamwene aweni vuyelwelii ili nayofwetupate uhusadihi. 36 Uhua ago gahumile ili uvusimbe vutimele, "Hapana elichege ilipia lidenyeha". 37 Netena uvusimbe whichova, wingi "Valandola yuywa valehungoma" 38 Baada ya

Yusufu wa Arimathaya, navope vasiule va Yesu lakini husili ya woduachi wa Vayahudi ahadova u Pilato ang'eché umbele ugwa Yesu. Nu Pilato ahapa uluhusa. Bali ahaluta ahahecha umbele gwa mwene. 39 Ahaluta u Nikodem navope ula uvi ahandutile pakelo hapo huanza ahaheleha amachanganyo ga mamenu aga udi yapata uvuchito wa ratilli mia moja. 40 Basi vahagutola umbele gwa Yesu vahagukonga umwenda kitani pamoja mafuta agamanukato, kama vuyelevu imila chavayahudi katika kuzika. 41 Na pala apasulubiswe pale ne bustani; na igati mbustani mwale nelipomba ilipyabalo savasilile umnu yuyoni igati umwa. 42 Basi hwasababu ya isimbe cha Vayahudi vahambeha u Yesu huhwa elikabuli lele kalibu, basi wakamlaza Yesu ndani yake.

20 Vukelo esih ya huanza iya juma, wakati bado kilo, Mariamu Magdalena ahichile kaburini; ahalevone eliganga lehegile kaburini. 2 Basi ahaluta mbelo ahafiha kwa Simon Petro na haula uviasiule uyunge ambaye u Yesu aganile ahava vula vangechiche Bwana kaburini, wala satuhwelewa uhua mbihile." 3 Basi u Petro ahahega nuvasiule uyunge vahibata enjela eya huluta kaburini. 4 Vahaluta mbilo voni; vavile nayula uviasiule uyunge ahaluta luvelo kuliko u Petro ahava va huanza uhufiha kaburini. 5 Ahinama nuhuhungela ahafivono ivitamala ifia sanda (mwenda) figonile lakini sahingela. 6 Basi ahicha nu Simoni Petro ahakonga ahingela igati mlifikaburi. Ahavilola ifitambala ififi gonile 7 neleso eyehavile huntwe pale sayeha gane pamoja ni fitambala sihava patali patali pavutali aponu papo pale pene. 8 Basi avile ahingela na yola uviasiule uyunge uvahale vahuanza uhufiha kaburini ahalola nuhuamini. 9 Uhua bado savavomanyile uvusimbe eyahuta itahiwa uhuchuha. 10 Basi vala uviasiule vahaluta tena humiave hunyumba chavene. 11 Lakini u Mariamu ahava emile jilani nelikaburi hunzi humwene alehulela basi ahalila ivi ahainama nuluvipo igati mlifikaburi. 12 Ahavavona avasuhwiha vaveli avali nimienda emivalafu vatamile yumo huntwe yumo humalunde apo upu gugonile umbile ugwa Yesu. 13 Navope vahambula, "Umama vulele la hehi ahavavula, "Uhua vange chiche u Nguluve vango, walune sanihwelewa uhuvambihile." 14 Nayumwene avile achovile evo aha gewoha husana aha mbona u Yesu imile, ahasita uhwelewa uhuta uyuve Yesu. 15 U Yesu ahambula, "Umamaye vulelela hehi vuhoodonda veni umwene uyu akizani uyu vetunzaji ebustani ahambula, "Bwana, inave utolile uve umbule uhumbihile, une nengeche. 16 U Yesu ahambula, "U Mariamu." Umwene ahagevuha ahambula u Mariamu hune Kiaramu, "Raboni," yani, "mwalimu vango." 17 Yesu ahavavula, "Usite, uhunyibata

uhuva sanehegile uhuluta hwa dada; lakini niluta huvalukolo lwango uhavavule niluta hua dada vango navope vedada venyo hwa Nguluve vango nayumwe vi Nguluve venyo.” 18 Mariamu Magdalena ahaluta ahavavola avasiule, ehabali eya huta “Nebwene Bwana,” nuhuta avavulile ago. 19 Yelale jioni, esihu ela, eya huanza eya juma, pale upuvahale avasiule emiliango gedendiwe huvudwachiwa vayahudi ahicha u Yesu ahema katikati ahavavula ahata, “Eamani yeve huliumwe.” 20 Navape avile achovile ago aha vavoneswa uluvafu ulwa mwene vala avasiule vaha hovohoa avile vambwene Bwana. 21 Basi uYesu ahavavula ten, “Amani yeve hulimwe kama udada umwa suhile huliomwe une nihuvasuha umwe.” 22 Avile amalile uhuchova ago ahava vuvia ahavavula, pohela Umepo umbalache. 23 Vuvoni avapia mhuva heja uvutula nongwa vahecheliwe navuvoni avapia mhuvadendelia uvutulanongwa viva vadendeliwe.” 24 Walakini yumu unine thenashala Tomaso, uvale hwelandiwa pacha savahale pamoja avile iwhicha u Yesu. 25 Basi avasiule vingi vahambola, “Tumbwene u Nguluve.” Ahavavula une, nenasite uhuga vuna amakovu ga misumali nuhuhwingeche amavoho gango, katika uluvafu luango sana hakele hata padebe. 26 Basi baada ya sihu nane avasiule vamwene vahava gati tena nayu Thomaso pamoja navope ahicha u Yesu nemiliango gedendiwe ahema katikati ahachova ahata, “Amani yeve huliomwe.” 27 Kisha ahambula u Thomaso, leta apa ehedole hiaho ugalo amavoho gango ulete namavono gaho wingeche mluvafu luango wala uve yuve savuhwamini bali uvihiuamin” 28 Thomaso akajibu ahava vula, “Bwana wangu na Nguluve vango.” 29 U Yesu ahambula, ahata uve uhuva umbwene usadihi. Heli vavosava mbene vahasadiki.” 30 Basi matukio mingi aga vombie u Yesu hvulungolo huva siule vamwene, chicho sachihwandehiwe huhetabu ehe; 31 lakini ichi chisimbiwe ili mpage uhwamini uhuta u Yesu ve Klisiti, mwana va Ngulove na nahwaho mwamini mve nuvusima hulitawa elia mwene.

21 Baada ya mambo ago u Yesu ahavonesia tena avasiule katika enyanza Tiberia; hivyo ahevonesia yumwene: 2 U Simoni Petro nu Thomaso uvihelangienda pacha nu Didimas, u Nathanaeli uva Kana ya Galilaya, naana va Zebedayo navange vavile avasiule wamwene vale pamoja. 3 Simoni Petro ahavavula, “Niluta hwi vua isomba.” Navope vahambula, “Na yufwe, twilitania nuve basivahahega vahepahela mhiombo ila ekelo eyo savahapata henu. 4 Hata panavusihu wavile vukile Yesu ahema ufuoni, lakini avasiule savahelewa uhuta uyu ve Yesu. 5 Basi u Yesu ahavavula, “Vanango mlene hetoeo kakula?” Vahajibu,

“La.” 6 Ahavavula, “Taga jalife uvupande uwa kiume wa hiombo, nayomwe mwipata basivaha taga wala savahawesia uhulekwe gatena kwa sababu ya huvanyingi isamaki. 7 Basi ula uvasiule uve aganile u Yesu ahambula u Petro, “Ve Nguluve.” Navope u Simoni Petro avile ipuleha uhuta ve Nguluve ahekunga eligwanda limwene uhuva alehebwinda ahetaga mnyanza. 8 Na avasiule avange vahieha katika mashua mana savahale hutali nehelunga ehekavu ila yapata futi mia mbili huno valehukohota elizalife elele ni somba. 9 Vavile vihuha pwani vahaguvona umoto gwa kala napakianya pamoto vahachivona isomba nu kate. 10 U Yesu ahavavula, “Tetani apa baasi ya isomba chicho mlovile ulu leno.” 11 Basi Simoni Petro ahatoga mhiombo ahale kwega jalife pwani ledechiche isamaki, imbaha mia moja hamsini ni datu 153; japokuwa chivile nydingi, namna eyo jalife salihabchuha. 12 U Yesu ahavavula ichaa mdendule undomo wala hakuna uvasile yuyoni uvahalutile huhombo cha veveni uve vovihelewa uhuta uyu ve Nguluve. 13 U Yesu ahaluta, ahatola ukate, ahavapa ni samaki vulevule. 14 Ivyo ndivyo mala ya datu ya u Yesu uhuvoneha navasiule vamwene baada ya huchuha huvufwe. 15 Basi vavile u Yesu ahambula u Simoni Petro, “Simoni mwana wa Yohana je, uve unganile kulihi ava?” Ahavavula mwene Bwana; “Uve wuhelewa uhuta nehuganile aha vavula leswa ingosi chango.” 16 Ahavavula tene mala yavele, “Simoni va Yohana anganile ahavavula sawa, Bwana uve ulumanyile uhuta nehuganile ahavavula, demaga ingosi chango.” 17 Ahavavula mala hadatu, “Simon, va Yohana, u Petro ahakalala ulwa mbuchiche mala hadatu, unganile ahavavula, “Bwana, uve ulumanyile goni uve ulumanyile uhuta nuhuganile u Yesu ahavavula leswa ing’osi chango. 18 Ahachova, amini, amini, nihuhuvula uwakati uchigehijana ule huva vuhekunga vimwene nuhuluta uhuwinogwa; lakini upia wiva gogolo yavunyosia amavono gaho nayuyunge ayihuhukunga nuhuhutola uhusa winogwa.” 19 Ahachova elimenyu elio hwa hwetoniesia huvufwe vulehu apia ihumwemeha u Ngolue navope avile ago ahavavula mngongale. 20 U Petro ahapenduha ahambona ula uvasiule uva aganine nu Yesu ihukonga veuyo uve hagine pahe pambaga pamwene wakati vilia ehia hulia ehia liemihe ahachova ahata veni uviuhusaliti?” 21 Basi u Petro ahambona uywa ahambula u Yesu, “Bwana, Na yuyu yu je?” 22 U Yesu ahavavula, “Inave ninogwa atame hata nepia nivepo elio lihuhusu hehi ng’ongage. 23 Basi amamenyu gaha puleheha katikati ya vana hekolo yahuta uvasiule sifwa. Lakini u Yesu sahambule uhuta ifwa basi ineve ninogwa atamage ipaha apya nihwicha yihahuhusuhehi uve. 24 Uyo vevasiule uevalolile uvuyelweli

na uveasimbile aga nayufwe tuhelewa uhuta uyu, ichova agayelueli. 25 Hule mambo minogi mingi agavombile u Yesu agago anasimbe lamo lemo nadhani ata ehelonga hioni sahiha toswee hwa jili ya ivitabu ifihale fihwandiihiwa.

Imbombo incha Vasuhwa

1 Ikhitabu ikhya khatali nikhyandikhe, Theofilo, vunijova goni Yesu uvatengwile ukhuvomba nu khumanysisia, 2 ipakha isiku Yeyo umwene apokheliwe khukhyanya. Iyi yale baada ya khuhumia iamuli ukhumela khu Mepo Umbalan'che. Khuvavitume uveavan'chaguile. 3 Baada ya mateso ga mwene, Umwene avonikhe khuvene vumwumi ni fisibitisio fingi filikhuvavula. Khu sikhu alubaini aevonisye khuvene, alikhun'chova ukhuhusu uvutwa wa Nguluve. 4 Avile ikhwagana paninie na vene, avavulile vasite ukhukhega khu Yelusalemu, lino vapulekhile khu ahadi ya Dada, yeyo, anchovile, "Mwale pulikhe ukhuhuma khuliune 5 ukhuta uYohana aonvhinché weli khumagasi, lino mukhuo n'chiwa khu Mepo Umbalanche khu sikhu in'cho n'choni." 6 Vavile vakusanyikhe paninie va mbun'chinché, "Dada, ugu gusekhe lino ugu gusekhe ugawkhuvakilivila ava Israeli uvutwa?" 7 Umwene akhavavula, "Syo iueli khulweli khuliumwe ukhuluma usikhi gugya uDada isegile khumamulakha ga mwene." 8 Leno mupokhela amakha, usekhe Umépo Umbalan'che upukheva ikhyin'cha khuliumwe, na yumwe mwiva vasaidi vango khuoni khu Yelusalemu na khu Vuyahudi yoni na Samaliya ipakha umwisyo gwa khilunga." 9 Untwa uYesu avile agan'chovile aga, vakhava viololana khukianya, Umwene akhapembiba khukianya, nilivango likhafunekha vasite ukhombona khumiho gavene. 10 Usekhe vuviola khukianya fincho akhaluta, ghafla, avanu vavele vaemile pagati pavene vafualilee imienda imivalafa. 11 Van'chovile, "Mwe vanu umwe na va Galilaya, khekhe mukhuma apa vumwilola khukyanya?" Uyu uYesu uviatogile khukyanya ikilivokha vulevule nduvumukha mbwene vuilota khukyanya. 12 Puvakiliwikhe ukhuhuma khu kyamba ikha mizeituni, khikhwo khiupipi ni Yelusalemu, ulugendo ulwa sikhu Saba. 13 Wavile vafikhe vakhaluta ghorofani ukhuvavile vitama. Avo nu Petulo, uYohana, uYakobo, uAndelea, uFilipo, uTomasi, uBatulumayo, uMatayo, uYakobo Umwana va Alufayo, uSimoni Zelote nu Yuda Umwana va Yakobo. 14 Voni valungine ndumunu yumo, khumakha valikhwe ndevela khulwisayo. Paninie navo avakhale puvala avadala, uMaliamu umamaye va Yesu, na vakakhaye va mwene. 15 Khusekhe gula uPetulo aemile pagati pa lukolo, avanu 120, an'choville, 16 Valukolo, ikhala lasima amandikho gafimikhikhe, gago khatali Umépo Umbalan'che an'chovive khukhinywa khya Davudi ukhuhusiana Yuda, yuywa avelesinche vala avamwibite uYesu. 17 Ulukhava umwene akhala yumo veto apokhile ilifungu liamwene iliafaida khuhuduma." 18 (Lino umunu uyu agulile eneo

khu khela ikhyapokhile khuvuvivi wa mwene napo agyile akhalongan'cha utwe, umbili gukhaban'chukha na mafumbu ga mwene goni gakhara pavuvalafu gakhadudikha. 19 Voni avakhatamile khu Yelusalemu vapulikhe ukhuhusu ili, lino elieneo elio vakhalilanga khu lugha yavene "Akheldama" ikho khyalo khy aksa.") 20 "Khukhitabu ikhya Zaburi khyandikha, 'Pulikhila ilieneo lya mwene live hame na lisite ukhuluhusiwa ate yumo ukhutama pala;' ni, 'Ruhusu umunu uyunge atole inafasi ya mwene iya uwongosi.' 21 lyo ya muhimu, khuiyo, yumo uva vagosi wavotukongonchihne nufwe usekhe Untwa uYesu avile ahumile nu khwingela palyufe, 22 ukhutengolela khulwon'cho ulwa Yohana ipakha isiku yeyo atoliwe khu kyanya, lasima ave insaidi va khun'chukha paninie nufwe. 23 "Vakhavekha khuvulongolo avagosi vavele, uYusufu uvikhyilangiwe Yusito na Mathia. 24 Avene vadovile vakhata, "Uveve, Vutwa, uvuugemanyile imiyo gya vanu voni, leno uvekhe wasi veni veni khuvavele ava yuywa un'chagwile 25 ukhutola inafwasi khuhuduma nu usuhe, bakho uYuda avomibile uvuvivi nukhuluta apamwene." 26 Vakhatova ikula khwaajili yavene, ni kula n'chighagwele uMathia yuywa avaliwe paninie na wala ava mitume kumi na moja.

2 Yavile ifikhe esiku iya Pendekosti, woni vale pupaninye. 2 Gafula gukhahumila umungulumo ukhuhuma khukianya ndimepu ing'ali. Gukhadincha inyumba yoni avakhale muvale vatamile. 3 Apo n'chikhava khumila indimi, wita ndimi ncha mwoto nchigavanyikhe, nchikhava mukhwanya muwene khela yomo. 4 Voni vakhadenchiwa nu Mepo Umbalan'che vakhatengula ukhun'chova khun'chovele inchige, ndu Mepo uveava vekhile van'chovage. 5 Lenu vakhalipwo avayahudi avakhatamaga khu Yelusalemu, avikhuginia Unguluve, ukhuhuma khela khelunga pasi khukhianya. 6 Ingurumo inchi vonchipolekhiwa, ilikundi lia vanu likhincha pupaninye wakha nu wasiwasu ukhuva khila munu avapulikhe vovin'cho khunjovele ya mwene. 7 vasitwikhe nu khudegiwa, avene vakhanchova, "Lweli, ava voni avin'chova sio Wagalilaya? 8 Khikhi ufwe tukhuvapulikha, khela yumo khunchove n'chin'cho tutoliwe inon'cho? 9 Waparthia na Wamedi na Waelamu, navo vitama Mesopotamia, khu Vuyahudi, na Kapedokia, na khu Ponto na Asia, 10 pa Frigia, Pamfilia, khu Misri, na khu Libya nakhu Kirene, na vageni navagemi ukhuhuma Rumi, 11 Wayahudi na waongofu, Wakrete na Waarabu, tukhuvapulihin'cha vovinchovaa khun'chovele ncheto ukhuhusu imbombo ya vuweso wa Nguluve." 12 Voni vale nu vuduwa nukhuchanganyikhiwa; valikhon'chovana vavo khwa vavo, "Iyi yilinama makhi?" 13 Lino avange

vabedile vakhata ava vanywile vagalile." 14 Ila uPetro aemile paninie na wala kumi na moja, akhajova navo, "Avanu ya Yudea mwevoni yumwe mtama apo pa Yelusalemu, ili lijulikhane khuliumwe, mpulikhin'che vunonu amamenyu gango. 15 Awanu ava savagalile nduvu musagela, imisekhe gia panavusikhu saa tatu. 16 Lino ili liliukhunchoviwa ukhugendela khwa nabii Yoeli: 17 Yuyiva khusikhu incha mwisyo; Unguluve ita, yuniduta Inumbula yango khuvanu voni. Avana venye na avakhenja vinyo, vihumia uvunabii, avadimi venyo vikhugavona amaono, navasehe vinyo yuvigogwa injosi. 18 Vulevule avavombi vango na vavombi vango avakhenja khusikhu incho, niduda Inumbula yango, wope yuvitabiri. 19 Yunivonesya maajabu khukyanya ni ishara pasi pakhilunga, ukhisa, umwoto, na mafusho ga liosi. 20 Nilinchuva libadelesiwa ukuhuva hisi nu mwenchi gyiva ikhisa, vubadu sayin'chile esikhu imbaha iya ajabu iya Ntwa. 21 yuyiva ukuhuta khila munu uwikhulilangelo ilitawa li Ntwa ikhokha.' 22 Mwiva va Israeli, pulihincham amenyu aga: Yesu wa Nazareti, munu uyyatambuliwe nu Nguluve khuliumwe khumbombo iyivombiwa na maajabu, uguigendela Unguluve pagati paliumwe, umwe yumwe mulumanyile- 23 Ulwakuva upango kwatenguliwe pakhwanja na malifwa ga Nguluve, ahumen'chiwa numwe, khumavokho ga vanu avawafu, mwasulubisyen nu khubuda, 24 ivingave Unguluve amwinuile, akhavuhen'cha uluvavo ulwakhufua khumwene, ukuva sayawesakanaga khumwene ukuhumilikhwa nuwa. 25 Ewo uDaudi in'chova ukuhuhusu yuywa, 'Nambwene Untwa lweli khuvulongolo khumihi gango, umwene mwale mukhevokho khango ikhakhudia leno sanikhegelen'chiwa. 26 Leno inumbula yango ya howikhe na lulimi lwango. Lwahuvokhiliwe nagumbili gwango gutama vononu. 27 Sukhayelekhe inafsi yango yelute khuvufwe, tena yokhanduhusu umwedekhi vakho ukuholola uvuvolile. (Hadēs g86) 28 Uve unyaminisye une injila ya wumi; vukhumbomba nedige uluhovokho khuvulongolo khumihi gakho.' 29 Lukolo lwango, niwesya ukuhun'chova khuliumwe khumakha ukuhuhusu dada veto Daudi: umwene afyule akhasyeliwe, nilikabuli iya mwene lili paninie nufwe ipakha elelo. 30 Ewo, ale imbombi alumanyile ukuhuta Unguluve ambekhile lweli khuvuyelweli wa mwene, ukuhuta ikekha yumo mumbuhon'chi wa mwene khukhikiti khyia milele. 31 Aliwene ili imbivi nakhan'chova ukuhuhusu ukuhun'chukha khwa Klisto, 'salekhiwa wafuile, na gumbele gwa mwene sagwalekhiwe ukuhovola.' (Hadēs g86) 32 Uyu uYesu - Unguluve afufule, ufue twivoni tulivasaidi. 33 Lenu, vuinuliwe mukhevokho ikha khindia ikha Nguluve, wapokhile iahadi ya Mepo Umbalan'che ukuhuhuma khwa Dada, umwene amimine iahadi, yeo umwe mwiola nu khupulikha. 34

Kkhekhi uDaudi saayoge ukuhuluta khukyanya, lino inchova, 'DADA an'chovile khwa Dada wango, 35 "tama khivokho khyango khyakhudio, ipakha upukhe vanivomba ava aduvi wakho khigoda khumalunde gakho. 36 Lino inyumba yoni iya Isirahili nayelumanye khwaleli ukuhuta Unguluve ambombile umwene ukuhava Vitwa na viKelesti, uyu Yesu yuywa mwasulubisie." 37 Linu vuvapulikhe ago vakhanyiwa munumbula n'chavo, vakhambula uPetulo na vamitume avange, "Lokolo, tugakhendeti?" 38 Nu Petulo akhavavula, "Mupele na Mwon'chiwe, khila munu vunyo, khulitawa iya Yesu Kilesto ukuhava musyekheliwa imbivi n'chenyo, na mupokhela izawadi Umepo Umbalan'che. 39 Lwei iye ahadi na khuvana venyo na vala voni avalikhutali, avanu vingi Untwa Unguluve veto upukhiva ikuvilanga." 40 Khumamenyu mingi avavulile nukhuvadova; akhajova, "Mwiyokhole muhume mukhizazi ihi ikinangi." 41 Puva khagapokhela amamenyu gamwene vakhongesekha khusikhu iyo avanu elufu tatu. 42 Vakhendelela khu mafundisyo aga mitume vale pupaninie, pakhumenyula ukhate na pakhwisia. 43 Hofu ikin'cha mugati, na maajabu mingi ne ishara nchikhavombekha ukuhuela khu mitume. 44 Voni avaamini vale paninie ni finu fyavene pupaninie, 45 na vagun'chin'che ifinu fya vene nu khugavania khuvoni ukuhukongana numu ikhiinogwa. 46 Ewo isikhu baada ya sikhu vaendelile vakhava nililengo limo khutembile, puva menyula ukate mu kaya, ikyakhulya khuluhovokho nuyunyenekhefu wa munumbula; 47 vasifile Unguluve na vakhava nikhibali avanu woni. Untwa akhavaongelen'cha sikhu khwa sikhu vala vavo valikhokholiwa.

3 Pakhuva u Petro nu Yohana vavile vilola khutembile osekhe ugwa khwesaya, akhasekhe akha saa tisa. 2 Umunu uyonge, ondema okhuma okhukholiwa, alekhupapiwa osikhu jonii alekhugona pa ndyango ugwatembile onony palekhuhuma khudova enekhelo iya vanu avavalekhlula khutembile. 3 Upwavawene uPetro nu Yohana vale pakhufikha pa tembile, akhadova enekhelo. 4 U Petro, vuikasya amikho, paninee nu Yohana, akhanchovile, "Utulolage ofwe." 5 Ondema akhavalola, akhakhuvela okhupewa ekhenu ukuhuhuma khu mwene. 6 Ulwaku uPetro akhanchovile, "Ikhela nulatalama one nelevo vole, pakhuva ekenelenakhya nikhumwa ulwomwe. ukuhugendela nditawa elwa Yesu Klisiti uvakhu Nazarethi, gendaga." 7 U Petro akhatola khukhevoho khwa mwene khwandwa, akhapemba khukwanya: Usekhe gumuamalunde ga mwene ififundo ifwa machege agavene fikhapatile amakha. 8 Akhanyellile khukyanya, umunu ondema akhemile nu

khutengula ughugenda; akhingela mutembile pupaninie nu Petro nu Yohana, vu igenda, vuinyela, nu khuginwya uNguluve. 9 Avanu voni vakhambwene vo igendo nu khuginwya uNguluve. 10 Vakhalumanya vemunu ula uvekhale idova enekhelo pandwango ononu ngwa tembile, vakhadenciwe nukhuswiga ulwa khuva ekhekhakhumile khumwene. 11 Ulwa khuva avibatelile oPetro nu Yohana, avanu voni pupaniniye vakhanyilelile khulinyumba elwa Sulemani, vahkaswiga sana. 12 U Petro avile alewene ele, "Omwene vanu vakhu Israeli, pakhuva khekhi muswigaa? Pakhuva khekhi mukhelekha amikho genyo khulwumwene nu vuchaji weto?". 13 U Nguluve va Ibrahimu, nu va Isaka, nu va Yakobo, uNguluve uva Dada veto, amwinule ombombi va mwene u Yesu. Oyo ve mwene mukhambekhile nu khubela pa mikho aga Pilato, ulwa khuva umwene akhapangile ukhumbekha mwavukhe. 14 Mukhabelile umbalance nu vayelwelii, pakhuva mukhanogilwe ukhuta ubudi avekhiwe mwavukhe. 15 Umwe mukhabudile unkuludeva uvawumi, uvekha nchusinche uNguluve ukhukhuma khuva nchukhile - Ufwe fwe vemelenehi va ele. 16 Leno, khu lwidiko ndi tawa lwa mwene, umunu uyo uvemu khumanya nukhumbona, avombiwe ukuva na maha. Ulwidiko ulalugendela mwa Yesu lupile umwene eafya endagafu, khuvulongo khulwumwe mwe voni. 17 Leno, valokolo, nelomanyile ukhuta mwavombile mbukonyofu, vuvakhavombie na valongonchi venyoo. 18 Pakhuva imbombo inchakhavavulile u Nguluve na mbeve mu milomo ugwa valagunchi vavoo, ukhuta u Klisisi ayiteswkha, leno agamalile. 19 Ulwa khuva, pelaga nu khuswelukha, ili imbivi nchenyo nchikhenchiwe khabisa, ukhuta khinche akhasekhe akhwe nemela ukhukhumana nu vuwepo uwa mbaha. 20 Ulwa khuva iwivesya ukhusuha u Klisisi uyachagoliwe khu lugendo Iwenyo, Yesu. 21 Ulwa khuva umwene vevikhupokhela khukyanya impakha akhasekhe akhakhukhelekha ivinu vwoni, ulwa khuva uNguluve akhanchoovile khusana ne milomo egwa vala gunchi avalanche. (aión g165) 22 Ulwa khuva uMusa ahanchovile, 'Umbakha u Nguluve alambikha undagunchii ndone ukhukhuma khuvalokolo I wencho. Mukhopulekhencha khelakhenu ekheyava ikhu vavula umwe. 23 Yayikhumele ukhuta umunu uyu sikhupulekhencha undogunchii ayiteswa nukhubeliwa pa vanu.' 24 Lweli, na valagunchi vooni ukhukhuma khwa Samweli nava khakongile pasana pamwene, vakhanchovile nu khwenesya isikhu inchii. 25 Umwe mulevana va valagunchii nulwedikho u Nguluve avombie paninie na vakukhu, ndulwa khanchooovile hwa Abrahamu, 'Mu mbeyu eyako inyumba ne hooni incha nkelunga nchikhwinohiwa.' 26 Pakhuva uNguluve amwimvile

ombombi va mwene, akhasung'a khulwumwe lale, ili avasaye umwe nukhu badelikha ukhukhuma khumbivi nchenyo."

4 Akhasekhe akha Petro nu yohana puvalekhunchova na vanu, avalongonchi na valendeleli awatembile na masadukayo vakhavalutile. 2 Pakhuva vakhakarile sincho uhwakuva u petro nu yohana valekhumanyisa avanu ukhumanya uyesu nu khwenesya ukhunchukha khwamwene ukhukhuma khuva fwe. 3 Vakhavibata nukhuvavikha murigelresa impakha esikhu eyeyekongire, uhwakuva yikhalelwia khenikhe. 4 Pakhuva avanu vingi avakhapolake uvufumbwe vakhedikhe, pakhuva enafasi eyavagosi avakhedikhe vale elfu tano. 5 Puyekhafikhe vukhelo esikhu eyikhonga, ukhuta avavakha vavene, avagogoro na vavisimba, pupaninie vakhelundamana khu Yerusalem. 6 U Anasi ondonganchi umbakhaalepo, mukayafa, nu Yohana, Isakanda, na voni avavale bokoro nu ndonganchi umbakha. 7 Puvakhavavekhile o Petro nu Yohana pagati pavene, vakhavavonchinche, "Khuvuwesyo vulekhu, au khulitawa lelekhu muvomble aga?" 8 Ohwakuva, o petro, andehwiwe omepo umbarache, akhavavula, "Umwe mwevavakha va vanu, na vagogoro. 9 Inave ufwe esikhu eye tovu nehiwa pakhuva embomboenonu yevombiwe khumunu utamuoyo khuchila yelekhu umunu oyo - khuchila yelekhumunu oyo avombiwe ukuva inkhafu? 10 Navonelemanyekhe elwa khuvanu voni avakhu Israeli, ukhutakhulitawa elya yiesu kristi uvakhunazareti, uvengave mukhatesinchii uvunane unguruve anchusinch ukhukhuma khuva fwe, pakhuva khulugendo ulwamwene ukhuta umunu oyo ayikhwema pavolongolo pabyumwe iva nu wumii. 11 O yiesu kristi liwe elevabedile ava vinchenga, uhwakuva levombiwe ukuva liwe livakha lwa parukanchi. 12 Visipali uvolokhole khu munu uyunge yeyonii, olwakuva lesipali elitawa elenge pasi pakherunga eletupeviwe twe vanu, elyunave khu elyo tuwesya ukhwedikhiwa". 13 pakhuva vavile valolile ovojasi owa petro nu Yohana, puvakhe riwe ukhuta vanu va khawaida avasavimbii, vahkaswigile, vakhavu manya ukhuta o Petro nu Yohana vale pupaninie nu Yiesu. 14 Pakhuva vakhabwene umunu uya khaponile emile paninie navene, vale vovole ekhenii ekhyakhune hoova khu ele. 15 Pakhuva vavile vamwile ukhuta avasuhiwa vakhege pavorongoro palulundamano ulwanongwa, vanchoovile venekhuvene. 16 Vachoovile, tikhuvagakhandakhekhi avanu ava? vuyweli ukhuta amazingara gavombikhe uhkugendele khuyeneguma nyikhe khela munu uitama khuyerusalem; satuwesya okhurebera ele. 17 Pakhuva, elevombiwe ele lesite ukhugenda muvanu, zekha tuvalole valekhe

okhonchoova tena khumunu vevoni ukhugendela elitawa ele. 18 Vakhavelangile o Petro nu Yohana igati nukhuavola ukhuta valekhe okhunchoova nukhumanyisa khu litawa lwa Yiesu. 19 Pakhuva o petro nu Yohana vakhavavulile ukhuta, "Inave hoeli pa mikho aga nguruve ukhovedekha umwekhuriko Nguruve, kheganiaga yumwe. 20 Pakhuva ufwe satiuwesya ukhube khera ukhunchoova imbombo inchu tumchimwene nukhupulekhba". 21 Usekhe ugawkhuvavunga sineho o petro nu Yohana, vakhavalekha valutange, savakhawesye ukhupata eyira uwawkhuvatovela, ulwakuva avawu vowi vavokhupatagiwie u Nguruve khu khela ekhikhavo rubikhe. 22 umunu uvakhupelile ekhuedego ekhupona nesigono arobaini. 23 akhasekhe akhavavikhere vavokhe, o Petro nu Yohana vainchile khuvanu vavene nukhuva gooni avalongonchi avavakha na vagogoro agavavovile. 24 Vuvaluplikhe, vahatoncha nguruve nukhunchova, "vimbka, vemwene vewavombile khukyanya ne kherunga ne nyanja ni vinufyon iifiregati. 25 Vemwene ukhata, khumepo umbarache, khundomo ungwa dada vetu udaudi, umbombi vakho, anchovile, "pukhekhi avanu avakhe rungavavombile eghasia, avanu vasagile imbombo inchisanchino geranile? 26 Avatwa avakherunga vemilepo paninie, navavakha valundaminie pupaninie umbakha wayu kristi va mwene". 27 Je Iweli, vooni o Herode nu Pontio Pilato, paninie na vanu va nkerunga na vanu va Israel, vakhherundanie pupaninie pakherunga ekenhundongonchi vaakho u Yiesu umbala nche, uvikhabakhile imono. 28 Vakharundaminie pupaninie ukhuvomba gooni gago ekhevokho khwakho nuwegane wakho vulamwile ukhukhuma pawancho pakhuva sagakhakhumile. 29 Leno umbakha, lolaga uvudwado avu, ukhavalongonche avavombii vakho ukhunchoova elimwenyu lwakhokho vujasi wooni. 30 ukhuta vuvukherekha ekhevokho khwakho khuponya, ifinu ifwakhudega viwesye ukhukhuma ukhugendela nditawaelwa ndongonchi vaakho umbalamehe u Yiesu". 31 Vuvamalile ukhwesaya, esekhemu eyiv khalundeminie pupaninie yikhasukhanikha, khukhuta vanchoovile elimenyu elwa Nguruve nu vujasi. 32 Akhasekhe khavakhu avavedikhe valene numbula yemo nu mepo yumo, pakhuva asiparina umo muvene uyanchovile ukhuta khyokhyoni ekhewibite khwale khwamwene yuywa, pakhuva vale ni fiinu vyooru paninie. 33 khumakha gooni avasuhiva pakhuva valekhunchova ludagano Inchakhunchukha khwa mbakha o Yiesu, nu luhungu uluvakha lukhale pakwanya pavene vooni. 34 Sapalepo numunu vevoni pagati pavene evesinogo uvuhitiji, pakhuva avanu vooni vale nu vuweso uwamjumba, vakhagonchi nche nukhu leta ikhhela incha vinu ifivakhago nchinche. 35 Nu khufivekha pasi

pavasuhiva mulugavo lukhavombikhe ukhule ngana nu keresiti, ukhulengano nu vunogwe wa khela munu. 36 O Yusuphu, ondawi, umunu ukhukhuma kipro, apeviwe elitawonve Barnabas na vasuhiva (eyo ikitafasiriwa, ve mwana va lukhungu). 37 Ale ne khwale, agonchicnhe akha leta ikhela, avekhile pasi pa vasuhiva.

5 Ewo, umunu yumo ikhielangiwa Anania, nudala va mwene uSafira vakhagoja esekhemu ya khumali, 2 akhafikha eseheku ya khele eyevagonchinche (udala va mwene akhalemanyile ele), akhagega esekhemu eyesigile nukhuyivel ka malunde ga sukhwa. 3 Po uPetro akhanchova, "Anania, khehi usetano(utavangwa) ayedenchiche inumbula yakho ukhunchova uvudesi kho Mepo Umbalance nukhufikha elieneo la khyoma khyalo? 4 Wosalegojiwe sakhekhave khima khyaho? Nawoyegonchiwe, yekhale ndakhehi elijambo ele usage munumbula? Sio uvasyovile avanu, usivile Unguluve." 5 Avile ipokhela amamenyu aga, uAnania akhagwa pasi akhadumukha enumbula uwasiwasi uvovakha vokhavinchala vani vavo vakhapolikhe ele. 6 Avademi vukhincha khovolongalo khukhombekha msanda vakhangelekha khoji khukhosia. 7 Usekhe gwa masaa gadatu, udala vamwene akhingela igati, asite ukhulumanya khekhyo khekhomile. 8 U Petro akhombola, "Imbole mukhogonchinche ekhalo khulela eyo." Akhachova, "Ee, khu samani eyo." 9 Po uPetro akhombola, "Yevile ndakheki ukhuta mpatane popaninye ukhugela Umepo va Ntwa? Ulole, amalunde gavavo vasyelile ugosi vakho gale pandyango vikhogega vikhokhelekha khonji." 10 Gafula akhagwa mmalunde ga Peturo, enumbula yekhagedekha, avademi vala vakhincha igati vakhambona afyile. Vakhagego ukhung'omya khunji, nukhusiela jilani no gosi. 11 Ekhofu embakha yekhicha khotembile engoge, navani avapolikhe amambo aga. 12 Amambo mingi gatekhomela khovanu ukhugende mavokho ga syukhwa. Vakhale popaninye mbokumbi wa Sulemani. 13 Ulwakuva, akhasikholi umunu uyunge tofauti uyakhate nuvonchasili uwakhwibatana navo; ata ewe, vakheshimikhe sana na vanu. 14 Ata ewe, avedekha vingi valekyongesekha khu Ntwa, esekhemu embakha yavagosu na vadala, 15 valegovagega avatamu mitaa, nukhuvagonya vitanda na makochi, uPeturo wigenda ekhanchinchimela khyamwene khikhe khovene. 16 Apo, avanu vingi valekwinka ukhuhuma esekhemu yeoyenchongolile eYelusalemu, nukhuvatwala avatamu navava vanchanga nikhiwe ni mepo imbivi, novoni vakhapona. 17 Poutekhenchi umbakha akhinokha, navo ni avakhale popaninye (vavo vakhavile valizekhebe lya masadukayo); vakhadegile no

wivu 18 vakhanyosya amavokho gavene vakhavibata avasukhwa nukhuvavekha igati mundibalasa elya moja khyo moja. 19 Usekhe gwa pakelo avasukhwa ua Ntwa vakhedendala imilyango egya balasa nukhuvalongoncha khonji nukhunchova, 20 "Mulutage mukheme khutembile nukhuvavola avanu amamenyu ga Womi uvu." 21 Vavapolikhe evo, vakhingela khutembile wekhwika nukhumanyesya. Po utekheji umbakha akhincha na vani avakhale nave injela, nukhulyalanga elibalasa lyoni popaninye navasekhe voni vavanu va Izilaeli, nukhuvasukha khulibalasa khuvatola avasukhya. 22 Poavavombi vavovalutile, savakhavavone ndibalasa, povakhavuya khukhumya etalifa, 23 "Tuwene ilibalasa ledendiwe vononu navava vilendelela vamile pandango, votovile tudendola, satukhambone umunu igati." 24 Poliseke umbakha vatembile nutekheji umbakha vovapolikhe amamenyu aga, vakhingeliwa ne khofu embakha khovene visaga yiva ndakhekhi embakha khovene visaga yiva ndakhekhi elijambo ele. 25 Yumo akhincha khukhovavola, "Avanu vavo mukhavavekhile ndi balasa vemile khutembile vikhovamanyesya avanu." 26 Ewo ujemedari lumbakho akhaluta popaninye na vavombi, vakhajivatwala, savakhavombe efijo, vakhavadwada avanu vakhawiyesy ukhuvatova na mawe. 27 Vova jikhovatolile, vakhavavekha khovolongolo khubalasa. Utekheji umbakha akhavavoncha 28 akhachova, "Tukhavabelile msite ukhufundesa khulitawa ele, bado mudenchinche eYelusalemu khulifusyo elenyo, namunogwa ukhuleta ukisa gwa munu uyu khalyofye." 29 Po uPetro bu vasukhya vakhanda, "Lazima tumwedekhe Unguluve sio avanu. 30 Unguluve va dada veto akhanchosinch uYeesu, uyumukhabudile, nukhumbekha khukyanya khu bekhe. 31 Unguluve akhaginga khokhevokho kya mwene khyakhege, nukhumbakha ukhuva Imbakha vagombonchi, ikhomya ulyeyisyo khoisilaele nolosikhelo lya mbivi." 32 Ufye tulevashahidi va mambo aga, nu Mepo Umbalan'che, yuywa Unguluve akhominch khovavo vikhomwedekha." 33 Avajumbe va balasa vovapolekhe evo, vakhibatiwa ne lyoyo vakanogwa ukhuva buda avasukhya. 34 Ufalisyayo uvelangiwe Gamaliel, umanyesi va lulagelo, uiykhweshimiwa na vanu voni akhema nukhuvavola avasukhya vatoliwe khonji khusekhe idebe. 35 Akha lavola, "Avagosi va Isilaeli, muvinchage makini nekhenu ukheyakheva mukhovavombela ava. 36 Ulyakhova, khate sana, uTheuda akhinu kha nukhyedai ukhuva munu imbakha neidadi ya vanu vakhakonga, vakhale mia nne valekhokanga. Akhabuda, na vanu vavo valekhomwedekha vakhasbalate kha vakhayaga. 37 Puu munu uyu, uYuda mgalilaya, akhema

esiku yela yakhosimbiwa esensa, akhakwega avanu vingi khusana. Na vope vakhayaga navoni avakhakongaga vakhayaga. 38 Nalola nikhuavola, mweyepose na vanu ava muvalekhe vene, ulyakhova kama upango ugu au embombo ege yavanu yitagiwa. 39 Kama ya Ngolove, samukhawesy ukhuvabencha, muwesye muvone msindana nu Nguluve." Ewo, vakhedekha na mamenyu ga mwene. 40 Po vakhavelanga avasukhya igati nukhuvatova nukhuvavola vasite ukhunchova ilitawa lya Yeesu, vakhavalekha valutage. 41 Vakhakhega khovolongolo kholi balasa vakhowikhe ulyakhova vakhesabilwe nu khunogiwa nukhutesekha nukhuginiwa khuli Litawa elyo. 42 Kho evo, khela sikhu, igati mtembile na enyumba khadi enyumba vakhendeleta ukhumanyesya no khulumbelela uYeesu ukhuta ve Mesia.

6 Leno isiku inchi, eidadi ya vasiole vikhongesekha, elilalamekho lya Vayakhudi na Kiyunani vakhategwile ipakha Avaeblania, ulyakhova ugovo vavene vale kosamiwe vovigava ugovo gwa khyo kholya. 2 Avasukhya kumi na mbili vakhavelanga khulikusanyekho lyoni lya vasiule nukhunchova, "Sio ulyeli khulyofye ukhulelekha ilimenyu lya Ngolove ukhudumela emesa. 3 Po, valokolo, nchagula, avagosi saba, ukhuhuma khlyumwe, avana avanonu, avadegile, enumbula nekhekima vavatuwesya ukhualekhela embombo eye. 4 Nayofye, tukhendelelaga dama ukhudova nakhombombo ya limwenyu." 5 Ekhitabu yavene yekhanogela pakutano guvoni. Apo, vakhanchagola uSitefano, umunu uyudegile ulyedeho nu Mepo Umbalanche, nu Filipo, Prokoro, Nikanori, Timoni, Parmena, na Nikolao, utakatifu ukhuhuma kho Antioquia. 6 Avaumini vakhava twala avanu ava khuvolongolo khuvasukhya, vakhodova pongela vakhavavekhela amavokho gavo. 7 Ewo, elimenyu lya Ngolove lekheneile; eidadi ya vasiole yekhongesekha ukhya khu Yelusalemu; eidadi embakha ya vatekheji vakh yedekhe eimani. 8 No Sitefano, uyadegile ulyedekho ni ngofu, alenkrovomba amaajabu ne ishara imbakha khuvanu. 9 Po apo lekhinokha avanu avange avafusi va sinagogi likhyelangiwia Sinagogi lya Mahuru, elya Wakirene nelya Waeskandela, na vange ukhuhuma khu Kilikia na khu Asia. Avanu ava valen'kovonchana nu Sitefano. 10 Po, savakhawesye ukhusinda nekhekima yo Mepo yeyo akhalenayo uSitefano ayekohumela ukhunchova. 11 Po vakhasonga avange avanu khu vutitu ukhuta "Tupolikhe uSitefano inchova amamenyu gakufulu zaidi ya Musa na zaidi ya Ngolove." 12 Vakhavatesya avanu, avasekhe, navasimbi, nukhundutela uSitefano, vakhawibata, nukhutwala khuvolongolo khulibalasa. 13 vakhavaleta avasakhidi va vodesi, vavovakhanchovile, "umunu uya sibekhela ukhunchova amamenyu amavivi zaidi

ya lieneo ele elitakatifu lya lulagelo. **14** Mbona tupolikhe voichova ukhuta uYeesu va Nazaleti ikhopananga aponu apa nukhubadelesya(mila) destuli inchatupile uMusa." **15** Khila yomo uyakhale ndibalasa, vakhalola amikha gavo khyia Sitefano, navope vakhavovona khumikho khyia mwene vivule kama vouso wa sukhwa(malaika).

7 Uteken'chi umbaha akhachova imbombo in'chin'cha leli"? **2** U Sitefano akhan'chova akhata, "Valukolo lwango numwe va baba vango, mumulehen'che une: Unguluve va vudwadwa an'gulume ubaba vito u Abrahamu walipa Masopotamia, vabadu satamile khu Halani," **3** uhege mukilunga kyakho navalukololo ulutage khukhilunga eikhi ya khiva mkhokhovonesya'. **4** Puu akhahege mukilunga kya Ukaludayo alukhutama khu Halani, ukuhuhuma apo, ubaba va mwene vu afuile, Unguluve akhandeta mukhilunga eikhii eikhi vitama lino. **5** Sakhampa khinu nduvu hale wa mwene, sapale nei nafasi ei ya khuvikha amalunde. Pakhuva uAbrahamu avuliwee vubadu sapatile umwana ukhuta ipata ikuhulunga ukhuva vahale wa mwene na vana va mwene. **6** Unguluve akhan'chova nave akhata avaholiwa va mwene vakhali vatamaga eikhulunga kya vageni, nukhuta avaholiwa va ukhu vikhu vavikha ukhuva vatumwa nukhuvavombela fivi usikhe gwa miakha ei mia nne. **7** Nu Nguluve akhata nihega ikuhulunga eikhi yakhuva khikhuvavikha vatumwa, pakhuva vihega nukhuiie saya uluvalu ulu.' **8** Puu akhampa uAbrahamu ulwidehano nukhuketka, uAbrahamu akhava baba va Esikaka akha nkenketa ei lichuva lya nane; u Esikaka akhava baba va Yakovo, nu Yakovo akhava baba va vakukhu vito khechigo na vavili. **9** Avakukhu yetu vakhamboneha uwifu uYusufu vakhagucha khu Misili, nu Nguluve akhava paninee nave, **10** akhanpokha pa tabu(sida) ya mwene akhampa nuluhala pamiho ga Falao unbaha vakhu Misili. U Falao akhambekha akhava imbaa vava Misili nei nyumba ya mwene yoni. **11** Pu khukhava nee njala ei mbaha nee tabu ei mbaha khu Misili na khu Kanani, nava baba veto savakhapata ukyakhulwa. **12** Pu uYakobo vuapulikhe ukhuta khuli kyakhulwa khu Misili, akhavasuha ava baba veto ututan'chi. **13** Ulwavile uYusufu akhivonesya khuva lukololwe eikhivumbukho kya Yusufu khikhamanyikha khwa Falao. **14** U Yusufu akhavasuha avalukololwe ukhuluta khukhumbula uYakobo ubaba yevo in'che khu Misili, paninie navalukololwe, ekhikalo kya mwene vale avanu sabini na vahano. **15** U Yakobo akhikhe khu Misili; akhafya paninwe nava baba veto. **16** Vakhataliwa khu Shekemu vakhasyiliwa mulipumba eilwu udada yavo uAbrahamu agulile nii hela n'cho khuhuma khuvana va Hamori ukhuu khu Shekemu. **17** Pa khasikhie

akha Unguluve aedihine nu Abrahamu vu ahegelile pa vanu, valikhwongelela khu Misili, **18** usikhie ugwa akhima undogon'chi uyunge kuu Misili, undogon'chi uvisa manyile uYusufu. **19** Undogon'chi uyunge uywa akhavasiova avanu vito nukhuvavombela imbivi avadada yeto, nukhuvataga avana vavene avadebe valekhe ukhutama. **20** Khu sikhei ugwa uMose akhaholiwa; ale nonu pamiho ga Nguluve, akhaleliwa eimin'chi gedatu munyumba yadadaye. **21** Usikhei uguatagine ung'echa vakhwa Falao akhatola akhagega nduu mwana va mwene. **22** U Mose akhamanyeisiwa amafundisyo goni aga khu Misili; vu alina makha na mamenu ni mbombo. **23** Vua fikhile eimiakha alubaini gakhamwin'chila amasage gakhu vagendele avalukololwe avanya Isilaeli. **24** Vuambwene Umwisilaeli ivomba imbivi, uMose akhakolela eikhisa nukhuhomben'cha uvuvini khwaula uviukhutova uva khu Misili: **25** akhasaga ukhuta avalukololwe vikhuvumanya ukhuta Unguluve ukhuvapokha mukhivokho kya mwene, pakhuva savamanye. **26** Eilin'chuya eilikongile akhaluta khuvanya Isilaeli avavatovanaga akhagela ukhuva sayaniwa; akhan'chova,' Vahego, Umue mulilokolo; mbona mwilwa yumwe khwa yumwe? **27** Ula uvaakoseminche ula uviale paninwe akhakulugila khuvutali, nukhun'chova, 'Veni akhuvikhile uvetavala nukhuva eing'igi veto? **28** Uve winogwa ukhumbuda nduvu kha mbudile uMisili pamuhe?" **29** U Mose akhakimbila vuapulikhe in'cho; akhava eigeni mukhilunga kya Midiani, akhava baba va vana vavilei. **30** Vug'isilie ei mikha ulubaini usuhwa va Nguluve akhambonekhela mulukongu lwa kyamba kya Sinai, mukhieci situ mugati gukhwakha umwoto. **31** Vu uMose alolile umwoto alikhunyomokha nukhukenyemukha khu khila ikhie ikuhkhivona, pu alikhuhegelela ahole, eisavuti ya Nguluve eikhin'cha eikhan'chova, **32** 'Une nene Nguluve va baba vakho, Nguluve va Abrahamu, ulsakha, nu Yakobo'. U Mose alikhutetema nukhusita ukhulola. **33** Unguluve akhambula akhata, 'Fula ifilato apa upuwimile pavalan'che. **34** Nelolile eisida ya vanu vango khu Misili; Nipulikhe ukhulamwa khwa vene, numwe mkhilenei vapolikhe; lino win'che, nikhukhusuha uve khu Misili.' **35** Uyu uMose uvaabelile ukhuta veni akhuvikhile uve imbaa nukhuva indamun'chi vete? viiyu Unguluve ambikhile ukhuva imbaa nuvuvupoli. Unguluve akhasuha khukhivokho kya suhwa uviam'umile uMose pakhisitu. **36** U Mose akhavalongan'cha ukhuhuma khu Misili vu avombie ifiswigo nya khuswiga khu Misili na munyanja ya Shamu, na katika jangwa mukhasikhikha miakha alubaini. **37** U Mose viiyu avavuule avanu va Isilaeli ukhuta, 'Unguluve ukhuve mikhila undogon'chi uyonge ukhuhuma mukhivumbukho kyeyno, undongon'chi ndune'. **38** Uyu vei munu uviale pa khipuga nusuhwa mulukongu

uvianchovile nave pa kyamba kya Sinai. Huyu ndiye mtu ambaye alikuwa na baba zetu, huyu ni mtu ambaye alipokea neno lililo hai na kutupatia sisi. **39** Uyu vi munu uvi ale na vababa vito babelile ukhumwedikha; vakhakulugila khuvutali, munumbula n'cha vene vakhasyetukhila khu Misili. **40** Pu usikhi ugwa vakhambula uHaluni.'ukhuta ututengeneshen'che ei minguluve egwyah khutulongan'cha. U Mose, uviakhatulongon'chaga khu Misili, satumanyile n'chi n'chi mbwene.' **41** Vakhatengenesya eisenga isikhu in'cho puvakhahumya ne sadakha khusenga iyo vakhahovoka pa mbombo n'cha mavokho gavene. **42** Unguluve akhapindula akhavapa inondwa n'cha khukhanya, nduvulisimbiwe mkhitabu kya vanyamalago, 'Ye Mungumehin'che une einekhelo ya senga einchimuhinjile ndukungu musikhi ugwa myakha ulubaini, munyumba ya Isilaeli? **43** Mweidikhe munyumba ya kwaganila nu Moleki ni nondwe n'cha minguluve gwa refani, nifihwani ifi mutengenisye nukhuisaya khu fiene: nikhuvahilekha khuvutali saidi yakhu Babeli.' **44** Avababa yito vale ni nyumba yakhwaganila mundukungu, nduvu Unguluve avavulile avile an'chovile nu Mose, ukhuta akhale in'chega ndeikhiihwani khila eikhi mukhakhiwene. **45** Eiye yu nyumba uvu avababa vagegiwe nu Yosua. Eiye yahumile usikhi ugu vaingile khutavala khuvanu vavo Unguluve avasweimile vubadu avadada yeito. Eye yale ewo mupakha akhasikhe kha Davudi, **46** uyu vii akhavile uluhusa khumiho ga Nguluve akhadova khwa Nguluve uva Yakovo. **47** U Selemani akhan'chengela enyumba ya Nguluve. **48** Pakhuva uviyalikhukanya sitama inyumba n'chi van'chengile namavokho; eye vinduvu an'chovile unyamalago, **49** Khukyanya khigoda kyango kya vutwa, ne khilunga luva lwa khukanya amalunde gango. Nyumba yilindakhikhii eyiakhiva mukhunjengela?, in'chova Ubaba: ndapi apa khugatalukha? **50** Mavokho gango agavomble ifi vyoni? **51** Umwe mwei vanu mwiei vanya singo ng'afu umwei samnon'chiche inumbula nii mbulukhutu, kila misikhi mukhubela Umepo Umbalan'che, mvomba nduvu vakhavombaga ava dada yenyo. **52** Nyamalago veni uviava dada yenyo sivatesin'che? Vavabudile avanyamalago va badu sin'chile Umwene unya Leli, na lino muvile vachova fivi nuvubudi khumwene, **53** umwe mwei vanu umwei mupokhile indagilo in'chilagililwe nusuhwa samukhun'chibata." **54** Puu avavaha va balasa vuvapulikhe imbombo in'chi n'chiikhavahoma inumbula n'cha vene vakhagwegwedulila amino uSitefani. **55** Pakhuva umwene adigile Umepo Umbalan'che alolile khukanya vununu nukhuvuvona uvu dwadwa wa Nguluve, nukhumbona uYesu eimile eikhivokho ei kyandwo eikya Nguluve. **56** U Sitefani akhan'chova, "Niluwene uludeva ludindwikhe, nu Mwana va

Nguluve eimile eikhivokho kyandwo kya Nguluve." **57** Puu avavaha va ndagilo vakhaywega nukhudinda imbulukhutu vakhanyalila pupaninie, **58** vakhan'taga khunji nukhutova na mawe: navasaidi vakhafula eimienda gwa vene eigwa khunji vakhavikha pasi pamalonde ga Savuli. **59** Uvitova na mawe khuva Sitefani, akhendelela ukhwiimwilanga Udaada nukhun'chova, "Uvii vi Yesu, upila ei numbula yango.", **60** Akhafugama nukhvilanga khu savuti eimba, "Baaba, usite ukuhavalile inongwa eiyee. "Vu an'chovile n'chi, akhafywa.

8 U Savuli ale pamidihano nuuvuufye wa mwene. eisikhu
eyo pu akhanja ukhuvatesya nduvusayiliwo eitembile ya
kuh Yelusalemu; navakilisiti voni avava yaganikhe mumajimbo
ga Yudea nakhu Samalia, isipokuwa mitume. **2** Puu
avanu mwidiukhe Unguluve vakhasilu uSitefani nukhundilila
ikhililo ikhivaha. **3** U Savuli anangila pavaha eitembile
einyumba nei nyumba nukhuvatesya avadala na vagosi,
nukhuvakunga mujuela. **4** Pu avakilisiti avavakha yaganikhe
vakhendelela ukhulumbilila eilimenyu. **5** U Filipo akhikha
kuh Samalia nukhunchova eilimenyu lya Yesu ukhwa.
6 Puu ululundamano vululolile nukhupulikha ifihwani ifi
avomble uFilipo vakhavikha mug'ati munumbula eikhi
anchovile. **7** Ukhuhuma apo avanu vingi avavapulikhe,
eimepu imbivi in'chi humile khuvanu ukhwa vakhilila fin'cho
navangi avavalemilwe navalema vakhapona. **8** Puu khwale
nuluhhekholo uluvaha mu mitava. **9** Pu alipo umunu yumo
mutava ugwa eilitawa vei Simoni, yuywa avombaga fincho
uvuhavi; uvu avasigenchaga fincho avanu vakh Samalia,
vuita umwene munu inonu fincho. **10** Avasamalia voni
avavaha navadebe, vakhapilehin'cha; nukhuta,"umunu yuu
gumakha ga Nguluve amavaha." **11** Vakhapulehin'cha,
pakhuva avaswiginche usikhi untali nuvhaviwa mwene. **12**
Vuvapulikhi uFilipo alumbilile in'cha ludeva lwa khukanya
ulwa Nguluve vakhedikha nukhwon'chiwa, avadala navagos.
13 Nu Simoni vope akhidikha vuon'chiwe akhava panin'wee
nu Filipo; vualolile ifiswigo ifivombekha. **14** Pu avasuhiwa va
kuh Yelusalemu vuvapulikhe ukhuta khu Samalia vupelile
elimenu lya Nguluve, vakhavasuha uPeteli na Yohani.
15 Vuvikhikha vakhavadovela ukhuta vapokhele Umepo
Umbalan'che. **16** Khu sikhi ugwa, Umepo Umbalan'che
akhava badu savikhile ete yumo; va on'chiwe khulitawa
lya Bwana Yesu. **17** Pu uPeteli nu Yohani vakhavavikhila
amavokho, vope puvahapokhela Umepo Umbalan'che. **18**
Vu uSimoni alolile Umepo ahumile ukhugendela amavokho
navasuhiwa; akhanogwa ukuhavapa ehela, **19** Akhata, "Mume
nayune amakha, vunivikha amavokho khu khila munu
upililage Umepo Umbalan'che." **20** U Peteli akhambula
akhata; indalamu n'chakho paninwe nuve fiyage khuvutali,

pakhuva utile eikhikungilwa kya Nguluve khivonekha ni ndalama. 21 Ulin'chila luvafo ne mbombo eiyee pakhuva einumbula yakho sayile vononu pamiho ga Nguluve. 22 Pu yinogiwa upile inongwa n'chakho nukhudova Unguluve pamo ukhukhusyikhila inongwa ncha numbula yakho. 23 Pakhuva nivona ulie mugati muluvipo lwa vutulanongwa." 24 U Simoni akhanchova akhata, "Mudove Unguluve khujili yango, pakhuva imbombo nchoni inchimunchovile n'chiwesya ukhuhumila. 25 Puu uPeteli nu Yohani vuvalumbilile eilimenyu lya Nguluve, vakhvuya khu Yelusalemu khu njila eyo; valumbilile eilemenyu mu fijji vingi ifya Samaria. 26 Puu usuhwa va Nguluve akhanchova nu Filipo na kusema, "Uole khusikha einjila ya pasi ya khu Yelusalemu ukhuluta Gaza." (Ejinjila eije yelindukungu). 27 Akhalola nukhuluta. Lola, pakhava nu munu vakhu Ethiopia, utowasi unyavulamun'chi uvuvaха pasi pa kandase; umbaha pakhanya pakhibana kya mwene kyoni; vope alutile khu Yelusalemu khukhwisaya. 28 Alikhuvuyatamile mumutukha ya mwene ukhwemba elivangili kya Isaya. 29 Umepo akhanchova nu Filipo, "Hegelela pa mutukha eiyee ulutagenayo. 30 "U Filipo akhanyila uluvilo, akhambona ukhwemba elivangile khwa Isaya; akhata, Ukhimanyile eikhivukhwimba?" 31 Umwethiopia akhata, "nialesya ndakhekhi umunu vusandongwin'che?" Akhadovo uFilipo eipakhile eimutukha atame paninwe nu mwene. 32 Lino elivangili uli ukhimbaga Mwethiopia Iwu ile; alongon'chiwe ndei ng'osi ukhuluta khuenjeniwa; ndei ng'osi eiyin'chige myee; na kama kondoo alinyamaza kimya, sayidendiwe undomo: 33 Palususuvalo lwa mwene uvuhigi wa mwene vukhahega: Veni alel'chova ikhivumbukho kya mwene? Uvutamo wa mwene vahegile mukhilunga." 34 Puu utowashi akhambun'cha uFilipo, akhata, "nidova, veni unyamalago uviinchova imbombo n'cha mwene, ewo n'cha munu uyunge?" 35 U Filipo akhanja ukhunchova eikhulongwi ya limenu lya khwa Isayi ukhulumbilila eilimenyu lya Yesu. 36 Vuvali munjila, vakhafikha pamagasi,' utowashi akhata, "Apapali namagasi khekhi khikhusiga nesite ukuonchiwa?, 37 amamenyu aga, "Uumwethiopia gakhakola "akhata nedikhe ukhuta uYesu Kristi Mwana va Nguluve," aga gasimuli mulivangile ilitan'chi). Pu Umwethiopia akhimikha ei mutukha. 38 Vakhaluta pamagasi nu Filipo nu towasi, uFilipo akhamwon'cha. 39 Uvahumile mumagasi, Umepo va Nguluve akhang'ilekha khuvutali uFilipo; utowasi sakhambona akhagenda einjila ya mwene nuluhekheho. 40 Pu uFilipo akhahumila khuu Azoto. Akhagenda mukhilunga khila nu khulumbilila eilimenyu mu fijji vyoni akhafikha khu Kaisaria.

9 Puu uSavuli, akhendelela ukhunchova nuvukali uwawufye khuvakongi va Yesu, akhaluta khu tekhen'chi umbaha 2 nu khudova eikalata khujili ya masinagogi ukhu khu Demesiki, pu ukhuta angambone umunu avedala, ave gosi avapinye nukhuvagega khu Yelusalemu. 3 Hata vu igenda alipa khufikha khuu Damesitiki lukhambona ulumuli ukhuhuma khukianya,' 4 pu akhagwa pasi nukhupulikha einyilango eiyita, "Savuli, Savuli, khekhi vukhung'alan'cha?" 5 U Savuli akhata, Veve veni Dada? Pu uDaada akhanchova, "Nene Yeisu yune vukhung'alancha; 6 Pu lino ema, ulutage khujini, nuve vuviiliwa eikyakhuvomba 7 Puu avanu vala avuvale paninwe nave nu Savuli vakhan'chiga myee nukhupulihen'cha ei savuti, nukhusita khumbona munu. 8 Puu uSavuli akhima ukhuhuma pasi vuandendwile amiho sakakhivona khinu, vakhamwibata eikhivokho vakhagega eikhivokho vakhagega khu Damesitiki. 9 Ifigono vidatu silya na khukhunya. 10 Puu alepwale ukongi yumo khu Damesitiki eilitawa vii Ananiya, Unguluve anchovile nave munyivonelo(munjosi), "Ananiya." Akhata, "Tazama, nili apa, Baba. 11 "Unguluve akhambula akhata eima ulutage mutava ugugwikhilangiwa ugolofu munyumba ya Yuda ukhavun'che umunu uve ahumile khu Tarso eilitawa vei Savuli; manyabadu ipidova; 12 ambwene munyivonelo umunu uvivivta Ananiya akhingila nukhumbikhila amavokho akave ukhulola. 13 U Ananiya akhata, "Daada, nepulikhe inogwa nydingi in'cha munu uyu in'chi avombile imbivi khuvavalan'che va Nguluve avakhu Yelusalemu; 14 Apa alenululagilo ukhuhuma khutekhen'chi umbaha ukhumwibata khila munu uviinchova eilitawa lya Yesu. 15 Puu Unguluve akhambula, "Akhata lutaga khila kyombo khihaliwa khuliune, alitole elitawa lyangu khu Vanyapanji na vatwa na vana vanya Isilaeli. 16 Manya nikhuvavonesya inyngi in'chi khumbona nukhutesekha khulitawa lyango". 17 U Ananiya akhaluta, akhingila munyumba; Akhambikhila amavokho akhata, Lukololwango Savuli, U Yesu, ula uviakhuhumile khunjila yila eiyukhagendaga vii uyu asuhile ukhave ukhulotu khavili indin'chiwe Umepo Umbalan'che. 18 Puu vikhagwa ifinu ukhuhuma mumihio ndamaganda, akhanja ukhulola, akhima akhon'chiwa akhalya eikyakyulya akhakava amakha. 19 Akhatama paninwe navakongi isikhu nchunyingi khu Damesitiki. 20 Usikhi ugwa alikhun'chova uYesu mumasinagogi, ukhuta uYesu Mwana va Nguluve. 21 Na voni avava pulikhe valikhuswiga nukhun'chova, "Umunu uyu sii ula uve akhava nangile avanu avakhalin'chovaga eili Tawa eili khu Yelusalemu? Napa akhinchile khunjila ya khuvakunga nukhava heilikha khuvatekhen'chi." 22 Puu uSavuli atangiliwe nukhukava amakha nukhulumbilila nukhuvavikha Avayahudi avavatamaga khu Damesitiki van'changa nyikhiwe nukhuta

uyu vii Yesu Kelisiti. 23 Vuu usikhi gulutile, Avayahudi vakhavomba eilivuto lya paninie vambude. 24 Puu eli vuto lya paninie vambude. Puu elivuto lya vene likhavonekha nu Savuli. Vakhagonela pakilo na pamusi vakave ukhumbuda. 25 Puu avakongi va mwene vakhantola pakilo vakhawisya mu huimato pasi mukheikapo. 26 Nu Savuli vuafikhe khu Yelusalemu, akhagela ukwii lungana vakongi lakhini valukhudwada savalukhukela ukhuta vape ikongi. 27 Puu uBarnaba akhantola akhang'ulikha khu vasuhwa akhavavuli umuambonile uYesu munjila nu Yesu vuan'chovile nave, nuvu uSavuli alumbilile na makha eilitawa lya Yesu khu Damesitiki. 28 aagine navo vuvingle nukhuhuma khu Yelusalemu. Akhan'chova nuvukifu khu litawa lya Yesu Kelisite, 29 akhavun'chana na Vayahudi ava Khiyunani kila misikhe valikhulonda ukhubuda. 30 Vu avalokololwe valumanyile eimbombo eye vakhantole mpakha khuu Kaisaria, vang'ilekhe atutage khu Tarso. 31 Puu eitembile yoni vakhu Yahudi, Galilaya nakhu Samariya, yale nulunon'chehe yikhan'chengiwa nukhugenda mumbwa yilweli ura Nguluve nulunon'chehen'cho iwa Mepo Umbalan'che, eitembileyikha kula nu k'yongeleta eimbalilo. 32 Pu yikhahumila uPeteli vu in'chungula khunu na khunu mu mikoa, akhavagendela avakilesite ava vitama Lida. 33 Akhambona ukywa umunu vii eilitawa vii Ainea, umunu uyura atamile mukhihaga eimikha nane; manya ale ndemale. 34 U Peteli akhambula akhata, "Ainea, uYesu Kilesiti akhuponwe; Sisimukha utandikhe eikhihaga kyakho, "Pu akhasismukha. 35 Pu avanu vani avakhatamaga khu Lida nu Sharoni vuva mbwene umunu uywa, vakhapindukhila Unguluve. 36 Puu alikho ukongi khu Yafa uvii khwiliangiwa Tabita, eilelefasiiliwa ukhuta "Dorcus" Udala uyu adigile imbombo inanu nulusikhilo uluavombaga khuvalemale khuvagan'chu. 37 Yahumile usikhi gumo akhatamwa akhafya; vuva mwon'chinche vakhambikha khukhianya khu golofywa vakhagonwa. 38 Pakhuva eLida yale pipi ne Yafa, navakongi vuva pulikhe ukhuta uPeteli ali ukhu vakhavasuha avanu vavile khumwene, vadove alute khuvene khimbive". 39 U Peteli akhasismukha nukhuga paninie navo vuafikhe vakhagega khukhiyumba kya khukhianya. Nava fyile vono vakhima paninie nu mwene vakhilila nukhumbonesya amakoti ne mienda eigi akhavapinchaga Dorcas avahonele vualipaninie navo. 40 U Peteli akhava humya voni khunji khukhiyumba, akhafugama akhisaya, akhagusetukhila umbile, akhata, "Tabita, sisimukha". Akhadendula amiho vuambwene uPeteli akhatama pasi. 41 Puu uPeteli akhampa eikhivokho akhamwinula, vuavilangile avedikhi nave fuele akhavapa akhava mwumi. 42 Ee lijambo eili likhavonekha khu Yafa yoni, na vanu vingi vakhakonga Unguluve. 43 Pu

yikhahumila uPeteli akhatama isikhu n'chunyingi khu Yafa paninie nu munu uve vita vi Simoni, uviihona ingwembe.

10 Khwale nu munu yumo mutava gwa Kaisalia, eilitawa Kornelio, alie imbaha va khipuga kya Khiitalia. 2 Ale munu va Nguluve nukhukonga Unguluve nee nyumba ya mwene yoni; ahumin'che ihela n'chuu nydingi nukhudova Unguluve eemisive gwiointi. 3 Usikhei gwa saa tisa pamusi, akhalola einyeivonelo usuhwa va Nguluve ukhwin'cha khu mwene. Usuhwa akhambula "Kolinelio! 4 U Kolinelio akhandola usuhwa ale nuludwan'chi uvuvaha akhan'chova "Eekhei khekhi imbaha?" Usuhwa akhambula akhata "Eiisayo n'chakho ni sawadi n'chakho khuvagan'chun'chiitogile khukhianya ndulukumbuhinchoo khumiyo ga Nguluve". 5 Lino suha avanu ukhuluta khu Yafa ukhugega umunu yumo uvikhwiliangiwa ve Simoni eilenge vii Peteli. 6 Itama nukhuhona ingwembe uvikhwiliangiwa vei Simoni einyumba ya mwene yilkhulukanji khunyanja." 7 Vuu usuhwa uvikanhan'cho vaganave ukhuhega, uKolinelio akhavilaga avavombi va mwene vavili, nu sikhali uvii uyu ali khumwidikha Unguluve pagati pa vasikhali avakhambombelaga. 8 U Kolinelio akhavavula n'choni einchihumile nukhuvasuha khu Yafa. 9 Ee sikh uiyekongile usekhe gwa pamusi(pa saa sita) vuvale munjila valipakhusifikha khujini, uPeteli akhatoga khukhianya khudali khudova. (khukhisaya). 10 Ale nei njala alondaga ei khinu kya khulya, vuavanu vitelekha eikyakhulya avone siule einyivonelo, 11 akhavona khukhianya khudendwikhe, nekyombo khikhwikhla ndu mulenda mbaha gukhwikhla pasi pakhilunga ingutu n'choni n'chuline. 12 Mugati mukyene mulale ni fikanu vyoni ifinya malune gane, haitigenda pasi nifinyela khukhianya. 13 Nee savuti yekhan'chova khumwene, "Sisimukha, Petro uhenje ulye." 14 Pu u Perto akhata, "Ate, Bwana sanigelile ukhulya eikhinu khukhoni eekhi vivi neikhin'chafu. 15 Pu eisavuti yekhin'cha khumwene mala ya vile "Eikyasayile Unguluve usite ukhuta khivivi nu vun'chafu." 16 Eiye yekha humile mala khadatu, eikvombo khila khikha toliwa khavile khu kianya. 17 Nu Petro ale musikhe gwa khwihanjile hanwaa pa nyivonelo n'chivonesya khekhi, pu avanu vakhava vasuhwiwe nu Kornelio vakhima khu vulongolo khundiango, vakhavun'cha einjila ya khuluta khunyumba. 18 Vakhilanga nukhuvun'cha ukhuta ndavi Simoni uviihwelangwile Peteli akhatamaga pala. 19 Usikhe ugwa u Peteli vuisaga pa nyevonelo, Umepo akhachova nave, "Lola avanu vadatu vikhukhulonda. 20 Sisimukha wikhe pasi ultage navo. Usite ukhudwada ukhuluta navo, pakhuva nevasuhile." 21 U Peteli akhikha pasi nukhunchova navo une nene mukhundonda

khekhi mwin'chile?" 22 Umbaha yumo eilitawa vi Kornelio, umunu vavu yelwel iinogwa ukhumwimikha Unguluve, na vanu vikhun'chova vunonu ikhilunga kyon eikyakiyahudi, avali ule nusuhwa wa Nguluve ukhunyumba ya mwene, pu apuliheonchi eikhulonguva ukhuhuma khuliue." 23 U Peteli akha vakalibisa ukhwingela mugati nukhutama paninie nave. Vukhilu akhasisi mukha alukhuheta paninie na valukololule vadebe ukhuhuma khu Yafa vakhalongo n'chana nave. 24 Eisiku ei yekongile vakhin'cha khu Kaisaria. Nu Kornelio aliku vagulila; pu avei langile avalukololwe navamanyani vamwene avalipipi. 25 Usikhei u Peteli ingle mugati u Kornelio akha kalibisa nukhwinama pasi pamalunde ga mwene nukhue muleimikha. 26 Pu u Peteli akhamwinula nukhun'chova ukhuta nayune neilimu." 27 akhasikhe Upeteli ein'chova nave, akhaluta mungati akhavona avame vei vungani n'che pupanei. 28 Akhavavula yumwe mwei vene mulumanyile ukhuta indagilo n'cha khiei yahudi ukhwu vungani pu panei nukhugendelanila nu munu yuywa savakhikolo eiki pakuva u Nguluve ambonisyne une ukhuta sani nogiwa ukhumwilanga umuntu vivoni ukhuta imbivi ewo ichafu. 29 Kyvu ngave nin'chile khesita khuben'cha, vunei suhiwe khujili ya in'chi nevavun'che khekhi musuhiwe khujili yango." 30 Ukornelio akhata, "Isiku nne in'chilutile, usikhei ndugu nulikhwesaya usikhei gwa saa tisa pamusi mugati munyumba yango; Nikhavona umunu aimile afualile eimienda eimivalafu, 31 Akhambula "Kornelio inyesayo n'chakho n'chiflikhe pamihga ga Nguluve, nei sawadi n'chakho khuva lemilwe nchivile vukumbuhincho khuvulongolo khwa Nguluve. 32 Pu lino suha umunu khu Yafa akah mweilange umunu yumo eilitawa vei Simoni in'che khulive eilitawa eilengeve Peteli. uvei itama khung'ona Ngulembe yumo eilitawa vei Simoni einyumba ya mwene yeilekhulukanji kхуу nyanja. 33 Zingatia: Mmstari huu, "Nu mwene veikhwinka in'chova numwe," haumo kwenye maandiko ya kale. 34 uPeteli akhadundula undomo gwa mwene nukhun'chova "Lweli, niedikhe ukhuta Unguluve in'chila vapendelelo. 35 Ukuva khila munu uvikhumwidikha nukhuvomba imbombo n'cha lwei ikhwiidekiwha khumwene. 36 Ulumanyile ukhuta ee khulongungwi yeihumile khuvanya Isilaeli, vuipulisyia eilimenyu lya lunon'chehen'cho Iwa Kilisiti uviyu vii Daada va voni- 37 yumwe mwevene mulumanyile eilele humile eilihumble khu Yudea yoni leitengulie khu Galilaya, palwon'cho ulu an'chovaga uYohani. 38 ee khulongwi yeilekhundonda uYesu Kelisiti uvi Unguluve abakhile umono khuunjila ya Mepo Umbalan'che na makha. Akhaluta akhavomba inonu nukhuponwa voni avatesiwe nu setano, pakuva Unguluve ale panie nave. 39 Ufye tulivasaidi vambombo n'choni inchi

vombikhe khu khilunga kya khu Vuyahudi nakhu Yelusalemu- uyu vei Yesu uvivabudile nukhutulikha mubikhi. 40 Umunu uyu Unguluve an'chusin'che eisiku ya datu nukhupa ukhumanyikha, 41 syoo khuvanu voni khuvasaki avahaliwe nu Nguluve. - yufye twiivena twaalile nave tukhanya nave vusan'chukhile ukhuma khu vufye. 42 Atulagile ukhulumbilila khu vanu nukhusuhudila ukhuta uyu vi uyu Unguluve ang'alaie vandamunchi vavumi navafuile. 43 Ukhugendela umwene avasuhwa voni van'chova, khila munu uvei ukhwedikha ukhugendela umwene ipokhela uvusyekhilo wa mbivi ukhugendela eilitawa lya mwene." 44 Vu uPeteli ikhwendelela ukhunchova n'chii, Umepo Umbalan'che akhadiga khuvoni avavapulihin'chaga eilimenyu lya mwene. 45 Avanu vala avihuiskha neikhepuga kya viidikhi na vasaiule- vala voni avavin'chile nu Peteli- valikhushwiga pakhikungilwa kya Mepo Umbalan'che uviadudeliwe khu vanyapanji. 46 Pakhuva vapulikhe avanya panji ava vinchova enjojeve eiyinge nukhu mwidikha Unguluve. U Peteli akhata(akhanchova), 47 "Khuli munu vivnoni iwersya ukhusigila amagasi avanu vasite ukhwon'chiwa, Avanu ava vapokhile Umepo Umbalan'che ndufye?" 48 Puu akhavaluhusu vonchiwe khulitawa lya Yesu Kelisiti. Puvakhadova atame navo isiku ndebe.

11 Avasuhwa na valukolo avavale khu Yudea vakhapulikha ukhuta avanyapanji vupilile eilimenyu lya Nguluve. 2 U Peteli vu ein'chile ukhu khu Yelusalemu, eikhipuga kya vanu avagolofu vakhanja ukhuben'cha, Nukhun'chova, 3 "Wibatine na vanu avasavagolofu nu khulya navo!" 4 Pu uPeteli akhatengula ukhunchova eilihumble; akhata, 5 "Nele khweisaya mkhilunga kya kхуу Yafa, nei khalolo einyevonelo mu kyombo fikhwikha pasi nduu mwenda umbaha ugugukhwika ukhuhuma khu kianya ingutu n'choni a'chwine. Khikhwikha khuliune. 6 Nikhalola nukhusaga pakianya pa kiene. Nei khavona ifikanu ifinyamalunde gane ifitama pasi pakhilunga nifikanu mwinyasi nifikanu itifi khwa fula ni fidege ifya khukianya. 7 Nikha pulikha eisavuti yin'chova nune, "Sisimukha, Peteli, un'chinje ulye!" 8 Nikhata, "Syo ewo, Daada, mundomo gwango sakhangile eikhinu kyu kyon eikhivivi neikhi n'chafu" 9 Pu eisavuti yekhan'chova ukhuhuma Khukianya, kheila Unguluve avalin'che savuwesa ukhuta kheivivi, 10 Ei ye yakhahumile mala kha datu, khila khinu khekhatoliwa khu kianya khavili. 11 Ukhulola, avanu vadatu vimile khuvulongolo khunyumba umutwale vasuhiwe ukhuma khu Kaisalia ukhwincha khuliune. 12 Umepo akhambula ukhuluta navo, neisite ukhukalan'chana navo. Ava gosi sita vakhaluta paninie nune lwalutile munyumba ya munu yumo. 13 Akhativula umwambonile

usuhsua va Nguluve umu eimile munyumba ya mwene akhata(akhanchova), “Nitume Yafa nisuhe khwa simoni uyu eilitawa eilenge vii Peteli. 14 Inchova eilimenu khuliuve ei limunu eilelikhukhupokha uvene nyumba yakhoyoni.” 15 Vunetangule ukhun’chova navyo, Umepo umbalan’che akhadega khuvene nduvu ainchile khuliufe khuvutengulilo. 16 Nikhumbukha amamenyu ga Nguluve, agaan’chovile, “uYohani aonchaga na magasi, leno nkhwonchaga nu Mepo Umbalan’che.” 17 Nduvu Unguluve ahumin’che eisawadi nduvu atupile ufye vatweidikhe mwa Kelisiti uYesu, une nene veni, niwesya ukhuben’cha Unguluve? 18 Vuvaluplikha imbombo n’chi, savakhavuncha, vakhagimwa Unguluve nu khun’chova, “Unguluve ahumin’che uvusyikhila khuvanjapanji vope” 19 Puvakhidikhi eitabu eiyatengwile ukhuhuma khufofye khwa Sitefani vayaganikhe ukhuhuma khu Yelusalemu- aveidikhi ava vakhaluta khutali, khuu Foinike, Kipro nakhu Antiokia. Vakhavavula eilimenu lya Yesu mwene khuvayahudi nasyoo khu vanu avange vuvoni. 20 Pa khuva avanu avange vahumile khu Kipro na khu Krene, vainchile khu Antiokia nukhun’chova navayunani nukhundumbilila uYesu. 21 Nikhivokho kya Nguluve kyale paninie navene, na vanu vingi vakhedikha nukupindukhila Unguluve. 22 Imbombo n’cha vene n’chii khafikha mumbula khutun’cha tembile yaku Yelusalemu: nukhusuha uBarnaba alute khu Antiokia. 23 Vu einchile nukhulola eikhikungilwa kya Nguluve akhahovokha nukhuvapa amakha voni ukhusigala nu Nguluve munumbula n’cha vene. 24 Pakhuva alie munu iinonu adin’chine Umepo Umbalan’che vakhongeleta mwa Kilisti. 25 Pongela uBarnaba akhatutta khu Tarso khukhombona uSavuli. 26 Vu ambwene akhagegka khu Antiokia. Yikhava umwakha uguge vakhundamana paninie nei tembile nukhuvamanyisa avanu vingi. Na vakongi vakhilangiwa vakelesiti avatan’chii khu Antiokia. 27 Pu isiku in’cho avasuhwa vakhikha ukhuhuma khu Yelusalemu vakhafikha khu Antiokia. 28 Uninie yumo vi Agabo lyu litawa lya mwene, akhima nukhuvuliwa nu Mepo ukhuta khuiva ne njala eing’ala yihumila mukhilunga kyon. Eiyei yihumila usikhe gwa Kraudio. 29 Pu khila ikongi yumo uvei anogile alamwile ukhumlekha uvutangili khuvalukolo lwe avalekhu Vuyahudi. 30 Vavomble ewe; Vakhahumya ihela khukhivokho kya Barnabva nu Savuli.

12 Usikhei ugwa Untwa akhagolosya eikhi vokho khu vala avalundamine alikhunogwa ukhuvatesya. 2 Akhabuda uYakovo ulukololwe nu Yohani nei mundu. 3 Vualelele ukhuta yeva ganile Avayahudi, akhamwibata nu Peteli khavili. eiye yale usikhe gwa mikata eimin’chila

khuve. 4 Vuamubite akhadindila mulugadun’cho nukhuvikha ifipuga vine ifya vasikhali findolelage vu igulile ukhung’ukha khuvanu vuyisilile eiPasakha. 5 U Peteli akhavikhiwa mundugadun’cho inyeisayo n’chikhavombekha namakha nulundamano lwa vanu khunjila ya mwene nu Nguluve. 6 Akhasikhi uHelodi salutile khukhung’umya, Eikilo iyo uPeteli agonelile pagati pavasikhali vavile khunu apinyiwe nei miinyololo gevile navasikhali pavulongolo pa ndiango valikhulindilila ulugadun’cho. 7 Pu usuhsua va Nguluve akhahumila nulumuli lukha ng’ala mugati. Akhatova uPeteli paluvafu nukhusisimula akhata(akhachova), “Sisimukha khimbevi.” pu eiminyololo eifevakhunkile gikhadumukha mumavokho ga mwene. 8 Usuhwa akhambula akhata, “Fuala emienda gwakho ni filato.” U Peteli akhagaha ewo. Usuhwa akhambula akhata, “Fuala umwenda gwakho ung’ongange.” 9 Pu uPeteli akhakonga usuhwa akhahuma khunji. Salukhukela eikhivombikhe nusuhwandaal Iweli. Akhata pamo igogwa njosi(magonafivi). 10 Vu agendile eikhilindokua khwanja nei kyavile vakhafikha paligeti la kyumaeilaya khwingila khu jini ukhadendukha lyene khujili ya vene. Vakhahuma panji vakhikha mutava, Nusuhwa akhandeka. 11 U Peteli vueiwene, akhanchova akhata, “Lino neidikhe ukhuta Unguluve usuhile usuhwa va mwene ukhuta ang’enchre mukevokho kya Helode, na masage gooni aga vayahudi.” 12 Vuagamanyile aga akhinche khu nyumba ya Mariamu umamaye va Yohani uviivi Markho; Vaeivunganin’che nukhweisaya(ukhudova). 13 Vu ahodin’che pa ndiango uguisigiwe, umbombi yumo ei litawa vei Roda akhincha khudendula. 14 Vuvalumanyile ukhuta eisavuti ei yeya Peteli, nuluhekheko akhalemwa ukhudendula undiango; badala yake, akhanyila mugati mkheyumba; nukhuvavula ukhuta uPeteli eimile panji Pandiango. 15 Puvakhata khumwene, “Uve un’changanyikhiwe” akhandelela ukhuta vimwene Iweli. Vakhata “Uyu visuhwa va mwene.” 16 U Peteli akhendelela ukhudindin’cha vuvadinduule undiango vakhambona nukhuswiga. U Peteli akhava nunan’cha ni khivokho kheimyemye vakhavula na Unguluve vu ang’umin’che mundugadun’cho(akhata), 17 “Muvavuli eimbombo n’chei uYakobo navalukololwe.” Pu akhahega akhaluta khuvunge. 18 Vuvukhile khukhava nulususuvalo khuvasikhali ukhuhumana na khila eikhei humile khwa Peteli. 19 Vu uHelode andondile ambwene akhavavun’cha avasikhali akhalamula ukhuta vabudiwe. akhaluta khuvuyahudi akhafikha khu Kaisalia akhatuma ukhwa. 20 U Helodi ali neilioyo na vanu vakhu Tiro nakhu Sidoni, vakhaluta pupaninei khumwene vakhava muvumanyani nu Brasto untangili va ntwa, avatange, vakhadova nulunon’chehencho pakhuva

ikhilunga kyavene kya pokhile eikyakhulya ukhuhuma khu ntwa. 21 Eisiku eiyenogiwe uHelode akhafuala eimienda gwa vuntwa nukhutama pakhiigoda kya vutwa, nukhuvavula. 22 Avanu vakhaywega, "Eiyee savuti ya nguluve syoo savuti ya munu!" 23 Puu usuhwa va Nguluve akhantova pakhuva saa ampe uvudwadwa akhaliuva ni chango akhafwy. 24 Pu eilimenu lya Nguluve lihkakula nukhwenela. 25 Pu uBarnaba nu Savuli vuvamalesinche eimbombo vakhahuma pala vakhaluta khu Yelusalemu, vakhantova nu Yohani uvi eilitawa lya mwene ulyakhuholiwa vei Marko.

13 Leno mutembuile ya khu Antiochia, palena vasuhwa na vamanyisi. Vale uBarnaba, Simeoni(aviaei languvaga Nigeri). U Lukio uva khu Kirene, Manaeni(ulikoloeun'chila kisa gwa Helode undogonchi va koa), nu Savuli. 2 Vuvalipakhukonga udaada nukhudinda, Umepo Umbalan'che akhan'chova, "Mumbeikhile palukhanji uBarnaba nu Savuli, vavombe ei mbombo eiyunivilangile." 3 Vu ei Tembile yeidendile nukhudova, nukhuvikha amavokho pakianya pa vanu ava, vakhavalekha valutage. 4 Pu uBarnaba nu Savuli vakha mweidikha Umepo Umbalan'che vakhikha ukhuluta khu Seleukia; ukhuhums ukhu vagendile munyanje ukhuta khu kisiva kya Kipro. 5 Vuvalimkhilunga kya Salam, valiei khun'chova eilimenu lya Nguluve mu Masinagogi ga Vayahudi. Vale pupaninei nu Yohani nu Marko nduu ntangili vavene. 6 Vuvalutile mukhisi va kyoni eikya Kipro vakhambona umunu ung'avi, Unjahudi undagunchi va vudesi, uvei eilitawa lya mwene ale vei Bar Yesu. 7 Ung'avi uyu vale paninie nu Liwali Sergio Paulus, ale munu einyaluhalu. Umunu uyu avakaribisy uBarnaba nu Savuli, pakhuva anogwa ga ukhupulikha eilimenu lya Nguluve. 8 Pu uElima "ung'avi vulele ulo eilitawa" (ya mwene alukhuvabencha) agelile nukhupendula uliwai ahege mu ndweidikho. 9 Pu uSavuli uviaeilangiwaga Paulo, adin'chiwe Umepo Umbalan'che akhakaseihein'cha amiho 10 na akhambula "Uve mwana va setano, uden'chine khila khinu kya vudesi. Nuvupepe uve uliaduvi va Iwel. Savukhelekhelwa ukhupedula einjila n'cha n'cha Daada, einchi golwikhe vuwesya? 11 Lino lola eikhivokho kya Daada khelipakianya paliuve, vubosokha amiho. Savukhulevona eilin'chova khusikhei" mala khamo uluhwela nei hisi fikhagwa pakianya pa Elimas; akhatengula ukhun'chungula nukhudova avanu vandogon'che nukhumwibatelia eikhivokho. 12 Pu umbaha vualolile eikhei humile, akheidika, pakhuva aswigile amafundisyo ukhuhusu Udaada. 13 Pu uPavuli navaninee vakhagenda munjila ukhuhuma khu Pafo vakhafikha khu Perge khuu Pamilia. U Yohani avalekhile nukhuvuya khu

Yelusalemu. 14 U Pavuli nulukololwe vagendile ukhuhuma khu Perge vakhafikha khu Antiochia ya Pisidia. Uku vakhaluta mumasinagogi eisiku ya Sabati nukhutama pasi. 15 Vu veimbile ululagilo lya vanyamalago, na valongan'chi va masinagogi avasuhile ei ndumi ukhuta, "Valukolo ei ngave muleneindumi vakhuvapa amakha apa avanu n'chova" 16 Pu uPavuli akheima nukhuvapungeila amavokho; akhanchova, "Mweivagos i vakh Esilaeli numwe umwei mukhukonga Unguluve mumuleihen'che. 17 Unguluve va vanu ava ava Isilaeli avahalile avadada yenyo ukhuvavikha vanu vingi vuvatamile khu Misili, nakhu khivokho kya mwene akhinuliwa nukhuvahumya khunji. 18 Khu miakha alubaini akhavafumeilila mulukunguu. 19 Vu anangile ifivumbukho saba ifyakhuu Kaanani akhavapa avanu vetoikhelunga khivuhale. 20 Imbombo n'chiin'chooni n'cha humile emikha mia ine na hamsini. Pafinu ifi fyooni Unguluve akhavapa undamchi mpakha uSamweli Unyamalago. 21 Vuvavombile aga avanu vakhadova ukhuludeva, pu Unguluve akhavapa uSavuli umwana va Kishi, umunu va kheivumbukho kya Benjamini, ukuhuu iikhuludeva eimiakha alubaini. 22 Vu Unguluve ang'een'chinche (mumbukhuludedede) akhamwemikha uDavudi ukuhuu iikhuludeva vavene. Vale ukhung'usu uDavudi ukhuta Unguluve an'chovile, 'Neipile uDavudi umwana va Yese ukuhuu munu uveianogelanile nei numbula yango; ukhuta ivomba kheila kheinu eikheininogwa.' 23 Ukhuhuma mukheikolo kya munu uyu Unguluve aegigile ei Isilaeli umbopoli, uYesu, nduvu aeilapile ukhuvomba. 24 Eile lyaandile ukhuhumila va badu uYesu sin'chile, uYohani akhatengula ukhunchova ulwon'cho lwa vusikhelo khuvanu voni avanya Isilaeli. 25 Nu Yohani vualipa khumala ei mbombo ya mwene akhan'chova mukhusagila unene ukhuta nene veni? une syoo ula. Ila pulehen'cha, uvei ikhwin'cha khusana khuliune, sanei nogile ukhulegesya ifilato vya malunde ga mwene.' 26 Valukolo mwei vanavakheikolo kya Abrahamu, navala avilie pagati paliumwe avikhumwudikha Unguluve, khuujili yeto ukhuta eikhulongwi yavovopalwa yeisuhiiwe. 27 Khuvala avitama khu Yelusalemu, na vavaha vavene, savamanye uvufumbule wa vanyamalago uvuvu khweimbiwa mu Sabato; pu vakhmalisyu ufumbwe wa vanjamalago pakhung'eiga uvufye uYesu. 28 Ndangave savapate uwayeil Iwel vunonu uwakhung'eiga uvufye mugati mumwene, vakhadova uPilato alamule. 29 Vuvaamalile imbombo n'choni inchisimbiwe ukhuhusu umwene, vakhawisya muubeikhi nukhugonwa mulipumba. 30 Pu Unguluve akhan'chusya ukhuhuma khuafayile. 31 Avanekhe isiku n'chuu nyngi khuvala avavalutaga paninie nave ukhuhuma khu Galilaya ukhuluta khu Yeusalemu. Avanu ava lino vakheti va vanu. 32

Leno tukhuvagegela eikhulungi einonu va lulagilo uluvava pue avadada yeto. 33 Unguluve avikheile indagilo in'chii mundiufye, avana vavene, pa ei ele an'chusin'che uYesu nukhukilivula khaveilei khu wumi eileilee lyandikhiwe mu Sabuli va veile: 'Veve mwana vango eilelo neivile daadayo' 34 Uvuayilweli uvuan'chusin'che ukhuhuma khuvufye umbile gwa mwene gusite ukhunang'eikha, an'chovile ndee: 'Nikhukhupa uvuvalan'che nulusayo lwa Iweli ulwa Davudi' 35 Eiyei yuan'chovile khavile muu sabuli eijeinge, 'Sanikhweidekha umbalan'che vango ukhuvola.' 36 Pakhuva vu uDavudi vuatimisyе indagilo ncha Nguluve mukhei vumbukho kya mwene akhagonelela, vakhagonwa pupaninie navababa va mwene avuwene uvuvivi(uvunangikhe), 37 Pakhuva uvian'chusiwe nu Nguluve sikhuvuvona uvuvivi(uvunangikhe). 38 Pu yeimanyikhe khuliumwe, valukolo, ukhugendela umunu uyu, uvusyeikhilo wa mbivi vulumbiileliwe. 39 Pakhuva khila munu uviihwedikha ivaleliwa uwayelweli yoni iyei indagilo n'cha Mose sanchikhale n'chi khuvaeilweli. 40 Puyinogiwa muve miho ukhuta khila khei eikhiva nchovile avanyamalago kheisite ukhuhuma khuliumwe: 41 "Pu mulole, umwe yumwe mwibela mukhaswiige nukhwangamila; pakhuva nivomba eimbombo pasikhun'chenyo, imbombo in'chii samuwesya ukhwiidekha ndavavule umunu." 42 Vu uPavuli nu Barnaba vahegile avanu vakhavadova van'chove amamenyu aga pasiku ya Sabato eijkeikhwincha. 43 Vuusikhei gwa n'kutano gwa siinagogi gusilile, Avayahudi vingi avagolofu fin'cho vakhvakonga uPauli nu Barnaba, avavan'chovila navo ukhuta vagendelelage nukheisa kya Nguluve. 44 Eisabato eijkeongile, umuji ugunge gwa hegelile khupulihin'cha eilimenyu lya Nguluve. 45 Avayahudi vuvalolile ukhutano, vakhava nu wifu nukhun'chova amamenyu aga khuben'cha ifinu ifincho viwe nu Pavuli nukhudukha. 46 Pu uPauli nu Barnaba vakhanchova nuvukifu nukuta, "Yeikhanogile eilimenyu lya Nguluve lin'choviwe khuliumwe. Pakhuva mukhwei kulugila kuvutali ukhuhuma khuliumwe. Nuukhweivona ukhuta samudogile ukhuhava uludeva lya sikhu n'choni mulolage tukhava peindukhila Avanyapanji. (aiōnios g166) 47 Nduvu uDaada atuvulile, akhata(akhanchova), 'Nivavikhile umwe nduu lumali khuvanu na khuvanu avanyapanji, ukhuta mugege uvupokhiei eingutu n'chooni nchweine n'cha kheilunga.' 48 Avanyapanji vuwapulikhen'chi vakhahovokha nukhuleng'inwa eilimenyu lya Nguluve. Vingi avahaliwe kху wumi wa sikhu n'chooni vaaeidikhe. (aiōnios g166) 49 Eelimenyu lya Nguluve likhenela eikhilunga kyooni. 50 Pu avayahudi vakhavadova avei humin'che avadala navalongan'chi va miji. Aga ganchoon'chi eitabu khwa Pauli nu Barnaba vakhavataga khunjii kху mipakha gwa miji. 51

Pu uPavuli nu Barnaba vakhang'una eifumbe ya malunde gavene. Puvakhaluta kху miji eigwa Ikonia. 52 Navakongi vakhadeiga nuluhekhilo paninie nu Mepo Umbalan'che.

14 Puyeikhahumila mugati mu Ikonio uPavuli nu Barnaba vaingile paninie mugati mu sinagogi lya Vayahudi nakhunchova umueikhei kundi eikhei vaha kya vanu Avayahudi na Vayunani vakheidikha. 2 Na Vayahudi avasavikhwedikha vakhanc'hon'cheela uluhala khuvanya panji ukhuvavikha vavevivi khuvalukolo Iwavo. 3 Puvakhatama ukhuhu suikhei utali, nukhun'chova khumakha ga Daada, khunu vihumya uwayilweli ukhuhusu eikulongwi ya kheisa kya mwene. Avombile n'chei nukhuhumya iishara nifiswigo vivombekhe khumavokho ga Pauli nu Barnaba. 4 Pu eilimenyu eilivaha lukhamenyukha: vaninie avanu vakhava paninie na Vayahudi, na vange vakhava paninie navasuhwa. 5 Vu avanya panji na Vayahudi vuvigela ukhuvavala avalongon'chi ukhuvavomba fivi nukhuvaponda na mawe uPauli nu Barnaba, 6 vakhalimanya eilyo nukhunyilila khu Liakonia, Listra nakhu Derbe, namamenyu ag'inchungutila pala, 7 nukhu vakhalumbilila eilimenyu(eilivangeili). 8 Nukhu khu Listra Khwale nu munu yumo uvaatamaga bila makha mumalunde ga mwene, indemale ukhuhuma multibum lya mamaye sagelile ukhugenda. 9 Umunu uyu ampulikhe upuuli vuinchova uPavuli akhakaseihin'cha amiho nu khivoni ukhuta alei nuluedikho lya khupona. 10 Pu akhanchova khumwe nei savuti eimba, "Eimanamalunde gakho." Nu munu ula akhanyela khu kianya nukhutengu ukhugenda. 11 Awanu vuvalolile eikhiavo mbile uPavuli, vakhinula isavuti n'cha vene vakhata mu lahaja ya Kilikaonio, "eiminguluve gikhile mukhivokho kya munu." 12 Vakhawii langa uBarnaba "Zeu," nu Paulo "Herme" pakhuva aliiinchovajiiimbaha. 13 Unchungaji umbaha va Zeu, uvi uyu eitembile ya mwene yale khunji kху mji aletile eisenga nu tungo gwa mavuva eipakha pandiango gwa muji umwene na vanu voni vanogwagwa ukhuhumya ei sadakha. 14 Pu avasuhwa, nu Barnaba nu Paul vuva pulikhe eleivakhalalula emienda gywa vene vakhanyila uluvilo khunji khuvanu, vakhalila 15 nu khun'chova, "Umwe mwei vanu, kheikhii muvomba imbombo iinchii? Na yufye tulivanu vanyalioyo ndumwe tuvagegile eikhulongwei enonu ukhuta mupeendukha ukhuhuma mufinu ifi ifisafinogile nukhundola Unguluve umwumii, uviavumbile khukianya nei khuilunga iinyanja nifinu fyooni ifivonekha. 16 Musikhei Unguluve avalutisye avanyapanji ukhugenda munjila n'cha vene vavo. 17 Pakhuva badu, sahen'chiin'che kheinchila saidi, pa eilei avombile vunonu akhavapa eifula ukhuhuma khukianya usikhei gwa kyakhulya akhavadin'cheihein'cha inumbula

n'cheinyo nei fyakhulya nuluhekheho" 18 Ate mumamenyu aga, uPauli nu Barnaba khuu sida vavasigile avanu ukhuhumya esadakha. 19 Pu avanu va khuhuma khu Vayahudi va khuu Antiokia nakhu Ikonio vikhiiinchu khukhuvatasawisi. Vakhantove uPauli na mawe nu khundundun'cha mpakha khunji vakhakhei hamo afuile. 20 Pakhuva avakongi va emile kalibu nave akhasismukha akheingila mijini. Eisikhu ya veile akhaluta khu Derbe nu Barnaba. 21 Vuamanyisye eilimenyu mumiji gula nukhuvavikha avakongi vingi, vikhavuya khuu Listra, hadi Ikoniamu hadi Antiokia. 22 Vaendelile ukhudulusya inumbula n'cha vakongi nukhuvapa amakha ukhun'chiga mu ndwedikho, akhanchova(akhata), "Pupanogile ukhuta twingile mundudeva lya Nguluve eisida(eitabu) yu nyinyi." 23 Vuavahalile khuunjila ya vagogolo kheila lulundamano lya veidekhii vakhava vadovile nukhufunga, vava vekhiile mwa Daada, uvi uyuba mweidekhee. 24 Pu vakhagenda khuu Pisidia, vakhafikha khuu Pamfilia. 25 Vuvanchovile amamenyu khuu Perga, vakhikha ukhuluta khuu Atalia. 26 Ukhuhuma ukhu vaipakhile ei meli ipakhaa khu Antiokia khukhwa vaeihumin'che khuu kheisa kya Nguluve khuu mbombo yeijo vamaleisin'ehe. 27 Vuafikhee ukhu khu Antiokia, nukhuvunganwa(ukhulundamanwa) ululundamano lya paninie vakhahumya ei taarifa ya mbombo eye Unguluve avombile khuu vene nei njila yeyo Unguluve avadindulile undiango gwa lunon'chehencho khuu vanu Avanyapanji. 28 Vaataamile usikhei utali navakongi.

15 Avanu avange vaikhile ukhuhuma khu Uyahudi nu khuvvamanyisya avalukkholo, valekhuta, "Mungasite ukhukeketiwa ndi nyikho incha Mose, samukhapokhiwe." 2 U Pavuli nu Barnaba vuvilwa navo mbukhanianhi navene, avalukholo vakhalamula ukhuta uPauli, Barnaba na avange valotage khu Yelusalemu khu vasukhiwa navavakha ukhugamula ele. 3 Pwu khwa khusuhiwa khuvene nu mpelela, vakhagendela Foinike na Samaria valekhutangasya ukhusyetuliwa inumbula avakhelunga. Vakhagega ulukhovokho khu valokolo voni, 4 Vuwinchile khu Yelusalemu, vakhopelelwa navampelela na vasukhiwa na vavakha, vakhavapangela imbombo nchoni inchavombe Unguluve khuvene. 5 Pwu avange avanu aveedikhe, avavale ndipuga elya Valonganchi, vakhema nukhuta, "lononu ukhuvakeketa nukhuvalagela ukhwibata indagelo incha Mose." 6 Pwu avasukhiwa na vavakha vakhema paninie ukhulesagela elimenu elyo. 7 Vuvenchovanchinje, Peteli akhema nu khuchova khuvene, "Valokholo mulumanyile ukhuta imisekhe eminonu egelutile Unguluve avombe uvukhale khulyofwe, ukhuta ndomo gwango avakhelunga

vapulekhe elimenu lya Nguluve, nu khwedekha. 8 Unguluve, uveanchimanyile inumbula, ikhovavula, ikhovapa Umepo Umbalanche, ndavowwa avombile khulyofwe; 9 satesaniche ukhuisita ukhuhwanene ufwe navene, akhanchisekha inumbula inchavene ukuva nonu nu Iwiedekho. 10 Pwu, kheksi mukhogela Unguluve ukhuta muvekwe iyikhongelwa mu singo incha vakhongi fifyo na vadadavetu fyavatohile ukhuisipa? 11 Ulwa khuva twihwedekha ukhuta twikha uwuwopki khu luhungu lwa Ntwa uYisu, ndavowwa vale 12 Ululundamano Iwoni lukhanchiga mie vvuvikhuvapalehencha uBarnaba nu Pauli vvuvihomia elimenu elya fikhwani ni fidekho fifyo Unguluve avombile paninie navene nava khelinga. 13 Vwu velekhilwe ukhunchova, Yakobo akhanda akhata, "Valokholo mumolekhenche. 14 Simoni avavolile ukhuta Unguluve khuluhungu avatangile avakhelunga nu khuhoma khuvene avakhave avanu khu litawa lya mwene. 15 Amamenyu ga vanyamalago gihwedekhananele ndavowwa lesimbiwe. 16 'Vwu nchivombikhe inchi nelavwuya khunjenga elyeve lya Daudi, elegwile pasi; yanikhwimikha nukhutesania ukhunengekha, 17 pwu avanu vava vasigile vandondage Untwa, popaninie na vanu Avakhelunga avelangilwe khu litawa lyango.' 18 Uwwu vvunchova Untwa oveavombe imbombo inchi inchimanyelihi ukhuhoma khatale. (aiōn g165) 19 Pwu leno, uvutangeli vvango vwu uvu, ukhuta tusite ukhuvagatanche Avakhelunga vavo vamwedikhe Unguluve; 20 pwu tusimbe khuvene ukhuta vave khutali nu vunangi uvwa fikhwani, uvunogwe uvwa mbivi nu fifyo finyongotolilwe, nu nkhisia. 21 Ukhuhuma ifipapo ifya vakhetali khuvale avanu vavo khela n-jini avilumbelela nu khumwemba uMose mu masinagogi mu Sabato." 22 Pwu yekhavonekha ukhuvakhosovya avasukhiwa na vavakhe, nu umpelela gyoni, ukhung'ala uYuda uveaelangwagwa Barsaba, nu Silas, avale valonganchi va mpelela, nu khuvaskhe khu Antiokia nu Pauli nu Barnaba. 23 Vasimbile ukhuta, "Vasukhiwa, vavakha na valokholo, khu valokholo Vankhelunga avale khu Antiokia, Shamu nu Kilikia, tukhuvaponia. 24 Twapolikhe ukhuta khule vanu vavo satwavape ululagelo ulwa, vakhumile khulyofwe nu khuvagatancha khu vumanyisi uvwukhuvapelela uvugatafumu numbula nchenyo. 25 Pwu Iuvile lunonu khu twevoni ukhuhaga avanu nu khuvaskhe khulyomwe ne vagane vetu uBranaba nu Pauli, 26 avanu vavo vaekhominche uvwumi vwa vene khu litawa lya Ntwa Yiisu Kriste. 27 Pwu tavasukhile uYuda nu Sila, vikhovavola imbombo nchichicho. 28 Ulwakuva yavonikhe ukuva lunonu khu Mepo Umbalanche na khulyofwe, ukhuisita ukhuvapelela ifinu ifinchitu ukhulutelela imbombo incha khuva mu mbolongolo: 29 ukhuta msyetukhe ukhuhuma khu finu ifilikhiwe khu

fikhwani, unkisa, ifinu iyinyongiwe. Nu uvuligu.” 30 Pwu vavo wapanchanile, vakhihela khu Antiochia; vwu valundamine ululundamano pwu paninie, vakhehelekha ekhalata. 31 Vwu vayembilwe, vakhahovokha ukhukanganchwa inumbula. 32 U Yuda nu Sila, na avanyamalago, vavahanginché avalokholo klu mamenu mingi nu khuvapa amakha. 33 Vwu vatamile misekhe ukhwa, vakhapanchanila klu lukhungu ukhuhome klu valukholo klu vavo vakhavasukhile. 35 U Pauli ne vange avatamaga klu Antiochia paninie na vange vingi, pwu vamanyisye nu khulambelela elimenyu lya Ntwa. 36 Vwu galutile amanchuva madebe Pauli akhata khwa Barnaba, “Ole leno tavuye khuhovagendela avalokholo mumwa twalombelile elimenyu lya Ntwa, nu khuvalola vovalevwo. 37 U Barnaba akhanogwa ukhuluta neve nu Yohani uveatambuliwaga Marko. 38 U Pauli akhasaga ukhuta salwiva lunomu ukhantola uMarko, yoywa avalekhile klu Pamfilia akhasita ukhuvombania embombo. 39 Pwu lukhahomela ukhukhanekhena ukhuvakha bakhalekhehana, uBarnaba akhantola uMarko vakhulutania mu mbwato klu Kipro, 40 U Pavuli akhang’ala nu Sila nu khuhega, vvuvupelile ulukhungu lwa Ntwa ukhuhuma klu valokholo. 41 Akhaluta ukhugendela klu Shamu na Kilia, alekhungekhanganche imipelela.

16 U Pauli vope akhinchá klu Derbe nu Lystra; bakho alepo onkhongi uvealangagwa Timotheo, ale n-demi aveakholiwe nu vanine va Uyahudi alemwedekhi nu dadaye ale Mgiriki. 2 Avanu va Listra nu Ikonia vamwedikhe vononu. 3 Pauli akhanogwa ukhuta elongonche neve, pwu akhantola nu khunkegeta ulwa khuva Wayahudi avale ukhwa vammanyile ukhuta udadaye Mgiriki. 4 Vwuviluta vakhagenda mu miji nukhulagela mu - mipelela ukhwedekha indagelo incho inchasimbiwe na vasukhiwa na vavakha vakhju Yelusalemu. 5 Pwu imipelela gekhahangala mu lukungu na vedekhi vakhava vingi amanchuva goni. 6 Pauli nevanine vakhuluta klu Firigia na klu Galatia, ulwa khuva Umepo va Nguluve avabenchiche ukhulombelela elimenyu okhwa klu Asia. 7 Vwu valepakhifika Misia, vakhagela ukhuluta klu Bithinia, pwu Umepo va Yiisu akhavabencha. 8 Pwu vakhulutanincha pa Misisa vakhincha pa Troa. 9 U Pauli akhagogwa pakhelo, pale nu munu va Makedonia emile, alekhwelanga ukhuta, “Mwinchage mututange klu Makedonia”. 10 Pauli vwu agogilwe, pwu tukhetesania ukhuluta klu Makedonia, akhalumanya ukhuta u-Nguluve atwelangile ukhuluta khulumbelela elimenyu. 11 Pwu tukhahega klu Troa, tukhaluta klu Samothrake, ne elinchuva elekhongile tukhafikha klu Neapoli. 12 Ukhohuma apo tukhaluta klu Filipi ugwale nnjini gwa

Makedonia, gwale nnjini ugwa emeliwagwa nava Rumi pwu tukhatama amanchuva madebe. 13 Elinchuva lya Sabato, tukhaluta khonji tukhagenda mu - ndogasi, pakho twasagile ukhuta piva pakhovombela ulwesayo. Twatamile pasi nu khunchova na vadala avainchile popaninie. 14 Udala yomo aveaelangagwa Lidia, akonchega e zambarau, akhomile klu Tiatria, unyakhwisaya khwa Nguluve, atopalekhinche. Untwa akhadendula enumbula ya mwene akhavetka amamenyu aganchowagwa nu Pauli. 15 Vwu onchiwe, umwene nu vunchenge vwa mwene, akhatudova ukhuta “nelemwedekhi khwa Ntwa, nikhovadova mwingele nu khutama khulyone”. Akhatovadova fincho. 16 Vwu twilotpa khwesaya, ung’enga yomo oveale ni mepo indagwunchi akhagane nufwe. Agegile u munu va mwene uvukhavi mu - mbulagunchi. 17 Udala ayo akhankonga uPauli paninie nufwe alekhuywega ukhuta “Ava gosi vavombi va Nguluve umbakha, vikhovavola umwe elimenyu lya vvupokhi”. 18 Akhavomba evo amanchuva mingi, uPauli lya nkaliunche elyoavombaga, akhasyefuka nukhunchivola imepo, “Nikhoholagela klu litawa lya Yiisu ukhume klu dala ayo.” Imepo nchikhahuma nu khundekha udala. 19 Avavakha va mwene vuvawwene ukhuta uwutang’eli vvukhiegile vakhavinata uPauli nu Sila nu khuluta navo klu sokhoni khuvene - avavakha va selekhali. 20 Vwu vafikhe navo khuvahegi, vakhata, “Avagosi ava Wayahudi vivomba amatata amavakhe pa nnjini gweto. 21 Vimanyisya imbombo nchichio sio lulagelololwa satwaopele klu Varumi.” 22 Ululundamano luhava khenyume nu Pauli nu Sila, avakhegi vakhadyefula emiendegya vene nu khuvafula vakopiwe, ni mbekhe. 23 Vwu vakopiwe ni mbekhe nydingi, vakhahelkhwa mu - khekongwa - nu kuvalagela avasikhali ukhuvalolela vononu. 24 Vwu vapokhile ululagelo, avasikhali va nkekongwa akhevengenche mu - kheyumba ekhya gati, akhavakonga amahunde ga vene khuhwa avavekhile. 25 Emisekhe gya pakhelo pagati, uPauli nu Sila vakekwisaya nu khwimba inyemboincha khuginia uNguluve khunu avakhongwa avange vikhovapolehencha, 26 Pwu khehahomela ekhesenyende ekhevakha ekhekhongwa, ne minyororo gya vakhongwa voni gekhasupuliwa. 27 Ondoleli va khekongwa akhasisimukha ukhuhuma mu - tulu pwu akhavona emilyango gyoni egya khekongwa; gedenduliwe akhatola emundu ya mwene anogwaga ukhwebuda ulwa khuva asagile ukhuta avakhongwa voni vanyilile, 28 Pwu, uPauli akhaywega klu limenu elivakha, akhata “usite ukhwelemanche ulwa khuva twe voni potole apa”. 29 Ondoleli va khekongwa akhadova alumuli akingelinga mu - khekongwa na mbeve, alekhutetema nu khudwada, akhafugama pa Pauli nu Sila, 30 akhavakhomia khunjii

akheta, "Vavakhanevombe khehi nekhave uwupokhi?" 31 Avene vakhambala ukhuta, "Mwedekhe Untwa uYiisu pwu vvikheva uvwupokhi nu vunchenge." 32 Vakhanchova elimenyu lya Ntwa khumwene, paninie na vanu voni avambunchenge vwa mwene, 33 Ondoleli va khekongwa akhavatola ekhelo ela, akhavakhalafya mumwa valemile, omwene paninie navanu va mumbunchenge vwa mwene valihonchiwa. 34 Akhavagega uPauli nu Sila mumbunchenge uwua mwene nukhuvatelekha ekhahulya. Pwu akhava lulokhovokho ulwakhe paninie navanu va mbunchenge vwa mwene ulwakhuva vamwedikhe uNguluve. 35 Guvile gufikhe umusi, avakhegi vakhasuha avanu khu ndoleli vakhekongwa ukhuta, "Ovatavule avanu vala valotage", 36 Ondoleli va khekongwa akhambula uPauli amamenyu ago ukhuta, "Avakhegi vasukhile ukhuta mukhegagae: mukhome khunji mulotage nulunon'chehencho." 37 Pwu Pauli akhavavola, "Vatotovile pa vuvalafu, avanu vavo Varumi khetatukhega nu khulamula ukhutukhonga mu khekongwa; leno vinogwa ukhutuhomia khuvutitu? Ate, satukhwedekha, vinche vavo vatokhomie apa". 38 Avaloleli vakhavavola avakhegi amamenyu gala, avakhegi vakhadwada vivile valumanyile ukhuta uPauli nu Sila vale Varumi. 39 Avakhagi vakhinche khuhovadova vakhome vvu vavakhominche khunji khukhekongwa vakhadova uPauli nu Sila vakhome khunji ya khelunga khavo. 40 Pwu uPauli nu Sila vakhahuma khunji uhukhekongwa vakhinja mu mbunchenge uwua Lidia. Pauli nu Sila vovavawene avalokholo vakhavapa amakha mu numbula nu khuhega mu khelonga ekhyo.

17 Pu vakhanghenda mumbunchenghe uwa Amfipoli na Apolonia, puvakhafikha kuvunchenge uwa khu Tesalonikhe ukhuyale ekhyo einyumba eiya khwisayeila Avayuta. 2 Nduvulwale ulwiho lwa Pavuli pu akhingeila khuvene pu aleikhwinchojanja navo, amamenyu ngha mbusimbe emilungu nghei datu einghya Sabati. 3 Pu aleikhuvadeinduleila uvusimbe nukhuvavulanincha ukhuta, ya nonghile uKeilesite ukhunkuveilwa pu anchukhe khange ukhuhuma khuvunchukha. Pu akhavavula, "Akhata uYeisu uevinikhuvavula inongwa ncha mwene yei Keilesite" 4 Pu avange Muvayuta vakhakela nukhweideikha puvakhahangana paninie nu Pavuli nu Sila, pu navava Vagiliki vope vavo va mweimeikhangha avuva eidikhe nukhukava uvupokhi valepyo neikheipunha eikheivaha eikhya vanu. 5 Pu Avayuta vale nakhavini savaleiveideikhi puvakhanchi lundamania avanu vuvungi puvakhava veidikhi avanu avapanji puvakhava khipunga nukhupela eimbwato pavunchenge, hange pukhayuvukhila nayeinyumba eiya Yasoni, vuvilonda ukhuvubata Pavuli nu Sila nukhuva nahengha pavani. 6

Pu leino vavile valemilwe ukhuvavona puvakhambibala uYasoni navakeilesite avange vakhavaheileikha khuvavaha vavunchenge puvakhata nukhyovela valeikhuta, "Avanu ava vyu vala vavo vikhuvakilivila avanu avankilunga khyoni puvinchile nakhunu khunu, 7 U Yasoni vei avupeilile, pu avanu ava savikonga ululangheio lwa Kesali, pu vita khwale unkuludeva uyunge viita vei Yeisu" 8 Pu avanu eikhipungha khyoni navavaha vavunhenge vakhatimbukha mwitumbu vavile vapulikhe ewo. 9 Pu uYasoni nava nine vavile vahombile ihela puvakhavavopola, vakhavelekha valutanghe. 10 Pu avakeilesite vayavo eikilo yeila yeila puvakhavalavuleila uPavuli nu Sila na yu Beloya. Vavile vafikhe ukhupuvakhinghila munyumba iyuvikheisayeila Avayuta. 11 Avanu vala vale nuluhala ukhululeila vala avakhu Tesalonikhe ulwakhuva va lyupeilile eilimenyu neinumbula. eingolofu puvaleikhukongelela uvusimbe ifinghono fyonu ukhuta puvalumanye nghangho nghincho viwa vunghaleivwo. 12 Pu leino avingi muveene vakhalyeideikha eilimenyu, avadala na vanghosu ava Gilikhi vuveingi. 13 Pu ieino Avayuta avakhu Tesalonike vavile vwene ukhuta uPavuli eilumbeileila eilimenyu lya Nguluve ukhu khu Veloya, puvakhaluta ukhwa puvakhanchi khyavanu eikhipungha khyavanu vakhava neimbwato khuvanu. 14 Khya hanila, avakeileisite vala puvakhangh'eileikha uPavuli alutanghe khunyanja, pu leino uSila nu Timoti vakhasinghala palapala. 15 Avakeileisite vala vavile vangh'eili khe uPavuli puvakhandififikha nave nakhu Atene, puvakhandekha uPavuli ukhwa, puvakhupeila khumwene unghwalanghile ukhuta uSila nu Timoti vinche khumwene khyahanila. 16 Pu avile ikhuvanghuleila ukhukhu Athene, enumbula y amwene yeikhavipa fincho umu alolile uvunchenge vula umuvudeinghile ifiihwani fyufingi. 17 Pu leino valemunyumba ya khweisayeila puakhinchofanja na Vayuta vavo vale veideikhi khwa Nguluve na vala vooni uvuanghanile navo isikhu nchoni palinghunchi. 18 Pu leino avanghana luhalu ava epikuli nava sitoiki vakhameideikha. Pu avange vakhata, "Inchova khinu kheikhi uyu unchofi uteta? Avange vakhata, "ivonekha ukhuta ilumbeileila inongwa inchaminguluve inongwa ncha Yeisu nu vunchukha. 19 Piuvakhatola uPavuli vakhaluta nave pakheigima eikhyu vatenchangha pu pa -Alyopangho, valeikhuta, "Tuvacheile ukhunghamanya unghuvumanyeisa amanghenji angha?" 20 Ulwahuva vwinghengha nghangho manghenji mumbulukhutu ncheitso. Pu leino lwinonghwa ukhulumanya angha khukhuta khwikhi?" 21 (Ulwahuva ava atene nava nghenji avatamangha ukhwa vale vvaseikhi unghwa khunchova khyukhyoni pu valekuva vanu va khupuleiheincha inongwa imya.) 22

Pu leino uPavuli akheima pa nghati na nghali pavanu ava khu Aleopago nukhuta, "Umwe mweivanu va mu Atene, nivona ukhuta umwe muleivanu vamanguluve, 23 Pakhuva nukhunghenda khwango nukhulola ifinu fyeinyo ifyumukhufyeimeikha puneivwene amamenyu anghaveinghivwe pakheitekhelelo khyeinyo, anghita "KWA NGULUVE UVEISAMANYEIKHIKHE". Pu leino uywa uvei mukhumweimeikha nukhwisaya pakhusita khumanya, vei uyu uveinukhuvavula umwe. 24 Unguluve umpeli vakhilunga ni finu fyon iifilimunghati, ulwakhuva vei nkuludeva va kyanya na pasi pakheilunga, savahile ukhutama mutembile inchipeliwe na mavokho. 25 Pu khange umavokho ngha vanu punghikhunghaheila ukhuta pamo inonghwa khininie khuvene, pakhuva umwene yu mwene ikhuvapa avanu uwumi nu mwuya ni finu ifinge fyon. 26 Pu ukhunghendela khumunu umo, pu akhapela ifivumbukhu fyon ifya vanu avavitama pakhilunga, hange akhavaveikhila eimiseikhi ni makha neha khilunga umuvitama. 27 Pu lieno, pavandonde Unguluve ndapuyeingave pakhupalamasya puvakhambone, hange saleipavutali nu munu umo umo ndyufwe. 28 Khumwene mututameila, tunghenda nukhuva nuvuwumi vweito, nduvu usimbi va lweimboatile tuleivaholiwa va mwene.' 29 Pu lieno eingave ufwe tuleivaholwa va Nguluve sayeinonghile ukhusangha ukhuta uvu Nguluve khinu khyalatalama pange kahel apange khalinghangha uku umunu ipunja nulwunchi eikheiwani vunonu na masanghongha vanu. 30 Pu Unguluve ale mya eimise ikhei ngheila einghya vupelwa pu leino eilangheila ukhuta avanu voni upuvalepwo vapelonghe. 31 Ulwakhuva aveikhile eikhingho eikhyakuheingheila eikheilunga mbwayeilweli khumunu ula uvei ahaliwe. Unguluve ahuminche uvumanyi vwa munu uyu khumunu uveiavenchangha pala upu anchusinche ukhuhuma khuvunchukha. 32 Pu na vanu ava khu Atene vavile vapulekhe einongwa eiya vunchukha vwa vafwile avange mbene pakhangh'ekha uPavuli, pu avange vakhata "Putukhukhupuleiheinchangha khange khulimenyu lya nongwa eiyei. 33 Pu apo leino, uPavuli akhavalekha. 34 Pu leino avanu avange vakhakongana nave vakheideikha uyunge mu avo vei Ndyonisi uva Mwareopago, nu Dala uvei ikheilangiswa Damali navange paninie na vene.

18 Pu pongela ngavile nghavombikhe anglo uPavuli akhahengha khu Atene ukhuluta khu Kolito. 2 Pu akhanghana nu munu umo uva khu Vuyuta alekhweilangivwa akhwila uvankeivumbukhu khyu Ponto, pu umwene nu mwene va mwena uveikheilangivwa Prisila vainchile ukhuhuma khu Italiya ulwakhuva ukilavuti umbaha vasikhali alanghile

ukhuta Avayuta voni vahenghanghe khu Loma; Pu uPauli akhincha khuvene; 3 Pu uPavuli alekhulama nu khuvomba navo eimbombo pakhua umwene alikhuvomba eimbombo eiyehine nei ya vene. Ulwakhuva avene vale vahona mahema. 4 Pu uPavuli alekhunchova navo munyumba ncha khwisayila ifinghono fyon ifya Sabati. Alekhuvankuveileila Ava yuta nava Giliki. 5 Pu lieno uSila nu Timoti vavile vinchile ukhuhuma khu Makedonia, ya pu uPavuli akhavawva munumbula pu akhava munu vakhua vula nincha Avayuta ukhuta uYeisu vei Keileisite. 6 Pu avene Avayuta vavile vikhumwilula nukhunghekha uPavuli, pu akhakuhuna umwenda nghwa mwene ulujumbe pa miho nghavo, nu khuvavula, ukhuta, "Unkisa ngweinyo nghuveinchanghe pa ntwe palyumwe yumwe; Une saneleinangi neilei ngholofu. Ukhuhulumangha leino ni sikhu inchikonga puniekhuva luteila Avakaya". 7 Pu leino akhahengha ukhuhumangha pala pu akhaluta khu kaya ya Tito Yusito, Umunu umweideikhi va Nguluve. Einyumba ya mwene yeileipipi nei nyumba ya khweisayeila. 8 Pu uKilisipo, undonghonchi vanyumba ya khweisayeila paninie na vanu avanyumba ya mwene vakhamweideikha Unkuludeva. Avanu vingi avamu Kolinti vapulikhe uPavuli vuinchova vakheideikha nu khyonchiwa. 9 Pu unkuludeva akhambula uPavuli munjosji inchiita, "Ulekhe uvudwanchi puleino unchovanghe eilmenyu ulekhe ukhumunala. 10 Pakhuva une neilei paninie nuve, pu asikhuli uveyakheiva einghela ukhukhyuvukhila pa nakhukhulemancha, pakhua na vanu vingi pa vunchenge uvu". 11 U Pavuli akhatama ukhwa pa seikhi unghwa mwakha nghumo nei mienchi intanato pakyanya vuimanyeisya eilmenyu lya Nguluve mumbeene. 12 Pu lieno u Gailo navile aveikhivwe ukhwa indoleli vakheilunga eikhyu mu Akaya, Avayuta vakheima vakhava vamwuvukhile uPavuli puvakhangleikha pavuheinghi, 13 valeikhuta, "Umunu uyu ikuvasyova avanu lita vamweideikha uNguluve umusalunchevela ululangheilo". 14 Pu uPavuli avile inonghwa ukhudeindula undomo anchove pu u nghalioni akhavavula Avayuta akhata, "Umwe mwei Vayuta, engale yeive uyunge aveyangile eilweli ewo vunangi pu yale yiva iweli ukhuta neivapuliecheinche. 15 Leino ulwakhuva mamenu ngha matawwa ni ndangeilo ncheinyo, pu leino heinghangha yumwe. Une saninonghwa ukuva ingh'einghi khunongwga incho." 16 U Nghailo avalangheila ukhuta vahenghe pavulongolo vwa vutamo vwa vuheinghi, 17 Pwu, leino voni puvakha mwibata u Sositeni, undongonchi va vakhatova pavulongolo pa khingoda eikhyu vuheinghi. Pu uNgalio ni saleikhusangha khinu eikhyu vivomba. 18 U Pavule avile atamile pala akhaseikhei akhingi pu akhalekhhahana

na vakeileisite, akhingeila mungalava akhaluta khu Siliya paninie nu Plisila nu Akwila. Vuvakhale ukhuhengha pu akhakeeta inchweile pakhuva nchale ncha Lweiyyiengho. **19** Vavile vafikhe khu Efesi, uPavuli akhandekha u Prisila nu Ankwila, pu leino umwene yuywa akhingheila munyumba eiya khwisayeila nukhwinchofanja na Vayuta. **20** Vavile vambulile uPavuli ukhuta ave navo paseikhi nghumwingi umwene pwakhabela. **21** Pu akhahennga khuvene akhavavula ukhuta, "Yanikilivuka khange khulyumwe, eingave vunghane vwa Nghuluve". Pu pala akhahengha nei ngalava ukhuhuma khu Efesi. **22** Avile afkhe khu Kesaliya, pu akhatongha ukhuluta khwiponia upelela unghwa khu Yelusalemu, pu akhavaya akhiikha khusikha khupelela unghwa khu Antiokia. **23** Avile atamile khaseikhi pala pu uPavuli akhahenga akhanghendela khukhilunga eikhya mu Nghalatiya na mu Filingiya pu nukhuvakangancha avakongi voni. **24** U Nchahudi umo eikheilangiwa vei Apolo, uvei aholiwe khu Alekhisanda, ainchile khu Efesi. Alei kuluhala fincho pakhunchova hange ale manyi va mamenu anghasimbiwe. **25** U Apolo avuliwe mumamenyu ngha Nkhuludeva, u muavelile nulunghimbo mu mepo, pualeikhunchova nukhungholokha vunonu pakhumanyisa ulumanyisyo Iwa Yeisu pu leino alumanyile iwene ulwoncho Iwa Yohani. **26** U Apolo akhatenghula ukhunchova muvukifu mu tembile. Pu uPlisila nu nkfila vavile vapulikhe puvakhava vumanyani nu mwene puvakhambula einjeila ncha Nghuluve vunonu. **27** Avile inonghwa ukhuhengha ukhuluta khu Akaya, aveideikhi vakhkangancha einumbula nukhuvasimbeila eikalata avakongi avale khu Akaya ukhuta vave vanu vakhu mwambeileila. Avile afkhe mu nduhungu avatangile fincho aveideikhi vala. **28** Khumakha nu vumanyi vwa mwene, u Apolo avalulelile Avayuta pavuvalafu vuivonesya ukhukongana nuvusimbe uvwakhuta uYeisu vei Keileisite.

19 Pu yeikhava uApolo avile alei khu Koritho, Pavuli akhava amalile ukhunghendela eikhilunga eikhyapanghati pu akhafikha khuvunchenge uvwakhu Efeso, ukhwa avavona avakongi avange. **2** U Pavuli akhavavula akhata, "Mwaueilile Umepo Umbalanche mwavile mweideikhe?" Vakhata, "Ndeili hange satwapulikhe ukhunkongana nu Mepou Umbalanche ukhuta khwale." **3** Pu Pavuli, "Leino umwe mwaonchiwe ndakheikhi?" Vakhata twa onchiwe ulwoncho Iwa Yohani. **4** Pu uPavuli akhanda akhata, "U Yohani avonchangha ulwoncho ulwakhupela inongwa. Pa akhavavula akhata panonghile ukhumweideikha wa uvei ikhwincha uYohani vwamalile imbombo pu uywa vei, Yeisu." **5** Pu avanu vavile vapulikhe ndavule ukhuta panonghile ukhumweideikha u

Yeisu, pu vakhonchiwa mu nditavwa lya Yeisu unkuludeva. **6** Pu uPavuli avile aveikhile amavokho ngha mwene pavene, u Mepo Umbalanche akhinja mumbeeene, pu vakhatenghula ukhunchova munchovele incha ndeimi imya nu khulangha uvunyamalangho. **7** Pu avene vooni vale avagos iekhinchingho navaveili. **8** Pu uPavuli akhaluta akhingheila munyumba eiya vayuta eiyakhweisayila. Pu akhava nkifu pakhunchova inongwa kheisita khufiha amalile eimyeni ngheidatu. Puu aleikhuvalonghocha avanu pakhweinchofancha nukhuvuhovosya avanu mundi menyu eilya ludeva Iwa Nguluve puvei lekhukonga. **9** Pu leino aAvayuta avange vale na matingo inumbula nchavo nchanghilimbile. Pa valeikhunchovela mbuvivi ukhukangana nei ni mbombo ncha Keileisite pa kheipungha khyu vanu. Pa uPavuli akhalekhehana navo. Akhavaveikha ponu sakhava paninie navene, Pu leino amanchova nghoni aleikhunchova navo munyumba ya Tilani. **10** Akhava munu vakhuvomba ndavule eimyakha ngheiveili, pu leino voni vavo vatamangha khukhilunga eikhya mu Asiya valeipulikhe eilimenu lya nkluudeva avanu voni Avayuta navava Gilikhi. **11** Unguluve pwakhavomba ifidengho ifivaha, vulinkuvombekha mumavokho ngha Pavuli, **12** pakuva navavatamu va ponangha, imepo imbivi nchavahumangha vuvatolile ifitambala nei myenda einghyahumile mumbeilei nghwa Pavuli. **13** Pu valeipo Avayuta avahumya imepo imbivi vanghendangha nghendangha mukhilunga eikhyo, puvaleikhuleivombela eilitawa lya Yeisu mumbuvombeli vvavo vuvule. Pavaleikhuta khuvala avanya mepo imbivi; Valeikhuta, "Ni nchova nukhuvavula munditavwa lya Yeisu uvei uPavuli ikhundumbeleila." **14** Avavombangha ewo vale avana va Fikeva utekhenchi Umbaha mu Vayuta, vale avana lekhela khumo. **15** Imepo imbivi nchikhamula nchikhata, "U Yeisu tumanyile uPavuli vope tumanyile; pu lieno umwe mwemwe vaveni?" **16** Pu umepo umbivi pu akhahuma khumunu ula akhavanchumbeila akhavavola amaka nukhuvatola. Pu vakhanyila ukhuhuma munyumba yeila vuvalei vubwinda nukhulemala. **17** Pu einongwa eieiyeikha manyeikheikha khu vanu voni khuva Yuta na va Gilikhi, vatamangha ukhu khu Efesi. Pu vakhava nuvudwaanchi fincho, pulei eililavwa lya Nkuludeva pulei leikhweimeikhivwa. **18** Pu khangi avaedeikhi vu vingi vakhincha pakhupela inongwa nchavo nukhuvonia vuvule imbombo imbibii inchuva vombile. **19** Avange vavingi vavo vavombangha ineha vuhabi vakhalundani ikalata nchavo incha vuhabi puvakhanchikoncha mumwoto pavanu voni vuvilola. Avane va vile vavalile vuhabi utengonghwa kalata ncha vuhabi vakhavona ava elufu eimilevulu nghihano

einghya ndalama. 20 Pu leino eilimenuy ilya Nkuludeva eikheilunga khyoni namakha. 21 pu nchavile nchimalile ukhuvombekha nchooni inchi pu uPavuli akheisangheila munumbula ukhuluta khu Yelusalemu ukhunghendela khu Makedoniya na khu Akaya; Walei khu Efesi." 22 U Pavuli akhavasuhu khu Makedoniaya avakongi va mwene vaveilei, uTimoti nu Elasito, vavo vatangile. Pu umwene yuywa pakhaseikhi akhadebe. 23 Pa seikhi unghwa khwale nu khusita khupuleihana fincho khu Efesi ukhukongana neincheila ila. 24 Ulwahuva umunu umo eilitawwa lya mwene vei Demetilio, uve ale punchi va hela ncha Nguluve Dyana, pu aleikhuvapa uvukavi avamang'anyi. 25 Pu leino akhavalundamania avamang'angi vambombo eijo nu khuta, "Vavaha mulumanyile ukhuta mu mbombo eiya vukavi eiyi twikava indalama nyngi. 26 Mwilola nukhupuleikha ukhuta, sayeilei bahapa pa Efesi, pu yeilei mu Asiya yooni, uPavuli uyu ukhuvakilivula avanu vuvungi. Pu ita ngheiskhuli eimi Nghuluve eingheipeliwe na mavokho. 27 Pu sakuhkuta imbombo eijo yene, punakhuta eimbo yavukavi eijo yeilei mbubapala uwakhusita kweimeikhawa sayeikhavombeikhanghe na yei tembile eiy Nghuluve udala uevi veimbaha u Dyana pa ivonekhangha ukhuta sivumbuleila vuvuvala vwa mwene uvei ei Asiya nei kheilunga khyooni khikhumweimeikha." 28 Vavile vapuleikhe inchi vakhadunghumbana nuluvipo pu vakhovela, vakhala, "u Dyana va mu Efesi vei mbaha." 29 Pu uvunchenge vwoni vakhanunchengho savaleikhu paleihana pu avanu vanyila pupaninie vakhingheila munyumba ya finchangho. Pu vakhavibata avanghe ncheila avanine va Pavuli, uGayu nu Alisitalikho, vavo vahumile khu Makedonia. 30 U Pavuli anonghilwe ukhweingheila pa kheipungha khy vanu pu lieno avakongi vamwene vakhabencha. 31 Itenge navange avavaha ava pakheilunga eikhy mu Asiya avavale vamanyani va mwene vahsuheila undomo unghukhudova ukhuta ulekhe ukhwingheila munyumba ya finchangho. 32 Pu avanu avenge valeikhuta nda avange nde pakhuva eikheipungha khy vanu khyoni khyanchangheileihine, avingi mumbene valeimwa nakhukhulumanya kheikhi vakhinchile. 33 Pu avange vakhang'huma u Fikanda khunchi khukheipungha khy vanu pavakhambeikha pakyanya pa khipungha khy vanu. Pu umwene uFikanda akhatineila eikheivokho ukhuta pu anchove khu vanu. 34 Pu leino vavile valumanyile ukhuta umwene munu va khuva Yuta vooni pavakhovela neilimenuy leino, "uDyana veimbaha va mu Efesi." 35 Pu usimbi va vunchenyе ukhukheinunancha eikhipungha, akhata, 'Umwe mwei vanghosu va mu Efesi, veeni uvei salumanyile ukhuta uvunchenge uvu uvwa

Efesi nghulo ila khwembili le ya Dyana umbaba nei kheiwani kheila eikhy nghwile ukhuhuma khu kyanya? 36 Ulwahuva imbombo inchi sanhibenchivwa pupanonghile ukhununala vuvule khisita khutingha pakhuvomba kheikhoni. 37 Pakhuva muveilangile avanu ava pa nyumba ya vuheinghi avanu vavo savalyasi va tembile savanu avikhubeingha Unguluve veito udala. 38 Pu lieno, eingave uDemetilio na vamang'anyi uvwaleipaninie navo visinana pa munu yuyoni, inyumba ncha vuheinghi nchilimwanchi puvanghenghananghe ukwa hange avaloleli vakhilunga khyuvale. Pavanghenghiwe pavuheinghi. 39 Pu leino uve ungave vukhunchilonda imbombo nchila ukhukongana ni nchinge, puyanchivombiwa pakhitama ikhinonghela nile. 40 Ncha yeilweli tuleimbupala uwakhuheinghivwa savuli ya khumpela imbancha eyeivombikhe eilelo eiei. Khuleinchila nongwa eiyakhupela eimbancha eiei. Hange satukhave na makha ngaha khyolelencha. 41 Pu avile anchovile inchi akhava lavulila ikhipungha khy vanu.

20 Yavileimbancha yesilile, u-Pavuli akhavilaga avakhongi nukhuvakha gancha. Pwu akhitavula nukhuhega ukhuluta khu Makedonia. 2 Wuagendile imikhoa ikhyo alikhova khagancha avakhriste, akhigela khu Vuyunani. 3 Avile elipala khusekhi ugwa mienchi gidatu, ilisongo likhasogiwa khumwene na Vayahudi avileikhola ukhuhega khu Shamu, pwu akhalamula ukhukhilivuka ukhugenda iya khu Makedonia. 4 Avalogonchine nave mpakha khu Asia vale Sopatro, umwana va Pirho ukhuhuma uhu Berea; Aristariko na Sekhundo, voni vakiriste vaku Thesalonike; Gayo wa Derbe; Timotheo; Tikiko nu Trofimo ukhuma khu Asia. 5 Avanu ava valogwile valikhutupulikhila ukhu khu Troa. 6 Khunjila iya fivanda ifyosafililile, pwu amanchuva gakhano takhafikhya ukhu Troa. Twatamile ukhu ifigono saba. 7 Pwiukhigozi ikhya kwanda ikhya nilungu twaviletulundamine paninie ukhumenuya ikhivanda, u-Pavuli akhanchova na Vakrisite. Alikuwelaga ukhuta ikheda ekhegono ikya veli, pwaalikhupinchova impakha pakhilo. 8 Khwele niyale inyngi mukhiyumba ikhakhukhhyanya, umwutwalundamine paninie. 9 Paridirisa atamile udemi yumo ilitawa lya mwene ve Utiko, agonelileitulu. U-Pavuli wuilmabilila udemi uyuagonelile itulu, akhagwa pasi ukhuhuma igorofa iya datu akhapembiwa wuafile. 10 U-Pavuli akhikha pasi, akhigolola yuywa umwene pakhyanya, akhamwibatilila. Pwu akhata, "Mleghe ukhugatala, ulwahuva mwumi." 11 Pwu akhatoga khavile khugolofa akhamenyula ikhivanda, akhalya. Avileanchovile nao kusekhi untali mpakha wumi khy, akhahega. 12 Vakhahelikha udemi ula wumwumi vakhahovokha lweli.

13 Ufwe yufwe tukhalongwile khuvulogolo khwa Pavuli nengalava tulikhuluta khu Aso, ufwe twalamwile ukhutola u-Pavuli ukhu. Ikhye kyumwene akhanogwaga ukhugenda injila iya pasi. 14 Avileatufikhile khu Aso, tukhapakhila mu Galava tukhaluta khu Mitolene. 15 Ufwe tukhagatalukha wtuulumile ukho ikhigono ikyo vile tukhafikha uvupande uwavili uwakhisisa ikhya Kio. Ikhigono ikhikhogile, tukhafikha khukisisa ikhya Samo, ikyakhilavo tukhafikha mumbunchege uwa Miletu. 16 Ulwakhova u-Pavuli alamwile ulugendela khu Efeso, ulwakhova salikhunogwa ukhuyancha usikhi khu Asia; alikhunogwa ukhufikha na mbivi khu Yelusalemu khusiku iya khwikha khwa Mepo Umbalanche, yayivalunonu umwene ukhugaha ewo. 17 Ukhuhuma khu Miletu akhasuha avanu khu Efeso nukhuvilega avandyakhoni. 18 Vavile vafikhe khumwene, akhavavula, umwe yumwe mulumanyile ukhuma isikhu iya khwanda navile nikhayile apa pa Asia, uwunevile khulyumwe usikhi gwoni. 19 Nimbomile Untwa khuludwado lwoni nukhulila, nuvukhuvilwa uvukhanyibite une nuvudesi uwaVayuta. 20 Mlumanyile ukhuta sanelikhunchiga mie ukhunchova khulyumwe inogwa imbakha, nune nilikhuvamanyisye pavuvalafu nukhuluta inyumba ne nyumba. 21 Mlumanyile une wuni khavavugaga Avayahudi ukhupele khwa Nguluve nulwedekho khu Ntwa vito u-Yesu. 22 Mlolaghe une wuni khudwada Umepo Umbalanche ukhuluta khu Yelusalemu, sanenchimayile inogwa inchakhiva naikhombona une ukhwa, 23 ulwakhova Umepo Umbalanche ikhumbula une khila vunchege pwainchova ukhuta imireghehe nu vukhuvilwa fikhumulekhilei. 24 Ulwakhova une sagasege ukhuta uwumi wango wa maana khulyune, pwnemale ulugendo lwangu nembombo iyunapokhile ukhuhuma khu Ntwa u-Yesu, ukhulumbilila ilimenyu lya lukhugu lwa Nguluve. 25 Pwu Ino, mlolage, nelumanyile ukhuta voni, vala uvunavalumbililaga Uludeva, samukhambone khumiho khaga. 26 Pwu nikhuvavula ilelo iye, ukhuta nelinchila nogwa khu khisa gwa munu aveavenchage. 27 Ulwakhova sanelikhunchiga ukhuva vula uvunogwa wa Nguluve. 28 Minvichage mikho uymwe mwewene, nakhukipuga khyoni ikhyu Umepo Umbalanche avavekhole umwe ukhuhuma valolile. Mivichage mikho ukhudema ikhipuga khyu Ntwa, ikhyuagulile nukhisa gwa mwene yuwya. 29 Nilumanyile ukhuta wuninekhegile une, imbwa in'gali nchikhwina khulyumwe, nukhunaganica ikhikundi. 30 Nelumanyile ukhuta pagati paliumwe yumwe avage avanu yuvikhwina nukhunchova inogwa imbimbi, ukhuvakhwega avakongi vavakhogage avene. 31 Pwu nuve mikho. mkhumbukha ukhuta imiakha gedatu sanekheleka iwe ukhuvamayisyaya khila munu khuyikhonchi pakhilo na pamusi. 32 Leno une

nikhuvavekha khwa Nguluve, na khulimenyu ilya lukhugu lwa mene ulwuyakhiva lukhuvataga ukhuvapa uvukhale paninie navo voni avavekhiye uvuvalanche khwa Nguluve. 33 Sanelikhunogwa indalama, idhahabu, ne mienda. 34 Mlumanyile yumwe ukhuta amavokho aga gamile uvunogwe wangu yune na vunogwe wa vala uwutwalepaninie nune. 35 Khumbombo nchoni nikhavapile ikhwani umwakhuvatagila avalemilwe nu khuvomba imbombo, nukhukumbukha amamenyu ga Ntwa u-Yesu, amamenyu ugwuanchovile yuywa umwene: "Khuba ukhuhumya khulikho ukhwa mbilela." 36 Avileanchovile ewo, akhafugama akhadova paninie navo. 37 Voni vakhalila fincho nukhugwila u-Pavuli khusingo nukhumiaga. 38 Vakhavipa fincho ulwakhova anehovile, ukhuta savakhambone khage khumikho khavili. Pwu vakhambikhilincha khugalava.

21 Twavile tulekhehine navo, tugenda muganja, tukhafikha moja khwa moja mumbunchege kwa khukosi, ikhigono ikhyavili tukhafikha mumbunchege uwa Rodo, ukhuhuma ukhu tukhafikha mumbunchage kwa Patara. 2 Twavile tukhavile igalava iyilovokha ukhuluta khui Foinike, tukhitoga tulikhugenda. 3 Twavile tufikhe khuvulugolo khukhisiva ikhya Kipro, tukhayelekha ikhivokho ikhya kuhuge, tukhagenda mpakha khu Siria, tukhagatalukha mumbunchege uwa mu Tiro, ulwakhova ukhwa igalava vaisyaga imichiga. 4 Vutuvawene avakongi, tukhatama ukhu ifigono saba. Avakhongi ava vakhambula u-Pavuli ukhugendela khu Mepo ukhuta umwene alekhe ukhuluta khu Yelusalemu. 5 Twavile tumalile isikhu ila, ufwe tukhahega tulikhuluta. Twevoni paninie, navadala vavo na vana vavo, vakhutuvikhilincha khunjila ncetho mpakha twavile tukhumile khunji. Khuvunchege tukhafugama, tukhadova, tukhalekhehana khela munu. 6 Tukhitoga igalava, ukhu avevalikhuvuya khunjavoyo khavili. 7 Twavile tumalile isafwari yeto ukhuma khu Tiro, tukhafikha khu Tolemai. Pala tukhaponia avalukhu, tukhatama navo ikhigono khimo. 8 Ilya khilavo tukhahega tukhaluta khu Kaisaria. Ufwe tukhigela munyumba iya Filipo, udumbeleli va limenyu, avealepaninie na vala saba, nafwe tukhatama paninie nave. 9 Umunu uyu alenavakhencha vane uvusavahudekhole avene valagulaga. 10 Twavile tutamile ukhu akhikha uyamalago ukhuhuma khu Vuyahudi alikhutambuliwa Agabo. 11 Umwene akhinchha khulyufwe pwu akhatola ukhanda gwa Pavuli, akhikuga amalunde namavokho ga mwene nu khunchova, "Umepo Umbalanche inchova nde," "Avayahudi ava mu Yerusalem vikhukhuga umunu uveilolela ukhanda ugu, pwa avene vikhumbikha mumavokho ga vanyapanji." 12 Twavile

tupulikhe inogwa incho, ufwe paninie na vanu avatamaga pala tukhadova u-Pavuli alekhe ukhutoga ukhuluta khu Yerusalemu. 13 Pwu u-Pavuli akhanda, "Mwigakha ndeti mwilela nukhudeya amakha gago? Ulwakhova nilitayari, sio ukhukugiwa, hata ukhufwila ukwa khu Yerusalemu khulitawa Ntwa uYesu." 14 Ulwakhova u-Pavuli salikhunogwa ukhuvuliwa, tukhelekhelwa ukhunchuva, "Uvunogwe wa Ntwa vikhogiwagwe." 15 Tukhatola imielugo gweto tulikhutoga ukhuluta khu Yerusalemu. 16 Avage avakhongi ukhuhuma khu Kaisalia tukhakhogenehaninia nufwe. Vakhagega umunu yumo alikhutambuliwa Mnasoni, umunu uva khu Kipro, ukhogi uvakhatali, uvitwale nave. 17 Twavile tifikhe khu Yerusalemu, avalukolo vakhatwambilila khuluhekhelo. 18 Ilya khilavo uPavuli akhaluta paninie nufwe khwa Yakobo, avadyakhoni voni valepwuvale. 19 Twavile tuvaponinché, alikhuvapa indegilo yemo yemo incha mbombo ncha Nguluve inchuavombile nifilunga ukhugendela imbombo ya mwene. 20 Vavile vapulikhe incho, vakhaginia Unguluve, nukhuvunimbila, "Wilola, lukholo, ulwiemaelfu galengi vidikhe ukhuluma khuVayuta. Voni vinogwa ukhwibata indegilo. 21 Vavuliwe uve ukhuta vumayisyá Avayahudi avitama khuvuyapanzi ukhulekhehona nu Mose, nukhuta vukhuvavula valekhe ukhukoga iyikho incha khatari. 22 Tunogiwa tugahendetí? vipulikha ukhuta uve winelile. 23 Pwu uvombe khila ikhyutukhuvula lino: tuli navanu vane avavikhiwe nekhelo. 24 Vavoleavanu avawivalanche yuve paninie navene, pwu uvahombe indalamu nchavene, vakhate imitwe giavene. Pwu khila munu alumanye ukhuta inogwa inchuavkhavuliwe ukhuhusu uve ncha vudesi. Vimeyila ukhuta uve vukonga indagilo. 25 Khunogwa incha vanyapanji uvuvene vavile vakilisite, tukhasimbile nukhuhuma ululagilo ukhuta vinogiwa ukhufilekha ifinu ifya khumatekhelo nukhisa, ukhuluma ulukhila ikhyuvaniogwile, vavulekhe uvuligu." 26 Pwu, u-Pavuli akhavatola avagosi isiku iyavile akhivalancha umwene paninie navo, akhigila Mutembile, ukhulagila usikhe ugwa sikhu incha khuevalancha impaka isadakha yekhuminchíwe khuvulila munu. 27 Isiku incho saba nchavile chikhegelile ukhusila, Avayahudi vadebe ukhuhuma khu Asia vakhambona u-Pavuli Mutembile, avakeresite vakhavipa, valikhumwinulila amavokho. 28 Valikhu pwuta, "Vanu vakhu Israeli, tutage. Uyu ve munu uveimayisyá avanu khila ponu inogwa inchilitofauti na vanu, indegilo, ncha apa. Pwu akhuvagega Avayunani Mutembile nukhupananga pavavalanche." 29 Ulwakhova pakhtagula vakhambwene Trofimo Mwefeso akhale nave mumbuchege, avene valikhusaga ukhuta u-Pavuli agegile mutembile. 30 Uvunchege woni vakhava nuludwada avanu vakhayilapanie nukhumbibata u-Pavuli.

Vakhagumia mu Tembile, imilya gu gikhadediwa. 31 Wuvigela ukhumbuda, inogwa neivikha fikhile usikhakhali umbakha ukhuta khu Yelusalemu khwoni khudegile ifujo. 32 Usikhe ugwa akhavatola avasikhali alikhuyila khululundamano. Avanu vavile vambwene umbaha va vasikhali, na vasikhali vakhelekhelwa ukhunto u-Pavuli. 33 Umbakha vavasikhali akhakegelela akhamwibata u-Pavuli, akhalamula akhugiwe imiregekhe gevile. Akhambucha umwene veni na agakhile khikhi. 34 Avanu palulundamano valikhupwuta uyuge ili uyuge ulwakhova ambakha va vasikhali savavule khinu ukhukogana nu ywego. Akhalagila u-Pavuli vagelikhe munyumba. 35 Avile ifikha mugeto akhatoliwa na vasikhali ukhuhumana nifijo ncha yayalulumdamano. 36 Ululundano lwe vanu valikhukoga nu khupwata, "Mugenche uyu!" 37 U-Pavuli avilekhelekhwi mugati akhambula umbakha va vasikhali, "Niwesa ukhukhuvula ikhinu?" Umbakha va vasikhali akhata, "Winchova ikhi Yunani? 38 Uve, siyo veve Imisiri uvealongsche uvutulanogwa, akhatola avabudi elfu nne khufwimba?" 39 U-Pavuli ukhata, "Une nili Njahudi, ukhuhuma mumbuchege uwa khu Tarso iya khu Kilikia. Une nilivambuncege uvuvakha, nidova, mnavuleninchove na vanu." 40 Avile umbakha va vasikhali antamile, u-Pavuli akhima mugeto akhahumya eishala khuvanu khukhivokho khyá mwene. Ulwale mie, akhanchovanavo khukhi Ebrania. Akhata,

22 "Valukholo Iwago, numwe vadada vango pulekhinchá ukhwetetela khwango nivomba lino khulyume." 2 Ululandamano vavile vapulikhe u-Pavuli inchova navo ikhiebrania, vakhanunala. Akhanchova, 3 Une nilinjahudi, nikholiwe mumbuncege uwa Tarso mukijiji ikhya Kilikia, naembile isyule mumbuncege umu, mumalunde aga Gamalieli. Namayesiwe ukhukhogana ni njila inonu incha ndagilo incha vadada vete. Une nilinamakha ga Nguluve, ndumwe uwu mulewo elelo. 4 Navatesinché khunjila iyi mpakha ukhufwa; nikhavakhuga avagosi na vadala nukhuvaveka mubalasa. 5 Untwa umbakha na vadyakhoni voni viwesya ukhunchova ukhata napatile ikhalata ukhuhuma khuvene khwajili yavalukholweto avalikhu Damesiki, une ukhuluta ukho. Yale nivagege avanu khu Yelusalemu khu njila yila yila vakhugiwe nukhutowia. 6 Yikhahumila, unsiki navilenigenda nifikha khu Dameski, usinchi ugwa pamusi ulumuli uluvakha lukhahumila khu khyanya lukhategula ukhumulekha. 7 Nikhagwa pasi nukhupulikha ilimenu ilikhumbula, 'Savuli, Savuli khikhi vukhug'alancha?' 8 Nikhanda, 'uve veve veni, Dada?' Akhambula, 'Une nene Yesu va Mnazaleti, uvive vukhug'alancha.' 9 Vala avelapanie

nune vakhaluvona ulumuli, savakhapulikha ilimenyu lya ula uvachova nune. 10 Nikhata, 'Nigakhe ndakhikhi, Dada?' Udada akhambula, 'Ima ukhigele khu Damesiki; ukhwa vunchivuliwa khila khinu ikhya khuvomba.' 11 Sanawesye ukhulola ukhuhomana nulumlula, pwunikhuluta khu Dameski vakhayibata amavokho vala avale paninie nune. 12 Uku gagana nu munu uvatambuliwa gwa Anania, ale munu aveimbite indagilo na adwadiwagwa khu Vayahudi voni avatamaga ukho. 13 Akhincha khulyune, akhima khuvulogolo khulyune, akhata, 'Lukhululwagwa Savuli, ulologe.' Usekhe gula gula nilikhulola. 14 Akhata, 'Unguluve uva dada veto akhuhalile uve unelimate inyikho ncha mwene ukhumbona ula ugolofu, nukhupulikha ilimenyu ilikhuma mudomo gwa mwene. 15 Ulwakhova wivasaidi va mwene khuvanu voni khunchila inchochiwene nukupulikhawé. 16 Basi sasa kwa nini unasubiri? Ukhaskhe inogwa nchakho, wilagage iitawa lya mwene.' 17 Avile akhiliwikhe khu Yerusalem, navile nikhyisaya mutembile, ikhahumila nigogilwe injonsi. 18 Nikhambona akhambula, 'Ulwu huma mu Yerusalem nambivi, ulwakhova savakhidikhe ukhulumbiliela khwakho ukhuhusu une.' 19 Nikhata, 'Dada, vavo avene valumanyile navakhugile mabalasa nukhuvatova vala avaisaya mtembile. 20 Nu nkhisua ugwa Stefano usaidi vaka une, naemile pawipi nukhwidikha nilikhulidilila imienda g'avalá avambuda.' 21 Pwu akhambula, 'Lutaga, ulwakhova une nikhukhusuha ulute khuvutali khuva nyapanji.' 22 Awanu vakhatavula anchove ilimenyu ili. Pwu vakhategula ukhupwata nukhuta, "mung'enche umunu uyu mkhilunga: ulwakhova sio lwei atamage." 23 Vavile vipwata nukhutaga imienda giavo nukhutaga ulufumbe khukhyanya, 24 usikhali umbakha akhalamula u-Pavuli vag'elikhe munyumba. Akhalagela avunchiwoge khunu itoviwa ifibokho, umwene alumanye ukhuta khekhi vikhupwatela vule vule. 25 Vavile vakhugile nemilegkhe, u-Pavuli akambola ula uakida uveaemile pawipi numwene, "Pwu! lwei khulyumwe ukhutova umunu bila ya kug'ega?" 26 U akida avileapolikhe amamenyu aga, akhaluta khusikhali umbakha nukhumbula, "Winogwa ukhugakha dakhekhi? Ulwakhova umunu uyu ni mrumi." 27 Usikhali umbakha akhincha akhambula, "Umbule uve ulimunu vakhu Roma?" U-Pavuli akhanda, "Ena." 28 Usikhali umbakha akhanda, "Nakhominche indalamá inyigi pwagapata uvulaia." Pwu u-Pavuli akhambula, "Une nilindumi ukhuholiwa." 29 Avale tayali ukhuluta khukhumbunuha vakhaliga vakhandekha vakhegula gala. Nu sikhali akhadwada avile alumayile uPavuli Mrumi, ulwakhova akhugiwe. 30 Ikhegono ikhyakogile, usikhali umbaha akhanogwa ukhulumanya uwayelwelí

inogwa incha Vuyuta ukhusu u-Pavuli. Pwu akhasodula indegekhe akhalagila avatwa na vakhegi voni vagane. Akhagega u-Pavuli pasi, akhambikha pagati pavene.

23 U Paulo akhavalola avanu avahieghi nukhuta,

"Valukholo Iwango, nitamile phamiho ga Nguluve khumasage amanonu ukhudugha eilelo." 2 Untekhenchi umbaha u Anania akhavavula vala vavo avaiemile pawipi phamwene vantove pandomo uwgawmwene. 3 Pwu uPavuli akhambula, "UNguluve akhuta ayikhukhutova uve, ulwimato uluvamati nu ng'angha umbalafu. Uve atamile vukhng'iegha ukhunkhongha nululaghilo, pwu utavula ukhuta nietoviwagwe ululaghieno vusalwita?" 4 Vala avaiemile pawipi numwene vakhanchova, "vumuhkudhukha ewo undonganchi umbaha uva Nguluve?". 5 upavuli akhanchova, "valukholowango, une saniekhalumanye ukhuta uyu vintwa umbaha, ulwakhova liesimbiwe, salanchova fivi khuvalongonchi vavanu vako." 6 Upavuli avielealumanyile uluvafu lumo lolile akhavona vamasadukhayo na avange vama falisayo, akhatoncha iliemunyu nukhunchova, "valukhololwango, line nili falisayo, nili nswambe va mafalisayo, pa inchi nihuviла khumakha uluvonekelo ulwa avafwile uvunihiegwa nawo". 7 Avile anchove aaga, eisongelehinie imbaha yikhahumila khuva mafalisayo nava masadukayo, na avalundamine vakhagavika. 8 Kuva masadukayito vita lusikhuli uluvonekhelo, avasukhwa vasikuli munumbula, apange ava mafalisayo incho ukhuta punchile. 9 Ukhupuliehana khukhava khusikhuli muvasimib uvuvale khuluafu ulwava mafalisayo vakhima nukhu nchova, valikhuta, "satukhiwene khinu iekhivivi muugaati munu uyu, ndakhikhi ingave umepo apange unsuhwa anchovile numwene? ". 10 Unsiekhi upwulukhahumile ulupango uluvaha, umbaha va ligoha adwadile ukuva upavuli vakhale vikhubuda nukhukhegetania na vene, pwa akhamu khuvashikhali vikhe pasi vakhampiembe khumakha ukhuhuma kuvahiegji valibalasya, nukhunglilikha kuboma. 11 Ikhilo iyakhongile linkuludeva akhiem pawipi numwene akhanchora, "uladwadaga, ulwakhova unchovile mu yelusalamu, pwu nayufue tunchivonesya uvulweli mu roma inongwa incha khubudiwa khwa pavuli." 12 vuvukhile, avayahudi avanghe vakhijiagha nukhwikho tila vavoi vakhata svakhalye nu ukhunywa khinu upwuvakhieva vibudu khw pavuli. 13 Khwale na vanu avalutilile khuatobini vavo valondagha injila inchakhubuuda. 14 Vakhaluta khuvavaha va vantwa na vaghogholo nukhunchova, "twivieki ijufwe mundukhoto uluvaha, tulekhe ukhulya khinu impakha upwakhiva tubudile kwa pavuli. 15 Lieno, avahieghi

vambule lindoghonchi umbaha avalighoha andete upavuli khuvene, ndumunu uvilamula ukhumala ienongwa ijwmwene vunonu ufwe tupulikhela twietesaniche ukhumbuda vusafike upwutuliepho pwapha." 16 Ulwakhova umwana vang'anchave va pavuli akhapulika ukhuta vilonda ukhubuda, akhaluta akhingila mughaati muboma akhambula upavuli. 17 Upavuli akhamwilangha umbaha yumo akhanchova, "mntole udiemi uyu khwa kumbahu valigoha, ulwakhova alienilimenyu ilyakhumbula." 18 Pwu umbaha akhantola udiemu akhang'elika khumbaah valigooha akhambula, "upavuli uvyakhungiwe anyielanghele niekhugeghe vindiemi uve khulyuve. alinilimenyu ilyakhukhuvula." 19 Ula undonganchi umbaha akhamwibata eikhivoko akhima nave palukanji, nukhumbuncha, "khinu khikhi ikhiwinogwa ukhumbula?" 20 Udiemu ulakanchova, "avayahudi vanchovie ukhukhudova uvahilikhile khilavo upavuli khuvuhighi ndukhuva vinogwa ukhunchimanya inongwa nchamwene mumbulweli. 21 Uve ulekhe ukwidika ulwakhova khuvale avanu valutilile khuarobaini vieyuvilie. vikhungile ulukhoto, ukhuleka ukhulya na khukhunywa amaghaasi iempaka vabude. ata uluu valiemho vipuliekhila, uve uvatavulile. 22 Pwu umbaha valighoha akhandeka undiemi ula aghodokhage akhambuli "ulekhe ukhumbu umunu uvienchagha ukhuta umbulile inchi". 23 Akhavitanga avatonganchi vavile akhavula mukhavatesanie avasikali avamia avile ukhuluta khukaisaria na vasikhali avakhimanyile ukhutoghaifaras sabini, avanyangoha avamia vavile, mwuehege pakhilo unsienki uwgaa isaa idatu. 24 Akhavavula vatesanie ifikha nu fifyo upavuli ayivombela nukhuvitola vunonu khw feliki untwa. 25 Akhasima ikalata ndee. 26 Klaudio lisia kuntwa limbalanche feliki, lighonile. 27 Umunu uywa aibatiwana yayahudi alondiwe ukhubudiwa, punikhaluta nikhipuga ikyo vasikhali nikhampokha, navile nipulikhe ukhuta munu va khutoma. 28 Nanoghile ukulu manya ukhuta khikhi vikhungilega, pwu nikhang'ieka khuvuhighi. 29 Nikavono akhahigiwaga kundaghilo nchavene, sakhasitakhiwe khulimenyu ilyavienchaga ilyakhuta abidiwagwe nukhukungiwa. 30 Pwu nchikhavonike pavavalafu palyune ukhuta une nene nilonda injila inchakhumbuda umwene, pwanikhansuhile khulyuve iembive, pwunkhavasukhile avikhung'iega valete inchuvikhungheghe umwene pavulongoto pako. valikhubielukha." 31 Pwu vala avasikhali vakhidikha ululagilo, vakhantola upavuli vakhngielikha khu antipathi pakhilo. 32 Ikhigono ikhikhakhongile, avasikari vingi vakhavatekha vala avikhetoga ifalasi valutage pwupaninie mumwene, ewene vakhagoodoka khuvene ukhuvitama. 33 Avikietoka ifalasi

vavile vafike khu kaisali, nukumpa untwa ikalata, vakhngielika upavuli pavulongo pamwene. 34 Untwa vuimbi ikalata, akhambuncha upavuli ahumile ikhilunga khilikhu; Avile alumanyile ukkhuta munu va khu kilika, 35 akhanchova, "nikhukhu pulihinchaga uve akhieva vikijincha avakhkusitakhile", akhavatavula vambikhe mu nyumba iyantwa herode.

24 Vufilutile ifighono fihano, unaniya utnekhenchi umbaha, mungaati mbavaha avagogoto na unchofi yumo uvievita vie teltulo, akhaluta pala. avanu avaa vagheghile einongwa iya pavuli khukuludeva. 2 Upavuli vuimile pavulongolo pa nkuludeva, uteltulo akhatengula ukhunsitanki nu khujoova khwa nkhludeva, "ulwakhova veve tulienulu nonchehencho uluvaha, khumasagho alinienyevonekhelo ghagho aghigheghe uvusyetulo uvunonu mnkilunga kyietu; 3 Khulusano iwoni tukwupielila khilakhinu iekyuvuvomba, nikhukhuponia viendwanchiwa feliki. 4 Saniekhhkusakhinche ukhulutiliela, nikhukhudova wiemulhinche ninchove padebe agiilocha khulyuve. 5 Ulwakhova umunu uyu imbivi hange insongelehani veikhuvavikha ava-yahudi voni ukwitengha khilunga hanghe viendonghonchi vamipelela igya wanazoloyo. 6 Hange agelile ukhuviekha wuvivi mpelela pwutukhamwibata, uvusimolie mumbusimbe uvunonu awakatale). (nchingahiencha; uvusimbe uvwu 7 Lisiasi, likhuludeva, ainchile akhantola khumakha mumavokho gietu, na mumbusimbe uwavighwle vunonu uwakhatale). 8 Ungambunche upavuli kyumbomboinchi sakhalumanye khulikhikhi akhinu eikyuvikhung'iega". 9 Avayahudi vope vakhansitakha upavuli, v akhata imbombo inchi nchikhale ncha lweli. 10 Untwa akhinula ikhivokho ukhuta upavuli anchove, upavuli akhamula, "nilumanyile ukhuta khwu mijiaka imingi ukhale ndamuli vakhilunga iekhi, nilienuluhekheko ukiviyolesya yune khulyuve. 11 Vukhluanya ukhuta safilutile ifighoono khinchigo na fivile ukhuhuma upunalutile khukwiesaya kuyelusalemu. 12 Vuvambwene muntembile, sanakanihane numunu, khange sanavombe uvugalo mnkutano, numumipelela na munkilunga; 13 Na savakhawesye ukhunchova vwayile khunongwa iinchuvikhung'iega une. 14 Ulwakhova paiele nikwiedika khulyuve, ukhuta khulungendo lula ulvuaeilangile umpelela, khulungeendo lululwa nikhumbombe laga u Nguluve uvadada veitu. une nilimwiediki khugooni agaalindlagiela na mbusimbe uwavanyamalongo. 15 Nilienamakha galagala khwa u Nguluve, uguu na vope vikhunchuka uwavafwile, khuvoni avalivuvului imbivi na avalienimbivi voni; 16 khwu ilie

nayune ni vomba imbomba khuta nive ninumbu inchilambivi pavulongolo wa Nguluve napamiho pavano ukhungeendele imbombo nchoni. 17 Leino vugielutile imyakha vugielutilile ninchile kuleta ulutangielo nkilunga kyago nukhuvonola nindalama. 18 Navile nievombie iewo, avayahudi avange avakhu asia vakhambona vunielinduhekhelo ulwa wumi mungaati mutembile, vuvasipali avanu vingi khange pakhava myiee. 19 Avanu ava uvuvakhanogile ukuhuva pamihio ghakho lieno ulwa vanchove ukyuvalienakyo ikyango ndavalienesela ayavinchaga. 20 Apange avanu ava vanchove eikyuniekhanangile iekyuvakhiwene khulyune vuneimile pavulongolo pavuhigii uwa va yahudi; 21 Ukuhuva nikhanchovile iekhinu khimo khumakha upwuniekhimile pagati pavene, "ulwakuva uvuchukha uwafae umwe mukhung'iega." 22 Ufeliki akhavuliwe vunonu injela, pwakhae lulekha ululundamano akhanchova "lisia nkuludeva akhiva itolga ukhuhuma khu yelusalemu pwuyunilamu ukhuhiegwa khulyume." 23 Pwu akahalamuta untwa andolelage upavuli, hange ave nunsiekhi alekhe umunu uvakhuvabencha avamanyani vamwene ukhuta valekhe ukhuntanga hange valekhe ukhungeendela. 24 Vufilutile ifighono fidebe akhinchia undala vamwene u-dlusila uviale injahudi, khasuha khukhumwianga upavuli apulihinche amamenyu agalwidiko mungaati wa klisite uyesu. 25 Upavuli vuvinchovana numwene mumbulweli, ukhuleka ukhulutilila akhiva vilamula pavuhighi uvukwincha, ufeliki akhava nuvundwanchi akhamula, "lutaka khuvutali lino, nienghapate unsiekhe nikukwilangha. 26 unsiekhe ugwa ahuile ukhuta upavuli ikhumpa indalama pwa akhamwilangha khanghe akhachova nave. 27 Imyaka ghewile vughisili, upolkio ufesto akhava nuntwa khandekha efeliki, ulwakuva ufeliki unogwa uktihegelencha khuvayahudi, pwakandekha upavuli mwondyongomencho.

25 Vuu ufesto ainghile mukhilungha khila watmile ifigono fidatu pwakhaluta khu kaisali akhafika khu yelusalemu. 2 Untwa umbaha uva va yahudi undwanchiwa vakhang'elikhila inongwa iya pavuli khwa festo, pwu vakhanchova vakholehencha nchoninamakha khwa festo. 3 Vakhandoova ufesto nikhisra khu mamenu agha pavuli ukhuta amwielange khu yelusalemu ukuhuva vinogwa ukhumbuuda upavuli munjiela. 4 U Festo akhavavula akhata upavuli akhungiwe mukaisari, nukhuta navope ayivuya khukhukwa imbieve. 5 Anchovile "ulwakuva, vala aviwsya, ukhuluta ukwa nufwe. inave khukhile ikinu ikhivivi khumunu uyyu, mlondiwa ukhung'iega." 6 Vuvatamile ifighono nane nukhulutila, akavuya uksaisari. ikhigono ikyankongile akhatama pakhighoda ikyavuhiegwi nukhulamula

ukhuta vandete upavuli khumwene. 7 Avile afikhe avayahudi ukhuhuma khu yelusalemu vakhima pawipi, pwu vakhanchova imbombo inongw inchieluteilile inchakhumbikha mbuhiegi vvuvivi nchimanyile. 8 Upavuli akhabela akhanchova, sanchakhulitawa ilya yayahudi, sanchakesari, nivombie imbivi.' 9 Ulwakuva ufesto anogwagwa ukhuta avoneeke inonu kuvayahudi, pwu akhamwanda upavuli akhata, nawigwa ukhuluta kuyelusalemu khuhiegwi nune khumbombo inchi? 10 Upavuli akhanda akhanchova, "nikwiema pavulongolo pakhighoda ikyavuhiegwi ikyu kaisari upwupiloniwa une ukuhuhighiwa. sanievakhosehinche avayahudi nduvulumanyle. 11 Inave nielininongwa pwu ienghave nivombie nilondiwa ukuhuhigiwa ukuhufwa, sanibela ukuhufwa. ulwakuva uvuhiegwi wa veine khulyune vusikhuli, asikhuli umunu uviwsya unkhungielikakhuvene. nikhundova ukaialis. 12 Ufesto wa nchovile navahiegwi akhamula, "vukhundova ukaialis, uyuwiluta khwa kaisari." 13 Vufilutile ifigoono, untwa uaglipa nu belnike vakhinchia kukaisalia, ukhungeendela ufesto. 14 Vuvatamile apo ifigono finge, ufesto akhahilikha inongwa ya pavuli khu ntwa, akhata, "umunu yuoma vakhandekhile apha pha feliki ndumunu uvakhungiwe. 15 Upunikale khuelusalemu avantwa avavaha na avaghoghola avakivu yayahudi vakhaleta inongwa incha munu oyu khulyune, navene pwuvaliekhuvuncha ukuhuhigiwa khumuuyu umuvahigiele. 16 Une nikhavamula nikhata salulaghilelo ulya valoma ukhung'umya umunu vusapanogilele ukhung'umya. 17 Pwu vavile vinchile apa pupaninie, saniekhawesye ukhupulikiela, apange ikhigono ikhikhankongile nikhatama pakhighoda ikyavuhiegwi nukhulamula ukhuta umunu uyu vagheighe mughati. 18 Unsiekhi avantsakhagha vuijemile nukhunchova, nikhasaga nikhata nchisikhuli inongwa imbaha inchakungliegha nchincho valetiele inchakhung'ega umunu uyu. 19 Puvakava, nukhubenchana numwene khulwiedikho ulwavene ulwa yesu uviafwile, hange upavuli akhavavula ukhuta mwumi. 20 Niekhale ninisisilile ukhunchinghahiencha ienongwa ieyi, nikhambuncha iengave ayluta khu yelusalemu khuhiegwi khunongwa inchi. 21 Upavuli vuielangija ukuhuva vambikhe pavuloleili vuvipulikhila uvulamunchi wa ntwa. 22 Uaglipa akhanchova nu Festo "nikhanogilwa ukhumpulihiencha umunu uyu" ufesto akhanchova, akhata "khilavo uyuvukhumulihincha". 23 pwu intondo, uaglipa nu belnike vakhinchia nuluhekholo lwingi; vakhafika khuliboma iiyavavaha avasikali avaligoha, na vanu avanyamakha pakhiluga. nu ufesto wahuminche ululagielo, ulwakhundeta upavuli khuvene. 24 Ufesto akhanchova, "untwa uaglipa, na vanu voni vavo pwuvale apa pwupaninie nufwe, mukhumbona

umunu uyu; ululundamano lwoni ulwa vayahudi ulya khu yelusalemu napa vanogile ukhuta nivatange, na vene pwu vakkhatoncha ilimenyu ukhuta umunu uyu vakhufwa. 25 nikhavona sakhamome khinu ikyakunanga ukhuta nifwe; ulwakhua amwilangi untwa, nikhalamwile ukhumbika khumwene. 26 Niluvvule khitu ikyakwandika khuntwa. ulwakhua une niendetile khulyuve uve, vintwa viegbipa, ukhava nive nikhinu ikyakhusimba khunongwa ieyi. 27 Ulwakhua nilola nivona sakhalikhinu ikyakuhilika unkungwa walivuvvule inchakhung'iega ukhuhiegwi.

26 U Aglipa pwakhambula uPavuli, `Akhata lieno vuwesa ukhunchova. Pwu uPavuli akhinula ikhivokho kyamwene akhitetela. 2 "Akhata nikhipuliekha luhekhe, Mumbwumi wango, Vitwa Egipa, ukhava eilelo puninchovanikhetetela inongwa nchangi inchuava Yahudi vakhang'iegaga une. 3 Ulwakhua uve uliemanyi unchimanyi indagielo ninchu vivuncha. Pwu nikhukhudova wiemuliekhenche nukwiyumincha. 4 Lweli, Avayahudi voni vamanyi uune ukhuhuma uvudebe namumikhulile gyango mukhilunga kyango khu Yelusalemu. 5 Une vamanyile ukhuhuma khuvutengulilo vanogiile ukwidika ukhuta undumbilieli, mumpelela ugulinulwediensko ululuti mumbuklisiti wienyo. 6 Leino nimile aapa pakhuwigwa ulwakhua une nilola ululagielo ulwa Nguluve avombile khuvadada vetu. 7 Ulu lululagielo lulwa ifikoolo fwietu khinchigho nifivieli fihuvile ukhupokele inave fikwupilila ienava finkhumwidikha Unguluve nukwiyumincha pankhilo na pamusi. Ni kwa ajili ya tumaini hili, mfalme Agripa, kwamba Wayahudi wananihitaki. 8 Khukhuta khikhi muugaati ndyumwe musaagaa ukhuta nchiva ncha khudegha ukhuta Unguluve inchusya avafwile? 9 Unsieki ugwinge nasagiele yune ni mwene ukhuta ninogiiwe ukhuvomba imbombo nyngi incha litawa ilya Yesu uva mu Nasaleti. 10 Nivomba inchi mu Yelusalemu; Navakhungile aveidikhi avingi avalanche nikhava na makha agaakhtamula ukhuhuma khuvavaha va vatekhenchi vuvibidiwa une nene nilliekhulamula. 11 Papingi navatesinche vuvali mtembile nchavene ukhuta vabelaghe ulwidiko ulwavene. Nikhava nilyoyo ilaluvipo ulukali khuvene khange nillikhuvawesema munkhilunga ikyu khuvugen. 12 Vunivombo inchi, nalutile ku Dameski, vunielina makha nindagi elo ukhuhuma khuvalumbili avavaha; 13 vunielimunjila pamusi, Untwa ninkhavona ulumuli ululuti khulinchuva lukhamulikha ukhunjula une na vanu uvutwa geendanga nnjela nune. 14 Twivoni tukhagwa pasi, pwuniekhapulikha ilimenyu linchova nune munjovela iya Khiblania: `Savuli, Savuli! Khikhi ikyuvukunesya?

Khupala khulyuve ukhuvanya nilivalo khunchokoo. 15 Pwu nikhanchova, 'Uve veveni, Nkuludeva?' Unkuludeva akhamula, 'Une nene Yesu yuune vukhunesya. 16 Lino wieme na malunde ghakho; ulwakhua uvunogwe wango une nievonike khulyuve, niekhuhalile ukhava imbombi nukhuva inchovi khumbombo iyuyimanyile ieyango lino nie mbombo nchincho uyuniekhukhunesya pavulongolo; 17 khange nikhukhupoka khuvanu uwayikhiva nikhukhusuha Avankilunga ukwakhiva nikhukhusuha, 18 ukhuvadiendula amiho gaavene nukhuvahencha iehisi ukhuloncha khulumulu nukhuhuma khumaka agaa ntavangwa ukhuta vamwidikhe Unguluve; ukhuta vupiliele ulusyiekhilo ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve uvusyiekhilo uwa mbivi nuvhale. 19 Ulwakhua, vintwa Egipa, saninkilue une unkhujileka ienyevonelo incha khukyanya, 20 ulwakhua, khuvala avakhatamaga khu Damesika, nakhu Yelusalemu na avankilunga kyoni ikyu Yudea, na vanu avange avafikholo ifinge, nikhavalumbili ukhuta vanchiseke imbibi vasayiwe vasyetuke vankonge Unguluve, vavombage imbombo inchikuvavonesya ukhuta vikhudwada Unguluve. 21 Kumbombo incho Avayahudi vakhanyibata mutembile, valikhunogwa ukhumbuda. 22 Unguluve anangile puunoefikhile aapa, pwu nikwima nukhunchova khuvanu voni avanini na vavaha khu nchila inchuvachovile avanyamalago nu Musa vanchovile ukhuta inchi nchilavoneka; 23 ukhuta uKlisite alatesekha hange alatala ukhunchuka ukhuhuma khuvufwe nukhuvonesya ulumuli khuvavu Avayahudi na khuvanu amafilunga. 24 U Pavuli wamaliele ukhunchova ukwipala, uFesito pwakhanchova akhatoncha ilimenyu ilievaha, 'Pavuli, ulienulkwale! uluhala lwako uluwiembile lukhupiele ulunkwale. 25 U Pavuli akata, Une sanielinulukwale, Fesito; vindwanchiwa ulwakhua winchova incha wanyielweli nchene. 26 Ulwakhua vintwa ulumanyile khwu mbombo inchii; pwuninchova saniedwadwa khumwene, ulwakhuma nilumanyile ukhuta khiesikuli iekhefihiime khumwene, ulwakhua eile salikhavombehaga kuvutitu. 27 Te, uve Pavuli, vukhuvidikha avanyamalago, Untwa uAglipa? Nielumanile ukhuta vukhunwidika. 28 'U Aglipa akhambula uPavuli, 'Khwu nsiekhe udeebe vuwesa ukhunchova nune ukhuta npiendukhe ukhava Nklistie? 29 U Pavuli akhanchova, "Nikhundova Unguluve ukhuta, khunsiekhi unsupu apange untwali, syo uve viemwene, avanu voni avinkhumolieka ievelo vave ndune, hange savakhave niendegehe incha mukheikhungwa." 30 Untwa pwa akhima, nu mbombi, nu Bernike, vope navakhatamile pwupaninie navo, 31 wuvuvahagiila valikhunchova vavo valikhuta, 'Umunu uyu sapanogile ukhuta afwe nakhukhukhungiwa.' 32 U Aglipa

akhambula uFesito akhata, "Umunu uyu akhalondiwa alekhe ukhuloleliwa ave ndunonchehencho akhale uvuvopolwa khwa Kaisali."

27 Vakhavile valamwile khuta uyutugeenda mumagasi

ukhuluta khu Italia, pwu vakambikha uPavuli navankhungwa avange vakhampa umbaha valighoha iya Kiloma uvivatinchaga vie Julio, uvakhipuga ikyo Agusitani. 2 Tukhatoga mungalava ukhuhuma khu Adlamitamu, lyageendaga mundunkhanji munyanja iya Asia. Pwu tukhingila khunyanja. U Alistako ukhuhuma khu Thesolanike iya Makedonia akhaluta pwu paninie nufye. 3 Ilinchuva ilyakhongile tukhima khu Sidoni, khukwa uPavuli ambombile uwipa pwu akhantavula ukhuluta khuvamanyani vamwene khukwpila uwipa wavo. 4 Vutuhumile apo tukhageenda munyanja tukhanchungula ikhiesiwa ikyo Kiplo ikyo diendile ukhuluguto, ulwakuva unkhuluguto gwale pwuguli. 5 Vutugeendile mumagaasi agaale pawipi nakhu Kililia na khu Pamfilia, tukhincha khu Mira, ikhielunga ikyo Lisia. 6 Pala umbaha valigoha ilyo Kiloma, akayivome ingalava iyihumile khu Alexandria yiyo yikhale yakhuluta khu Italia. Akhatupakhila umwa. 7 Twageendile malamola amanchuva galutilene ulugeendo ukhava luvivi salwanogelanile tukhahegelela khu Kinidasi, unkuluguto gwale mmbaha tukhalemma ukhageenda, pwu tukhageenda mundukanji kanji pasi pa Klete tukakhingila khu Salmone. 8 Twageendile mulukhanji munyanja khuvutatamu, pwutukhingila ukhuvita Fali Haveni ukwa khuliepawipi niekhilunga ikyo Lasi. 9 Twangeendile amachuva mingi inoo, unsiekhi ugwa Avayhudi vaielekhilwa ukhulya unsiekhi ugawkielekela ukhulya guukhava gulutile. Pwu khukava nuvudwanchi ukhuva tungeendage. Pwu uPavuli akhatukhilivila, 10 akhanchova akhata, "Mwivagos, nilola nivona ulugeendo ulututengula uyyiyiva mbivi hange uyuyiya yakhuyaga, sanita ifivo ifyutugeegile nie ngalava navuwumi weitu." 11 Umbaha valigoha iya Khiloma umbaha vamwene nu munu unyangalava, akhajilekha ukhunkonga nchila inchuanchovile uPavuli. 12 Ulwakuva upwuafikhile sapanogiele ukhutama unsiekhe ugwa mepu, avavombombo avamungalava tugeenda ukhufika ukhu, tungietange ukwingiela khukhilunga ikyo Foinike, tukhatame ukhu unseikhe ugwa mepu. Khu Foinike khulikhulukanji khu nyanja khu Klete, yilkola khunena khuvuhumo na khusikha khuvuhumo. 13 Imepo incha kusika vunchitengwile ukhupula malamola, avavombi va munyanja vakhasaga vakhata vakhavile khila ikyuvakhalondaga. Vakhahenchha ingalava vakhatengula ukhughenda khulukhanji khu Klete ukhuhegelela khu maghasi amadhebe. 14 Vutukhinile padabe

gukhatengula unkhuluguto, uguvatili gwu gwa kunene khuvuhumo, gwukhakhula khumakha. 15 Pwu ingalava yiekhalemwa ukhageenda ukhuva ukhulughuto gwale mbaha, tukhidiehana nienchihumila gwukhatutola nayufwe. 16 Tukhanyila uluvafu ulunghe khukhisiva ikyuvatichaga Kauda; twatigile ieno ukhupoka uwato. 17 Vuawesinche ukhuhwega, nululeghehe uluvakhungile mungalava. Vadwadile ukhuta tukhale twiluta khunsanga ugwa Syiti, vakhimikha vakhatoriwa vule vule. 18 Twatoviwe nu mbele, twavile tugonile pavusiku avavombi va mngalava vakhatengula ukhutaga iminchigo khunji ukhuhuma mungalava. 19 Ikhigono ikyadatu avavombi vamungalava vakhatengula ukhutuma magasi namavoka gaavene. 20 Ilinchuva nie nondwe sanchavonekhe khufigono fingi, ukhuluguto nu mbelo guuliekhukhula tukhava vanu vakhata ukhupona khusikhuli. 21 Vuvatamile unsiekhi intali khisita khulya ikyakhula, uPavuli pwa khima akhata, "Vagos, mukhale mumulihienchage une samukhale mwihencha ingalava ukhuhuma khu Klete, ukhungaikha kyoni khukhale kyubi khusikhuli. 22 Lino nita muve vanu vakweikhasya ulwakuva asipali umunu uvayakhiva iyaga ingalava yuyinangikha. 23 Ulwakuva ikhilo iyielelo unsung'wa va Nguluve, yuywa une nileyamwene, hange une vininkhusana vyakhimile palukhanji palyune 24 alikhuta, "Uladwadaga Pavuli. Upwu wukwimaga pavulongolo pa Kaisali, hange ulole, Unguluve khukhisa kyamwene akhupile avanu voni uvumugeendanjila nuve. 25 Mwie, vagoosi, mwikhasyage, ulwakuva nikhumwidiekha Unguluve, ulwakuva uyunchiva nduvuniekhavulile. 26 Khumbe tutakhiwa totoviwe khufisiwa ifinge." 27 Vuyiefikhe iekhilo iya kumi na nne, avavombi vamungalava vutwiyyuga ukwa nukiwa khunyanja iya Adlatik, pakhilo pagati avavomba mbombo avamungalava vakhasaga vakhata apange tuliepakhufika khukhilunga ikhilievuvule amagasi. 28 Vakhavombela ilimenyu ukhulihania ukhulola uvutali pasi pamagasi vakhavona ikhipimilo khita salasini na sita, vakhalihania khange vakhavona ifipimilo ishilini na saba. 29 Vakhatala vakhadwada ukhuta uyuutukhietika mulunalawee vakhisya ifyombo fine ukhuma uluvafu ulwkwmiencha puvalikhudova ukhuta vukhale vukhinchage iembeevi. 30 Avavomba mbombo vamungalava pwu valiekhulonda ukhuyielekha ingalava palapala, vakhisya uwato uwakhuvapoka ukhufwa, vakhava vilaha khuvulongo khusikha khuvuhumo. 31 U Pavuli pwaliukhuvavula avalonghonchi avalighoha iya Khiloma na vasikhali, "Samukhawesye ukhupona hange avanu ava visigala mu ngalava". 32 Pwu avasikhali vala vakhadwada ukhuhuma iemilegeehe igya wato vakhavulekha vukhagwa mumagasi. 33 Vuvuliepakhukya, uPavuli akhavadova voni valye ikyakhula. Akhanchova,

"Eekhi khigono kya khinchigho nifine mwikhina khitalya khinu. 34 Nikhuvadova mtote ikyakhula khidebe mulye, ulwakuva khuvupokhi weinyo, ulwakuva asikhuli umunu yuywa akhiva lwihega uluywiele lumo khuntwe. 35 Avile anchovi eiwo akhatota, akhatota eikhisyesye akhansana Unguluve pamihio pavene. Akhamanyula ikhisyesye akhatengula ukhulya. 36 Voni vakhanogwa pwu vakhatala ifinu vakhalya. 37 Mungalava twate twivanu 276. 38 Vavile valile vakhigwuuta, valikhutola einganu valikhutaga munyanja ingalava yilikhuva mepe. 39 Yuvile yievile musi pwu vakhalalumnya ukhuta valikhukhilunga inkhincha magasi hange pwu valikhuvona ikhilunga ikhingile mugaati magasi ikhili nunsanga umwingi. 40 Pwu valikhunchova ukhuta inave viwesya ukhugeendencha ingalava ukhuluta ukhwa. Pwu valiekhuhudula iendeghehe nukhunchilekha munyanja. Unsiekhi ugwa valikhudula indeghehe incha ngalava nukhupiemba khuvulongolo ukhuluta ukhuyileikho imepu, pwu valiekhuhegeleka khunsanga. 41 Vakhahegela khuvulongolo vakafika aponu upwu amaga agaa inyanja iviel i chagiine. Ingalava pwu yikhima yilikhulemwa ukhugeenda pwu yikhatengula ingalava ukhudenyeekha ulwakuva umbelo gwale mbaha. 42 Avasikhali vanchovine ukhuvabuuda avankungwa voni, ulwakuva akhee iva asipali umunu yuywa akhale ikesya ukwogela nukhuhega aponu apo. 43 Ulwakuva unsikhali valigoha ilya Kiloma alikhunogwa ukhumpoka uPavuli, pwakhimikha inchuvasagiile; pwa akhatavula vala aviwyesa ukwogela, vanyele ukhuhuma mungalava vatale ukhuluta ukhugasikhuli amagasi. 44 Pwu avagosi avange valiekhulonda umwakhumile ukwileyibatilila mumbavo na mufinu ifinge ukhuta vahume mungalava. Vavile vagahile ewo pwu vakhapona voni vakhahuma vunonu khunji khukoa amagasi gasikhuli.

28 Vutughendile vunonu, putukhalumanya ukhuta ikisiva khila vitambula ukhuta malta. 2 Avanu avaponu pala vakhatupokhela nu lughano ululutilile, vakhakhoncha umwoto vakhatupokhela nie niemepu ni fula yilikhetima. 3 Upavuli akhahagala inyagala unjigho akhakhoncha pa mwoto, munjigho gwa nyagala yale tuyile injokha iyeilinugoda unkali yiekhakhuma munyagala khumafuke ghaa mwoto, pwu yikhienianga mukhievoko kya mwene. 4 Avanu avenyeji va pala, vuvawene injokha ijelumbela mukhivoka, vakhavulana vavo vakhata, "Iweli umunu uyu iva imbudi atolwikhe khu nyaja, sapanogile ukhuta atamage nkilunga." 5 Pwu upavuli akhayitahita injokha iela mumwoto khange sayandume. 6 Avene valiekhulolela ukhuta khifimba ikhivoko pwu ingwa nukhufwa imbievie. hange vuvalolile khwu nseikhi

untali vakhavona sakhuliekhinu ikhihumila khumwene, vakhatengula ukuhusaga vuunge nukhunchova ukhuta akhale Nguluve. 7 Upavule pala pawipi pale nikyalo ikhivaha kyale kya mbava va khisia uvivahtambulaga ukhuta vie pablo, uviatupokiele vunonu nukhutuliesya amanchuva gadatu. 8 Udadaye ua pablo akhatamwa liliekhuvava eilitumbu alikhuhalesya. upavuli akhaluta khumwe akhadoovela, akahavieka amavoko pantwe gwa mwene akhapona. 9 Vuvalolie inchi inchihumile, avanu avingi avamukhisisa khila avale vatamuvalhaluta vope vakhapona. 10 Avanu valiekhutudwada khulisima ilivaha. vutwikhola ukhuhega tugeendage, vakhutupa ifinu fyonu ifytwalonga. 11 Vugiesilie imyeenchi geidatu tukhageenda mungalava iya isakanda yiayobomoliwe niemepu pala pakhisiva, yiyo avalongonchi vayene vale mapasya vavile uyunge ale vie kasta nu polukusi. 12 Twavile tufikhe khukhilunga iky silakusa, twatamile pala amachuva gadatu. 13 Ukhuhuma pala tukhageenda tukhafika khukhilunga iky legio, vulilutile ilinchuva limo imepo iya khusikha yiekhinchia imbieve, tukhagenda manchuva gavili tukhilkunga iky putoli. 14 Ukwu tukhavavona navalukhololweto, vakhatupokhela vunonu tukhatama nawo amanchuva saba pwutukha hegha ukhuluta impakha khu rom. 15 Avalukhololweto avakhu loma vuvapulikhe inongwa nchitu, vakhinchia khukhotwupilila khuliguanchi ilya apiasi upwuvjeta "migahava giedatu". vakhansana u Nghuluve. 16 Vutufikhe khu loma, upavuli vakhatavula ukhutama mwene nundindilinchu uviandolelagu. 17 Vughlute amanchuva ghudatu upavuli akhavielanga avaghosu uvuvale valongonchi muva yahudi. vuvinchile paninie, akhanchova akhata, "valunkololwangwa une sanienangile khinu khulyumwe khuvanu ava apange ukhuvomba umusavakhanogwawa mumigeendele igya dada vienyo avatalile, une vanoili ndunkungwa ukhuhuma khu yelusalemu ukhugugaa mumavokho agavaloma. 18 Avene vuvikhumbuncha valikhuvona nilievuvule einogwa valikhunogwa inchikhumbiekha ukhuta niehigiwe ukhufwa. 19 Ulwakuva avayahudi vakhanchova vakhapiendula umvienogwa avene, une pwuniekhadova kwa kaisari, khuta inongwa yango yillutage kuvulongolo, ulwakuva sanaleta inongwa ya nkilunga kyango. 20 Ulwakuva natile inongwa yango yillutaghe kuvulongolo, pwuniekhadova ukhuta nienchove numwe. ulwakuva uluhuvilo lwa islaeli lukhungiwe nunyololo. 21 Vakhambula vakhata, "satwupilile inkhalata ukhuhuma khuvayahudi iyiekhukhunchova uuve, hange asikhuli ululkololwo uvieinchile kwinchova eilimenu eilivivi eililoncha khulyuve. 22 Leino pwutwinogwa ukhupulikha khuluyve vusaga khhiki khuvanu ava,

ilwakhova guupuliekhikhi khwoni ukhuta savikhwidihana ukhukhongana. 23 vakhavika ielinchuva ilyakhuchova nu vanu, avanu valikhutunga valiekwincha upualeikhutama ukhuma vuwikya ukhuduga iyakhimihe, pualikhuvavula inongwa incha yesu ni ncha ludeva ulya Nguluve, ukhuma mundagielo incha mose navanyamalago. 24 Avanu avange wu valikwidihana nagiichoviwa avange valiekhubela, savaliekwidihana. 25 Vuvalemilwe ukhupuliehana vavo vakhahega, vavile vihega upavuli akhanchova ilieminyu limo “umepo umbalance anchovile vunonu khuvadada vienyo ukhugendela unyamalango uisaya incha ntwa uyesu. 26 Akhata, ulutage khuvanu ava ukhatiinchage, “khumbulukhutu nchiento mupulikhagha hange samukhanchimanyage; khumihi gienyo muiolaga hange siimukhanchinovage. 27 Ukuva inumbula incha vanu ava ndekhededekhe, imbuluukhutu nchaveni sanchipulika vunonu, amiho gavene, nukhupulikha khumbulukhutu nchavo, inumbua nchavo nchilumanyage nukhusyetukha une nikhvapokha. 28 Pwu mulumanye ukhuta, uvupokhi uwa Nguluve vulutile khuvanyapanyi hanga uyuvikhumpuliekha.” (Unchingahienche: uvusimbe uvu 29 Unsienkhi uguuvavulanga amamenyu aaga, avayahudi vakhahega, vakhava nienchakwievuncha imbava mumbene). 30 Upavuli atamili munyumba yieyo yale sayamwene imyaakha gievile, alikhuvapo khela voni avaluutaga khukhuombona. 31 Avombaga ukhulumbiliela uvuntwa uwa Nguluve hange aliekhumanyisa inongwa incha ntwa uyesu klisite khumakha goni, akhava asipali uviekhunsinga.

Warumi

1 Ne Paulo, nembombi va Yesu Klisite yune nilaghiwe ukhusuhiwa, nukhulekhehana ne livagili iya Nguluve. 2 Ele iyu livangili ililyanchoviwe khatali na vouyamalango vamwene mumbusimbe uvuvalanche. 3 Nchinchova umwana va mwene, uveakholiwe mukhivumbukho ikhya Daudi khunjila eya mbili. 4 Umwene anchoviwe ukhuta Mwana va Nguluve kuu makha ga mepo umbanche khuluvoneklilo lwa vafwele, u Yesu Klisite Dada veto. 5 Khugendela umwene tupokhile uvupokhi wa kusuhija nu wedesi uwa Iwidekho panie nekhe khelunga, khulitawa iya mwene. 6 Pagati pa khilunga ekhi, nayumwe mwelagiwe ukhuva va Yesu Klisite. 7 Ikalata eye ya mwevoni yumwe mtama khu va Rumi, vagane nu Nguluve, mwaelagiwe ukhuva vanuavalanche. Ulukhugu luve kwenu, nu lugano ukhuma kwa Dada veto na khuswambe uYesu Klisite. 8 Mumbologolo nikhundemya uNguluve vago khwa Yesu Kliste khuliumwe mwevoni, ulwakhuva ulwedekho lulombeliwa mukheluga vyoni. 9 Ulwakhuva u Nguluve isaidi vango, uvenikhumbombela ni numbula yango, kulimeyu ilya mwana va mwene, nduwu nitama ukhuvatambula. 10 Daima nchoni nidova mysesayo nchago ukhuta khujela iyavenchaga ninche nive numwe khukya khulya mwe. 11 Ninogwa ukhuvavona, ukhuta nevape efikhogelwa fya numbula, ninche nivayilence. 12 Pwu ninogwa nekhave amakha paninie numwe, khunjila iya Iwidekho lwa khila munu. 13 Lino valukholo, saninogwa mlemwe ukhulunya ukhuta, ukhuta imesekhe mingi nesagile ukhincha khulyume, lenosesigwi. Nikha nogwaga lino ukuba nisekhe khulyumwe ndawuyelekhu vanu ava khilunga. 14 Nidayiwa na yayunani na vahesy, avalemale na vapelwa. 15 Ulwakhuva une nilitayari ukhulumbelela elimenyu khulimwe nayumwe mwemulekhu Roma. 16 Ulwa khuva sanivona soni khulimeyu, ulwakhuva makha ga Nguluve ukhutopokha khukhila munu uveekhwedekha, khua vayahudi avakhwanda na khuva Yunani vope. 17 Ulwakhuva wayelweli wa Nguluve uvonikhe ukhuma ulwedekho, mpauha ulwedekho, nduwysesimbiwe, "Unya Iwidikho itamaga nulwidikho." 18 Ulwakhuva uvuhegi wa Nguluve uvonikhe ukhuma kukhyanya ni mbivi nuvutola nogwa woni uwa vanu, uvuvivi wifikha uwayelweli. 19 Ulwakhuva, goni givonekha khwa Nguluve galipavuvalafu khuvene. Ulwakhuva uNguluve owavulile. 20 Imombo ncha mwene enchosanchi vonekha vunonu nchivile pavuvalafu ukhuma khiliya ulimwenguni. Khikwelevkha ukhugendela ifinu ifipeliwe. Imombo incho makha ga mwene khihumanu vufwa uwa khukhuma kuvutegulilo wa vuNguluve.

Ukhuma, avanu ava viva vanchila vulegefu. (aiðios g126) 21 Ulwakhuva, va mayile uNguluve, savandolelage umwene khama Nguluve, savalikhusana, vavile vakhoyofu khumasage gavene, ni numbula nchavo incha vukhoyofu yaigile ekhisia. 22 Valikhwiylaga veuiyaluhara, vakhava vapelwa. 23 Vakhalwandulania uvufwa wa Nguluve uvunchila vunagi khuvihwani khy munu uveanagikhe, ndiefidege, amakhanu akhayama lunde gane, ni fikhano ifikhwa fula. 24 U Nguluve akhavalekha vakhogage uvunogwe wa numbula nchavo imbivi, emivili givo kilikubediwa. 25 Na vene vayadwile elweli ya Nguluve ukhuva vudesi, valikhwesaya nu khugevombela imiguluve igige vakhandeka upelivavo, uviekhw mekhiwa isikhu nchoni. Amina. (aiðion g165) 26 Ulwakuva, u Nguluve avalekhile vakhogage imbimbi nchavo enchiyasoni, ulwakhuva vaandulinie imbonbo encha khatali vakhya nchilekha incha khatali. 27 Vulevule, avagosi vakhanchilekha imbonbo nchao ncha khatali khuvehe vavo nu khuva nu vuligu khuvene vavo. Ava vagosи khuva gosi ewavombaga inchi sancho nogelanile, valikhutole ulukoto khumbombo nchavo. 28 Ulwakhuva vabelile ukhuvanu Nguluve khuluhala Iwavo, avalekhile vakhogage lyale, nchao imbivi, vavombage imbonbo incho sanchinogelanile. 29 Vadigile nuyutulanogwa, uvuvivi, uvunogwe uvuvivi, vadigile uvunogwe, uvubudi, imbancha. Uvusyovi, na amasage amavivi. 30 Vavo vavile vasyovi, ava khehi navi khukalalila u Nguluve. Avayambancha, amatingo, ulwigirio, avene vavombo imbivi, nu vusavikhuva dwada avahonchi vavo. 31 Avene vanchila luhala, savikhwidekha, vanchila lugano ulwa khwanda, vanchila lugano. 32 Vanchimayile indagilo ncha Nguluve, ukhuta vala avivombo imbonbo incho, vanegiwa vabudiwe. Inave vivombo imbonob incho pwu viva vikhweelehana na vavo vivomba imbo incho.

2 Ule vovole uluhusa, yuve wikhega inungwa, ulyakhova yuve wikhega agavanino wikefunga yuve, ulyahuva yuve wikhega wiwomba gagago. 2 Ulyahova tulumanyile khota uvokhegi wa Nguluve wayelyeli khuvavo vivomba amambo kama aga. 3 Uvewe usage uele, uvewikhega khuvavo vivomba imbonbo incho nayove wiwomba amambo gagago. Poyowukhepa uvokhegi uwa Nguluve? 4 Apange wisaga sana khunyngi inchavombie uNguluve, ukhuncheliwa khuadhabu ya mwene, nuvovumefu wa mwene? sulumanyile ukhuta uvonusu wammene, wukhuhuvula khuhusayiwa? 5 Khuvogumu wa numbula yakho ugulevovole ulyesayo, wikhevehela yuve eakiba ya uwoheyi ukhisu uvukhegi khusihu yela yawo wonesiwa wa wokhegi yawolyeli ya Nguluve. 6 Umwene ikhopinchaga khela munu ekhepimo

sava ninogwa ncha mwene. 7 Khuwawo valenowoyelweli na mambo amanou vilonda esifa uludwado nukhunangekha, ikhuvapa uwomi wa sihu nchoni. (aiōnios g166) 8 Kuvawo vihetenga, vavo savidwada uwoyelyeli vinogwa uhupoliwa uwukhegi nelyoyo elikali yikhwincha. 9 U Nguluve ayitwala etabu khumunu uyivomba imbivi, khunchandi tasi, numyuna tena 10 Ulyeginye, uvodyado eamani yikhija khumunu iyivomba inonu, khumuyahudi na nyunani. 11 Uluva khosiholi ukhupendela, ulugano khya Nguluve. 12 Khuvange vakasinche ululagelo viyaga bila lulagelo, khuvale avange vakosije ukhukosa ulu lagelo, ayavikegiwa khululagelo. 13 Avavipoleka ululagelo avanya wolyeli kuvulongolu khwa Nguluve, vavo viwomba ululagolo yavivaleliwe uvuyelyeli. 14 Kuvanu vachelungu, avalevovole ululagelo vivomba kutabia ululagelo, avene vavile lulagelo kunumbula nchaimwo, avene valevovole ululagelo. 15 Yivoneka ukuta amambo khululagelo ghandechiwe igati munumbula nchavene. ezamili, yavene yikhovahega avene, amasage gavene vavo au ukhovahega vikhovedema vavo. 16 Nukhua Nguluve. Aga ayagikhomela khosihu inchiyaha ikhega inogwa ncha vanu voni, sawa nelimenyu lya mwene, khwa Yesu Klisite. 17 Tunchove tute wikheyelanga yuve myahudi, uyatamile mlulagele, usangelela ukhusifu uNguluve. 18 Ulumanye ulugano lya mwene, ukhupina amamba uguletofauti nago khulihio ukhulagenchiwa nu lulagelo. 19 Tunchove tute ulekhafu khuyuve vewmene ulendongoji khepofu, ulumuli khuvavu va lemuhiisi, 20 uyi sahihisya avanchila lohola, umanyisi va vana, nukhuta ulenalayo ululagelo nuvumanyisi uwayelyeli. 21 Yuve, vukhondombelela uyunge sawihemanyisa yove? Yuve wilombelela ukhuhench, uveve savukhencha? 22 Yuve winchova ukhuta savuvomba uvuligu, savuvomba? yuve wikalala ekhehwani, savuhench kaukanisa? 23 Yuve wikheginya khululagelo, savuhonyongonyola u Nguluve khwa hudenya ululagelo? 24 Khulimenyu lya Nguluve eliwenyu linangekha huvanu va kelunga husababu yeto," ndowayandikhwi. 25 Ukhuhakikiwa khwawayoyelilyi hunogiwa ungakongongage ululagelo, ungawe savukonga ululagelo, ukhoha khwaho khwivasio khwohoho. 26 Angave umunu asayiwe, ikhwendelela ukhwibala ululagelo, ukhwesaya khwa mwene hiwa sahuvoneha ukhuta ikwesaya. 27 Nu mwene iyikhwesaya khuasili alalakhegiwa angatimesye ululagelo? Uwo wosimbe uwaandekhiwe ne tohara bado ulesaliti va lulagelo. 28 Umwene sio myahudi uya vile vahonji, uhutahiliwa sio khuahonji tu kumbe. 29 Umwene Myahudi uva gati ne, yesoyeo lya gati, munumbula sio ndimenu, ulyeginyo ulya saluhumana na vanu lyukhoma kwa Nguluve.

3 Pwu Myahudi ikhava khehi? Ukhukhekhetiwa khwikhava khehi? 2 Lononu fincho khela njela. Khuvwtengulilo, avayahudi vapevilwe ulovonekholo ukhukhuma khwa Nguluve. 3 Pwu yayiva ndeti ingave Avayahudi avange valevovole ulwedekho? ukhu sitakhwedekha khwavene khukhokhovekha uvugolofu wa Nguluve ukuhva vovivi? 4 Ate padebe, ulwa khuva, nrdekh Nguluve avonekhe ukhuta va yelwel, ndayeve khela munu nn'desi. Ingave umuyasimbiwe, "Ukhuta pwu uvonekhe ukuhva ulevayelweli mu mamenu gaakho, ukhulotelela vvuvukhwingela pa vukhegi. 5 Engave imbivi nchetu nchivonesya elweli eya Nguluve, pwu tute khehi? uNguluve si mbivi vvu ikhumya elyoyo lya mwene khukhuta ale evo? Ninchova ukhukhumana na Iweli yavvu munu. 6 Ate! ndakhekhi u Nguluve umuyakhiva ikhikhekhega ekhilunga? 7 Engave Iweli ya Nguluve ukhugendela uvwodesi vwango ikhumia ulwiginio khu mwene, khekhi nipi khegiwa ndu ntula nongwa? 8 Khekhi tunchove ndu voyya tudeteliwa na avange vikhwedekhana ukhuta twinchova, "Tuvombe imbivi, pwu ginche amananu? Uvukhegi khuvene vwa yelwel. 9 Khenu khehi? Ukhwetetela yofwe? Losikhuli, ulwa khuva uwfe tuvadetile avayahudi na Wayunani voni paninie, ukhuta vale pasi pa mbivi. 10 Ele ndavovwalesimbiwe: Asikhwi uvayelweli, nu uve aliyumo. 11 Asikhuli umunu yuywa ikhweliwa. Asikhuli umunu uveikhondonda u Nguluve. 12 Voni vasyetikhe, voni paninie wakhosinchke ulwedekhano. Asikhuli uveivomba inonu na aleomo. 13 Emisingo gya vene vuguli uvole mwanchi. Indimi incha vene nchidetile, ugoda gwa njokha guli pasi mumilomo gya vene. 14 Emilomo gya vene gedekhile ulukhoto nu luvavo. 15 Amalunde ga vene ginyilela ukhududa ukhisa. 16 Uvunangi nu vukhuvilwa filimnjila ncha vene. 17 Avanu ava savayemanyile enjela ya Iweli. 18 Lusimuli uludwado lwa Nguluve pa mikho gavo." 19 Leno tulumanyile ukhuta khyokyoni ekhenchoviwa nu lulagelo, khinchova khuvavo valepasi palulagilo pwu khela ndomo gudendiwe, pwu ekhelunga khyoni khendondage u Nguluve. 20 Ulwa khuva gusipali umbeli uguayakheva guvaleliwa vwa yelwel khu mbombo ncha lulagelo khu mwene. Ulwa khuva ukhugendela mu lukhwincha ulukhala lwa mbivi. 21 Ulwa khuva leno bila lulagelo, elwel ya Nguluve yemanyikhikhe, yavonikhe khululagelo lwa vanya malango. 22 Eye yu Iweli ya Nguluve ukhugendela elwel eya Yesu klisite khuavovo vikhumwedekha. 23 Ulwa khuva voni vavomile imbivi nu khuva nu uvuvalanche vudebe uvwa Nguluve. 24 Vavaleliwe uvvayelweli vulevule khu lukhungu lwa mwene khu njila lya yupokhi vuvwa vule mwa Klisite Yesu. 25 Ulwa khuva u Nguluve ang'ominche u Klisite Yesu ave lusayano khu njila ya yelwel mu nkhisia

gwa mwene. Ang'ominshe Klisite ndu ntangeli va yelweli eya mwene, ukhunchisyé khela inongwa inchilutile. 26 Pa khwiyuminilincha pamwene aga gone gakhumile pwu elweli ya mwene yevonekhe khu misekhe ege. Eye yale pwu ivonesye uwwa yelweli vwa mwene, pwu livonekhe ukhuta ikhombalela umunu alavenchaga elweli mwa Klisite. 27 Pwu khulindaku ukhwiginia? khulekhekhhine khu mbombo ilekhu? Ulutu lwa mbombo? Ate, ulutu lwa yelweli. 28 Pwu tumalela ukhuta umunu ivaleliwa elweli khu luhungu hetavomba imbombo incha lulagilo. 29 Tute uNguluve avile Nguluve va Wayahudi vene? Umwene savile Nguluve va vanu va khilunga khyoni? Eena va khilunga khyoni. 30 Yengave ya Iweli u Nguluve aleyomo, alavavalela elweli avakhekhetiwe huluhungu, na vavo savakhekhetiwe khu njila eya luhungu. 31 Pwu ufwe tukhulwandula ululagilo lwa luhungu, ate ufwe tukhulwedekha ululagilo.

4 Twichova khikhi khwa Abrahamu, ubaba veto khunjila ya mbili, avomnikhe? 2 Pakhuva u Abrahamu avalilewe ei Iweli khunjila ya mbombo akhali eva nekhinu kya khwigin'wa sio khumiyo ga Nguluve. 3 UAbrahamu amuidikhe u Nguluve akha valili wa ei Iweli ukuhva Iweli. 4 Lino khumunu uvivomba ei mbombo uluhombo lwa mwene saluvaliwa ukuhva lusayo, ila gwiva ikole. 5 Nakhumunu uvivomba ei mbombo nukhumwidikha ula viavaheliwe ei Iweli, yuywa sio igolofu, ulwidekho lwa munu uywa luvalili wa ukuhva haki. 6 U Daudi vope inchova ulusayo pakianya pamunu uvi uyu u Nguluve ambalile ei Iweli khunjila ya mbombo. 7 Achovile, "Vasayiwe vala avaimbivi ncha vene n'chisekheliwe nisambi n'cha vene n'chigube khiliwe. 8 Asayiwe umunu ula uvi u Nguluve sikhu mbalila uvutula nongwa. 9 Puulusayo ulu lwa vanu ava keketwe vene, emo khuvala avasava keketiwe, pakhuvatwi n'chova, khwa Abrahamu ulwidikho lwa mwene luvaliliwe ukuhva Iweli." 10 Pu avalilie ndeti vu badusu keketiwe, ewo vusaakeketiwe? Salemumbu kegete vu badu sakeketiwe. 11 U Abrahamu apokhile alama hwani eikhwa khusita ukhu keketiwa gula gwali ei ng'uli gwa vuvilweli wa Iwidekho uluale nalo tayari, vabadu sakeketiwe uluvonekhelu ulu vale njila ya khuvonekha ukuhva baba va voni. Avi khwidikha hata ndava ngave badu sava keketiwe. 12 Eyi yavonisye ukuhva uAbrahamu avombokhe ukuhva baba va vukekietie sio khuvala tu avavinogwa ukhu keketiwa bakhoila kuvala avavikhu n'chi konga ingendele n'cheto n'cha baba vito u Abrahamu. nulu Iwidekho uluake nalwo khuvala ava savakeketiwe. 13 Pakhuva salwale lulagilo ululwa home n'chiwe khwa Abrahamu na vana va mwene, ulwidehano ulu salwale ukuhuta viva nuvu halie wa khilunga,

ila lwale ukhugendela ei Iweli ya Iwidiko. 14 Eingave vala ava ndagilo vuva vu hale, ulwidiko Iwiva lusipali ei ahadi yave yebadelekhe. 15 Pakhuva indagilo n'chileta uluvipo, pakhuva pala upu ululagilo ukuhupulika khu sikhuli. 16 Khunjila eiye luleta ulwidikho ili luve khukhisa, pwu ululagilo ulu Iwiva pavuvalafu pakhi vumbukho khoni navaholiwa ava sio vala avan'chi manyile eindagilo, ila vala ava Iwidekho lwa Abrahamu. Pakhuva umwene vibaba veto twivoni. 17 Pakhuva vegiwe ei Iwakhuta ni khukhuvikha u veve ukuhva baba vavingi ukhu konga khila eikhinchoviwe u Abrahamu ale uvo, pande waula ava amwidikhe yaani uNguluve uvikhuvapa avafyile uwomi nukhugavikha agasipaliukhwa pugale. 18 Paninei nicho n'choni n'cha khunje, u Abrahamu ale nuvu kifu amwidikhe uNguluve khusikhu n'chi khwincha akhava baba va vanu vingi, ukuhongana na khila ekhi n'choviwe," Vuyiva khukhi vumbukho kyakho. 19 Umwene ale pepe ndwidiko. UAbrahamu aidikhe ukuhva umbele gwa mwene yuywa gwa silile ukhu fya, ale ne miakha mia yimo. Pia alikubaliana na hali ya kufyakwa litumsu lwa Sara. 20 Ulwakuva uNguluve alagile, uAbrahamu akhava mwidehin'chi akha va amagha mundweidikho nukhuginwa uNguluve. 21 Alumanyle ukuhuta kila eikya lagile uNguluve alei nuvuvesyo uwa khutimesya. 22 Eiye yuya vahiwe khumwene ukuhva Iweli. 23 Sio gasimbiwe ukuhva faida ya mwene ukuvaliliwa khumwene. 24 Lwasimbiwe khwaajili yeto, nakuvala ava avavavaliliwe ei mbalelo nufye avavikhwidekha ukuhuta an'chusinche udada vito uYesu Klisite ukuhuma khuvana avaful. 25 Uyu viula uvi ahumenchiwe khunjila ya nongwa ncheto, nukhunchusiwa ili tukave ukuhvali hiwa ei Iweli.

5 Ulwakuva tuvalilive khuuchila iyalwidikho tuliniwlui elikho ulwidikho nu Nguluve munjila ya Ntwa vitu uYesu Klisite. 2 Ukhugendela inchila iyí na yufwe tuliniusikhi ugwa Iwidikho nu luhungu mugati nukwima. Tuhovokha nu vunonu uvu ikhutupa uNguluve khusikhi, uvunonu uwakhulundamana, imbuvalanche uwa Nguluve. 3 Ulwakuva tuhovokha nu vukhuvilwa weto tukhulumanya ukuhuta uvukhuvilwa wihola uvugatalufu. 4 Uvugatalufu wihola ukwidikhiwa nu khwidika ukuhola uvukhifu uwa nsikhi. 5 uvukhifu uvu savugatala ulwakuva ulugano ulwa Nguluve lududiwe munumbula nchito ukhugendela mumepo umbalanche, uvya huminche khlyufwe. 6 Uputwale vasepe khusikhi ugu mwa Klisite awile khunanya mbivi. 7 Yiva ng'afu ukuhufwa uwuno umo uiifwa nu wayilweli alekhe ukuhufwa umunu unonu. 8 Lugave ulugano edikhile yuywa ukuhwale vanya sambí, iyi ng'afu yumo ukuhufu khu nyalwidikho. 9 Ukuhva khugoni tuvaliwe nu suylweli mukhisa gwa mwene twipona ukuhuma khuluvipo

ulwa Nguluve. 10 Usikhi ugutwale nu ndugu, u Nguluve, uNguluve akhatusyikhila khu nchila iya vufwe, uwa mwana va mwene, pasikhi ugu amalile ukhutusyikhila akhatupokha nu vutamo wito. 11 Lino syo nduvu, pu tuhekhele nu Nguluve ukhugendela khutwa u Yesu Klisite, umwene uvi lino twupilile uvugatalufu uvu. 12 Lino ukhugendela mumunu imbivi nchaingile mukhilunga khunchela iya vufwe, nu vufwe vukhalutila khu vanu voni, ulwakhua voni vavombi isambi. 13 Ipakha lino ululagilo, lwa nogwa wale wa nkilunga, lino imbivi sanjivaliwa vivusikhi ugwa lulagilo lusikhuli. 14 Na vulevule uvufwe ukhuhuma khwa nyakhatale u Adamu ipakha usikhi u gwa Mose, khuvala avasavavombe imbivi, ukhusita ukhwidika uvuvivi akhale ikhwincha, vingi va fwile khukhisa kya Nguluve nu vunonu wa khisa wa munu, Yesu Klisite vulutilile ukhulutilila khusingi. 15 Uvunonu twupilile vuvule khuvuvwi, ulwa khuva uvutulanogwa uwayumo vingi vafyile, vuvule khu khisa khyia Nguluve nu khutupa uvunonu mukhisa vuvule ikhya munu yumo, u Yesu Klisite ilutilile khusingi. 16 Ukhusana sakhluihewuile ndu muwu uvayavombe imbivi. khuluvalu ulunge uvuhigi nu lukhungu lwa inchile uluvofu ulunge, ikhi khungilwa kya vuvule, ikhiihuma ukhavaliliwa nu vulwelci wainchile mvimbuvivi. 17 Uvulweli wa imbivi incha vufwe uwa munu umu wa endelile ukhulutilila na vala avikhwupiila uluhungu ulwingi pupavunye ni khikhungiwa ikyalweli vikhikhungiwa ukhugendela mumivele igwa Yesu Kliste. 18 Linu ingave inogwa incha yuwu ni ncha vanu voni vainjile khuhigwi, ukhugendela mumbombo yimo iya lweli satwaliliwe mumbili ugwa lweli mumbanu voni. 19 Ulwakhua ukhugendela mumunu nu khusita ukhwidikha yumu, vingi vavombeliwe inongwa, ugendela ukhusita ukhwidika khwa yumo nu khuvikha na lweli. 20 Lino ululagilo lwaingile pupaninye ni mbivi ukhuta njendelelage. Nu vuvivi wolikhuongesekha, na uluhungu lwope lulikhwongesekha. 21 Iyi yahumile ukhuta isambi umunchongesikhe, nu khufwa, khukhuta ikisa kхиwesya ukhulutilila ukhugendela mulpulwelni mivele khigieto khusikhu njoni ukhugendela mupokhi u Yesu Klisite Utwe vetro. (aiōnios g166)

6 Khumbe tunchove khihi? Tughendelelage ukhuvomba imbivi ukhuta ulusayo lyongelege? 2 Bakhoo. Ufwe twafwile mumbivi, tuwesa ndakhikhii, ukhutama umwa khange? 3 Tee samulumanyle ukhuta vala avonchiwe mwa Klisite vaonchiwe mumbufwe wa mwene? 4 Twasyielwa pupaninie nu mwene ukhughendela khulwonoho mumbufwe. Ile lyavombike ukhuta u Klisite waghihiwe ukhuma khuvufwe ukhughendele uvutwa wa Dada, ukuta nayufwa tuwesyaghe ukhughenda mumbupya wa khutama. 5 Ulwakhua tuhungile pupaninie nu mwene khukhihwani kya vufwe uwamwene, pwu tulahanga

pupaninie mumbunchuka uwamwene. 6 Ufwe tulumanyile ndee uvumunu wietu uwakhatale wavungiwe pupaninie nu mwene, ukhuta umbile ugwa mbivi għunangeikhage eile lyahumile ukhuta tulekhe ukhuva vasuhiwa va mbivi. 7 Umwene uvyafwile aviekhiwe ukhuva vayilweli ukhukongana ni mbivi. 8 Ukuva tufwile pupaninie nu Klisite, tukwidikha ukhuta tutamaga pupaninie nu mwene. 9 Tulumanyi ukhuta u Yesu anchukhile ukhuma khuvufwe, nukhuta samunu uvyafiwile tena. Uvufwe savukhunkonga kavile. 10 Khuvuwe uwa fyelile khu nongwa incha mbivi, afyile khamo ukhuvafyela voni. Nakħukħutama ukhuitama, itama mumakha nga Nguluve. 11 Khunjila iyo yiyyiyo, nayumwe khulondiwa avanu avafwile ukhuva avanu avafwile mumbivi, ulwakhua kwa Nguluve mwa Yesu Klisite. 12 Kwu baako ukhuta ukhunogwa kwa mbieli khulekhe ukhukwile imbivi ukhuta umbilie gwukongage umguunogela uvunonu uwakhunogwa. 13 Ulekhe ukhughava uluvafu lwa mbili għawex khumbivi nifivombelo ifisafinogiwa, pwu twihumiagħe yufwe khwa Nguluve, nda vumi avahumile kwa Nguluve. 14 Tulekhe ukhuta imbivi ukwutumilila, ulwakhua samliepasi pa fyombo ifya lweli kwa Nguluve. 15 Kħixhi khumbe? Tuvombe imbivi ulwakhua tulipasi pa ndageilo, ila pasi palusayo? Kwu bakho. 16 Samulumanyle ukhuta khumwene yuywa uviikkuminchet yuywa ukhuva imbombi vei mwene umwe mulivavombi va mwene, umwene vianogħi ukhumpulikhincha? Iye lweli nupwu mungave umwe mulivavomba mbivi inchikkuvahilika khuvufwe, apange mlivasuhiwa avakwidikila ukuvahilika kuvufwe, apange mlievashuhiwa va wayilweli. 17 Pwu aginiwagħe uNguluve! ulwakhua mukħale vavombi va mbivi, ulwakhua mwidikhe ukhuma munumbula ukhukongana nulumanisyo ulumwapokhile. 18 Muviekhwi mumbawukhe ukhuhuma kwumbivi, khange muvikhiwe vavombi va vuyilweli. 19 Ninchova ndumunu ulwakhua yavudekhe dekhe wa minile gyitu. Ulwakhua mukħahuminchi mumivili gyinno ukhuva vasuhiwa vayilweli kuvu vanche. 20 Upwumukha vasuhiwa va mbivi, mukħale mbulegħefu pavutali ni lweli. 21 Kwuu nsieki ugwa mkha ni niesekhe yilliku kwu kumbombo iyumukħuyivona leino mwivona soni khuiyeo? ulwakhua khuvusilo wa mbombo incho wiwa vufwe. 22 Ulwakhua lino vavavikhile mumbwa vokħe khuvutali ni mbivi na muvikkwi vasuhiwa kwa Nguluve, mlieniseke mbuvalanche. Khuvusilu uwumi wasikunchoni. (aiōnios g166) 23 Ulwakhua uvivomba imbivi iekħigavilo kya mwene uvufwe, khange iekħikhungilwa ikyā vuvule ikya Nguluve uwumi uwa kusila lusiku mwa Yesu Klisite untwe vetu. (aiōnios g166)

7 Au samulumanyile, valokolo lwango (olwakhua nijova na vanu avalumanyile urulagero), khukhuta urulagero lukhundo ngoja umunu vobado inkafu? 2 Olwakhua udala avatoliwe akungiwe nululagelo khwa gosi va mwene, vunkafu mave ogosi va mwene ifiwa iva avikhilwe ukhuva mwavukhe ukhukhuma na nurulagero lwa khutolana. 3 Nevetwita, osekhe ugosi va mwene witama, inave nogosi uyunge, ikhelangiwa indigu, inave ogosi va mwene afwele, iva mwuvukhe nululagero, evo siva ndigu angave itama nu gosi uyunge. 4 Ulwakhua, valokolo lwango, umwe mwavombiwe ukhuva wafwe nurulagero khu njila iya Klisite. Evilendete uhutama pupaninie nu ninoo, khu mwene uyakhanchukhile ukhukhuma khu vufwe ili tuwesye ukhung'oleu u Nguluve isekhe. 5 Ulwakhua vutukhale pa hali iyambele, uvunogwe uwambivi fikhasi simwile ifikhancho fweto khunjila iya lugalero nukhu vuholela uvufwe isekhe. 6 Ulwakhua tudenduliwe ukhukhuma mu rulagelo. Tuyefwelite iyekhube jekhana. Ili tuvoese ukhuvombekhe uvupya mwa mepo, nufwe uwahatale uwa vusimbe. 7 Tutekhekhi? ululagero ulwa mbivi? La hasha. Inave evoo, sananikhulumanya imbivi, waleusite ukhuva munjila iya lulagero. ulwakhua sananikhulumanya ukhuno gwa inave ululagero salwalwinchoova, "Olekhe okhonogwa." 8 Olwakhova imbivi nchapeviwe indagero nu khuleta igati indyu ne khela namna iya khunogwa. Ulwakhua imbivi khesita rulagelo nchifwile. 9 Nayune nale mwumi pavulongonchi uwa ndagero, upuyainchilem dagero, imbivi nchapeviwe uwumi, one nafwe. 10 Ululagero ululwale lwa khukhu khelekhela uwumi Iwappendwi khe ukhuva vufwe khulwune. 11 Ulwakhua imbivi nchapeviwe akhavalelo pa lulagero ulwa vudesi. Ukhugendela ululagero, nafwile. 12 Leno ululagero luvalanche, ulwakhua indagero nchivalanchiwe, yalwel i nu vusalama. 13 Ulwa khuva iyyiale nonu khulwune wale vufwe khulwune? Isite ukhuva eve mwee. Ulwakhua imbivi, ili yevonekhe ukhuta mbivivi yinogiwa yegendele munonu, yevekuh uwufu igati ndyune. Yale ukhugendela ululagero imbivi nchikhwendelela ukhuva sinchoo. 14 Ulwa khuva tulumanyile ukhuta imbivi nchikhuma nukhutengulile munumbula ulwakhua one nelemunu va mbele. Nigonchiwe pasi pa vulongonchi mwambivi. 15 Ulwakhua ilenivomba, sanikhweiwa liwa hoeli. Ulwakhua eleninogwa ukhuvomba, sanivomba, na ele elekalalile, Iwuelo elenivomba. 16 Ulwakhua nengavombe elesani nogwa, nikhwedekhana nululagero ukhuta ululagero lunonu. 17 Ulwakhua sio nene ne nikhogo avombela ago, ulwakhua nchu mbivi inchinchilekhulwune igati. 18 Ulwa khuva nelumanyile ukhuta igati ndyune, ila sanikhule vombela. 19 Ulwakhua elinonu eleninogwa soni khulevombela, ila elivivi

ele saninogwa lwunikhulevombela. 20 Leno kama nivomba elesanino gwa, sinene yune nikhulevomba, ulwakhua yu yila embivi iyeyitama igati ndyune. 21 Nelumanyile, mwele indagero igati ndyune iyakhunogwa ukhuvomba amanonu, ulwakhua uvovivi nuvule igati ndyune. 22 Ulwakhua nikhurukhovokhela ululagero ulwa Nguluve igati ndyune. 23 Ulwakhua nivona imbinu inchilivonge muvikanjo ifya mbele ugwango. Yietova hubancha embombe enya eyahekha lango. Yikhumbikha une neledowawa mbivi inchili vikhancho ifyambele gwango. 24 Une nele munu va lukuto! veve ni uyaha ikhonyokhora nu mbile ogu ugwa vufwe? 25 Inave ukhu mwale khwa Nguluve nu Yesu Klisite umbaha vetu! Leno. One nemwene nulukhala lango nikho lovombela ululagelo ulwa Nguluve. Pakhuva, khumbile nikhunchivombela embombo imbivi.

8 Yesipali ehukumu ya viboko havalemwe Yesu Klisite. 2 Uhuva eshelia ya numbula ya hukianya hwa Yesu Klisite yembwene une nivile hulu ni mbivi nufufwe. 3 Uhuva eshelia yichile mbali ni mbivi yalemilwe uhuvomba uhuva naamu umbile uNguluve avombie asuhile umwana yumo avenesadaha eya mbivi ahayehega embivi ya mbivi. 4 Avombie ivo masuhano ga ndagelo yetimizwe igati yeto ugwe tuisite uhukonga umbile lakini avavikonga enumbula. 5 Vavo vikonga umbile visaga amambo gamble leno avikonga amambo ganumbula vovi saga amambo ganumbula. 6 Uhuva amalengo gamble ga vufwe bali ama lengo ganumbula uwavuhe. 7 Uhuva amalengo gamble gale nuhukalala nu Nguluve uhuva sayihedeha idagelo icha Nguluve wala sayiwasie uhudeha. 8 Vala avikonga umbele saviwe sia uhugana uNguluve. 9 Hata leno samlehumbeli bali mlehumumbula kama mle hunumbula mutama gati lakini kama mle hunumbula mutama gati lakini kama munu alebila nembla ya Klisite uywa sio vamwene. 10 Kama uKlisite alegati ndiomwe umbele gufwile humambo ga mbivi bali numbula yeehige nonu. 11 Uhuva enumbala ya yula uvia chusiche uYesu uhuhuma huvufwe itama gati mliomwe yuywe achu siche uYesu Klisite uhuhuma huvufwe wamivele gienyo egi vufwe uvi tama munumbula chenyo. 12 Ululeno valukololiwanga ufwe tulenu kole, lakini uvwe tutamaa simbile. 13 Kama tutama numbile mle kalibu uhufwa lakini umnavue hunumbula mwiviha engendelo ulwa mbilemtama. 14 Nduvovi vibuwo nsoswa ne numbula ya Nguluve avo vuvana va Nguluve. 15 Uhuva samwa pohele inumbula ya mateso ate uhuduada badala mwapohile enumbula yahuva vana tulela, "Abba, Baba!" 16 Enumbula yejeni yehwelewa pamoja ne numbula pahuva tule vana va Nguluve. 17 Tunave tulevana

tulisile hwa Nguluve uvwe tulisili pamoja nu Klisite tunave tuteseha nu Klisite ili tupate uhuginiwa nu mwene. **18** Uhuva ni valela amateso agawakati uvu uhuva ufwe twelungile nuvuvalaha uwa tuvonehile huliufwe. **19** Uhuva iviumbe fioni vilola yuywa uhuvoneha kuvana ava Nguluve. **20** Uhuva uvuumbaji wavombiwe nnbiki sio huhiiali yeto ilakwa sababu yayuywa na hutesemela. **21** Uvvumbaji uwa mwenye vulavehiwa huru nuhuhuma humateso ga vuvivi nu hwingila mbovuhulu wa vana va Nguluve. **22** Uhuva tuhwelewa uvuvumaji nuhuteseha nuvu chungu hata leno. **23** Siyo yufwe tuliona malipuko ya numbula ufwe tutamwa hunafasi cheto vutugojela uhu vombiwa humivele gieto. **24** Uhuva twa pohiwe lakini ehenu hihio nekonie uhuva nehe wene vani ugojela ehehivoneha? **25** Bali tuhuhepulehela tuhegojela kwa saburi. **26** Hunjela yeheyen enumbula yope yehututana uvusaifu weto uhuva samanyile usaya jinsi umyinogela uhwesaya lakini enumbula yihutudavela huhwa sahudoveha. **27** Na mwene uviichungusiva inumbu uhuyelewa uluhala lwa numbula sababu vidova huniaba ya vene ava vihwamini idova huniaba yao vaamini humapenzi ga Nguluve. **28** Nufwe tuhewe wa wote avaganile uNguluve umweneivomba embombo pamoja huvunonu huvanu avihelangwa humalengo gwa mwene. **29** Husababu voni ava avavamanyile tangu hatale na avacheguile tangu hatale vahwanane nufuno ugwa mwana va mwene i umwene aholiwe ave nya hunza mionganii mwovalukolo vingi. **30** Na vala avavachagwile ako avelangile navala avavela ngile avavalile uvuyeleli navala avavalile uvuyelwelii avo avaginicche. **31** Tuchove hehe juu mambo aga? uNguluve angave uvupate weto veni uvale hukianya huliufwe? **32** Uvepila sihundeha umwana va mwene bali ahuniche huzili yeto tuvanu twevoni iweza uhu kosia uhutu tanga na mambo goni pamoja nufwe? **33** Veni uve ilvesia uhuva sitaha uNguluve vermwene ihuva valela uvuye lweli. **34** Veni uvepia ihukahega adhabu? Klisite Yesu veafule hu ajili yetu nuhuvahuago umwene alifufuka umwene itavala mahali pa heshima na tena viihuto dovela. **35** Veni uve ihutu gava nuvugane uwa Klisite Yesu etabu, au amateso, au enjala au hebwinda au hatali au emundu? **36** Kama umoyasimbiwe kwa faida yaho tuifwa imsi yoni twavaleliwe kama ngosi ya hubudiwa." **37** Katika mambo ufwe tule vasiti vavasindi katika yeya uvatu ganile. **38** Uhuva na malile uhukela kwamba wala uvufwe wala uludeva wala usuhiwa wala mamlaka wala ifinu ifilipo wala ifinu vivyozavyo wala amaha, **39** Wala agalehukianya wala agale pasi wala kiumbe hio hioni sahehaweswe uhutugava nulugano la Nguluve ambaye ve Klisite Yesu utwa vete.

9 Ninchova icha yelwelii mwa Klisite. Saninchova uvudesi, ni nyievonelo nchengo nchikhumbula paninie nune mumepo umbalanche, **2** Ukhuta khulinulusu valo uluvaha nuluvalo ulusalwisila ngati munumbula yango. **3** Ukhuta nale ninogwe une nie mwene ukhukotoliwa nu khetengiwa patali nu Klisite khunogwa ya valokolo lwango, uvuvahwani nune khimbili. **4** Avene vanya Israeli, uvalumbikhe vana, va vuvalanche, nu Iwokhelo lwa lutagilo, ukhwisa ya khwa Nguluve nu Iwokhelo. **5** Avene vuvalongonchi u Klisite wa inchile kwu lisima ukhofwala umbili ugu - umwene vi Nguluve va fyon. Navope agini vvage imiaka. Amina. (aiōn g165) **6** Khange sakukhuta ulwidihano lwa Nguluve lukemilwe ukhutimila. Ulwakhova sakhilo munu uvaviale inya Israeli vi mulrael Iweli. **7** Ate ne khikhipapo kya Abrahamu ukhuva vana va mwene Iweli, "Pwu ukhugendela kwa Isaka ikhipago kyoko khikhwelingiwa." **8** Ukhuta avana va mbili savana va Nguluve. Pwu avanu va Iwidihano viloliwa ukhuva khipapo. **9** Uhwakhova ili lyu limenyu lya Iwidiheno: "Mwu misinkhi haya nikhwinka, nu Sara iva nu mwana." **10** Salili vuvule, nayu Rebeka ukhukhava unchigo khu munu yumo, u Isaka udada vitu- **11** Ukhuta avana vakhasigalile ukhu holiwa khange sakha vomba imbombo yoyoni inonu apange imbivi, apange uvunogwe wa Nguluve ukhukongana nu vuahale wiime, sio khu mbombo, ulwakhova ukuta. **12** Lyanchovile khu mwene, "Umbaha ikhumbombela udebe." **13** Nduvuyisimbiwe: U Yakobo naaganile, pwu Esau ansulile." **14** Pwu lino pwu twinchova ikhikhi? Khuli vuvini khwa Nguluve? Ata. **15** Ulwakuva inchova kwa Mose, "Niva nikhisia kwulo uvinikwu nsyikhela, niva nu lusyikhilo kwa ula uvya nikwu n'syikhila, khange niva huruma khu yule uvinikwusyikila. **16** Pwu lino sayivile umwene uviinogwa khange sa Iwakuva inyile uvivonesya ikhissa. **17** Ulwakuva uvusimbe vvita kwa Farao, "Khuvunogwe uvu uvuvamana nikha khwimikha une nivonesye amakha gango khulyuve, nukuva ilitawa lyango linchovivwage ikihilunga kyoni." **18** Pwu lino uNguluve iva ni khisa khumunu yoni uvyananile, na uvyananile, ikhumbikhe ukhuvanya ngani. **19** Pwu yawita khulione, "Pwu khikhi vupilola uvuvivi? Pwu alikhi uviegumilinche uvunogwe vwa mwene?" **20** Vi munu veve veni vi vukhumbulo vunge uNguluve? vviwesya ukhulumanie ikhinu ikyu vumbile ukunchova kwu munu uvya khivumbile, "Khekhi ukhambikhile evvo une?" **21** Khukhu uvivumba inchila vwa yelwelii kwu ng'anga ukhuvumba ikhivombelo ukhumana nu ng'anga gula gule, ni khyombo khinge khu mbombo yi figono fyon? **22** Ndakhekhi ingave, uNguluve, uvi alinuvunu vwa khuvonesya uvuvivi vwa uvuvivi vwa mwene nu khuvomba ne makaga mwene ukhuvoneka, akhanogile ukwiyamilinche, iatbu

iyuyivikhiwe kwa khuyancho? 23 Ndakhikhi ingave avombie evo avonesye uwingu vwa vulancha vwa mwene kwu fyombo fya khisa, ifyo ifi fikhavikhilwe kwu vuvalanche? 24 Ndakhikhi ingave akhavombie khuvanu va khilunga? 25 Nduvwichova khange khwa Hosea: "Nikhvilanga avanu vango uvuvale savanu vangu nu ngane va mwene uvisakhe ngane. 26 Khange yayiva ukhuta pala upwa khanchovivwe kuvene, 'Umwe samlivanu vango,' pala vikhilangiwa 'vana va Nguluve umwumi.'" 27 Uyisaya ilila ukhukongano ni Israeli, "Ingave imbalilo ncha vana va Israeli ncha chivenchage ndu nganga ugwa nyanja, igiva gu melagalila legu giva masigalila uvu yavipokwa. 28 Ulwakhua unkuludeva ayikultola ilimenyu lya mwene pakhanya pakhilunga, khimbivi nu uvukwilanile. 29 Nduvu Isaya vu anchovile, "Ingave unkuludeva vavasikhali sa khatulekhe khunsana kwu khivumbukho kyito, tukhale twiva ndu Sodoma, na tuvombivwa nda Mgomora. 30 twita khekhi lino? Ukhuta avanu va nkilunga uvu savalikhulonda uvwa yilweli, uvwa yilweli wa Iwidincho. 31 Pwu lino unya Israeli, yyalikhulobda ululagilo lwe vwa yilweli sakhefika. 32 Khekhi sayikhale ivwo? Ulwakhua savalikhu nu Iwidikho, valikholonde kwu mbombo. Vakhi khuvancha pakyanya paliwe iya kwi kuvancho, 33 Nduvuyivile yisimbiwe, "Lola, nivikhile ilivwe lya kwi kuvancha mSayuni nu umwene uviikhwidikha salasukha."

10 Valukolo inumbula yango nulwisayo Iwango khwa

Nguluve, kuvene khwa jili ya vupokhi, ukhava nukhuvavula ukhuta, valene mbombo ya Nguluve sio kwa jili ya luhala. 2 Ukhava ni khuvavula ukhuta vale nembombo ya Nguluve. Leno sio ukhuta valenu welewa. 3 Ukhava Sara yemanyile ilweli ya Nguluve, vilonda ukhujenga elweli yavene vavo. savale videkhi khuvulyeu wa Nguluve. 4 Ukhava uKlisite vitimilifu indagelo khuvulweli wakhila munu uvikhwami. 5 Ukhava uMusa viasimbile ukhuhusu elweli ukhumana nululagelo: Umunu uvaivomba elweli ya lulagelo itamaga ni Iwali iyi." 6 Inava ilule yivonekha nu ulwidikho vun'cho Iweli, "Usite ukhujova munumbula yakho, 'Vani ukhutoga khukianya?' (Khu kuhndata uKlisite pasi). 7 Usite ukho jova munumbula yakho veni a uvikhava ikhwikha pali guli iya yuyikhundata uKlisite khukhanya ukhuma khura fuile). (Abyssos g12) 8 Lakini yijova khekhi? "Ilimonu lelepipi nuve, mundomo gwakho na munumbula yakho." Ilwo ni limenyu iya Iwidakho." Lilyo tukholejova. 9 Ukhava undomo gwakho gwipela khwa Yesu ukhava vitwa, nukhwamini munumbula yakho ukhuta vu Nguluve ukhunchukha, wipona. 10 Ukhava khunumbula umunu ikhedekha nukhupela Iweli, na khundomo ukhupela

nukhupokhela uvulokhole. 11 Ukhava eliandikho linchova khila uvikhumwamini sakhasukha." 12 Ukhava lisikhuli lilyo salihwaninia Myahudi nu Myunani. ukhava utwa yula yula vitwa vavoni vitayeli kuvoni avavikhumwilanga. 13 Ukhava khila umunu uvikhule langela ilitawa lya Utwa ikhokhokha. 14 Khulitawa liliku viwesa ukhu mwilanga umwene vesava mpulikhi? liuvikhupulikha wasipali uvi lumbelela? 15 Vigaha ndati vawesya ukhulumbilila, vangasite ukusuhija? nduvuliandikhiwe. 16 Ukhava voni savapulekheje ilimenyu ukhava u Isaya ijoba, "Utwa, veni uva pulikhe ilimenyu lieto?" 17 Ulwedekhe lukhuja ukhuhumila mulimenyu lya Klisite. 18 Leno nijova, "Lweli savakha pilikhe?" Lweli khabisa ilimenyu iyavene likhegile mughelunga khyoni na mamenu gavene ukhuluta khu mwisio wa khelunga. 19 Khugoni, nijova, Lweli Israel sakhalumanye?" Ulwakhwanja u Musa akhajova, nukhuvan'chogosya ukhuvavikhila uwifu khuvanu vavo sio vataifa. Khujela yeo sio ya vanu vataifa lelwo lejila yumanyi nikhuva nchonchela mpakha mupive." 20 Nu Isaya ikhifi fin'cho ukhujova, "Navonikha khuvala avasavakha kha ndo ndaga navonikhe khuvala vavo savalikhunogwa." 21 Linu khuba Israeli ukhun'chova, "Isiku joni nanyosinché amavokho gango khuvala avasavikhumulikha na khuvanu vango."

11 Pu leino niita, pu, uNguluve avabeilile avanu vamwene? Ndeili na padobe. Ulwakhua une nayune neili Mwisraeli, eikhivumbukhu khyia Abrahamu, vakhikolo eikhya Benyamini. 2 UNguluve savabale avanu vamwene, uvuavamanyile ukhuhuma khuvulenguleilo. Pu samlumanyile uvuveige wiita kхиikhi ukhukongana nu Eliya, umuasimeleihinche khwa uNguluve savuli ya Vaisraeli? 3 "Ntwa vavabudile avasuhwa vakho, navene vanchinanginie inekhelo nchakho, une nei mwene nene niesiigile, navene vilonda uwumi wango." 4 Pu uwamule wa Nguluve wiita kхиikhi khyulyuve? "Neileiveikhile savuli yango avaalufu saba yango avusavikhufugameela amafugamilo uBaali." 5 Paninie neijo, usiekhe ugu leino pu khuaale uvuvasigile savu ya vuhalo wa luhungu. 6 Pui leino yiengave savuli ya luhungu, pusayiva mumivombele. pu apo uluhungu pusalwiva luhungu. 7 Khyu khinu khikhi leino? eikhyu ulsrael alikhulonda, sakhivone, pu avahaliwa vakhwene, na vaange vakhasya. 8 Nduvuyieisimbiwe: "Unguluve avapile einumbula eiyavubungefu, amiho ukhula valekhe ukhulola, ni mbulukhuta ukhuta valekhe ukhupuleikha, pupakha eilelo eiyeye." 9 Vape uDaudi iita, "Nchilekhe imesa nchavo nchive nyaafu, neimitego gwa khwipeinja, nukhwitavuleila khuvene. 10 Galekhe amiho gavo gave niehisi pu valekhe ukhulola. Ukhavinamye emisana gyavo khitaduga." 11

Leino niita, "Pupei, kuvinche nu khugwa?" Yelekhe ukuhava ewo lusikhu. Puleino ukhulemwa khwa veene, uvopokhi vufikhe khuvapanji, ukhuta avene vavo vavone wifu. 12 Leino einave ukhulemwa khwavo vukaviwa khilunga, nu puyiengave uvufuve waavo vukavi wavapanji, pukhigelelo khiekhi eikhilutelile puyeve khunkwila nila khwavo? 13 Na leino leino ninchova numwe mwie vunu va panji, neivile isuhwa khuvanu avajilunga ifinge, nikhigineihincha eimbombo ya vutangeli wango. 14 Pamo yanikhuvapela uwifu avaleimbeili gumo nune, pano ya tukhuvapokha vaninie. 15 Pu eingave ukhubeliwa khwavo lweideha no lwa khilunga, ukhyupeileiliwa khwavo ya khwiva ndakhikhi pu uwumi uwakhuhuma khuvunchukha? 16 Einave isekhe itanchi khibana vuyilewo khu nongeya vutine. Einave undela khibana pu amasasi nagope wuwuwa. 17 Pu einave amasasi maninie gageidewe, uve, lisasi lya msitu lya Mzeituni, ugugwavyaliwe muvene nu pungave waleeypyo paninie navene eimilela gyu vukani wa Mizeituni. 18 Ulekhe ukhwiginia mumasaki, pu unave vukhiginia saveve yuve vukhugitanga emilela, pu emilela gikhukhutanga uve. 19 Puleino ayawita, "Amaswato gagidiewe ukhuta neivuliwe mukhikolo. 20 Eyo lweli, savuli ya khusita ukhwideekha khwavo vagedeiwe, pu uve wa eimile ulukangafu savuli ya lweideikho lwakho. Ulekhe ukwisageila yuve pakyanya fincho pu dwaadage. 21 Pu ulwakhuva eingave uNguluve sagalekhe lenche amaswato amatengule, sakha khuhigile uve na yuve. 22 Lola, leino, imbombo inonu nu vukali wa Nguluve. Khuluafu lumo, uvukali wa inchile khua yuta vala avagwile. Pu khuluafu ulunge, uluhungu lwa Nguluve lukhwincha palyuve ungave yawinchiga muvunonu wa mwene. Einave ate uve nayuveayavubeiliwa. 23 Na eingave savakhendelelage mukhusitakhwideekha kwavo, yavi valiwa khange. Ulwa khua uNguluve alei na makha agakhuvyaleila khange. 24 Pu ulwakhuva umwe mungave mwageidewe khunji khugugwa gwa mbutenguelio Mzeituni gwa msitu, puleino eikyavulengueleilo khileivunge Mzeituni unonu pu sayiva fiva ukhulutilila fincho ava yuta? 25 Ulwa khua valokolo saninogwa msite ughulumanya ukhukongana ukhu kongana nei siri eije, ukhuta mulekhe ukuhva nu luhala mumisagiele gyienyo yumwe. Ei siri eije khukhuta uvukafu vuhamile mu Israeli, imakha ukhunchikwilanila khwa filunga yakhiva khwinchile. 26 Puleino ava Israeli vooni yavipokhiwa, ndu unyeisimbiwe: "Ukhuhuma khu Sayuni ikhwinchha upokhi, pu ayihencha uvuvivi ukhuhuma khwa Yakobo. 27 Na eili puyaliva ndagano pu paninie na veene useikhi ugyakhiva nihencha imbivi nchaavo." 28 Khuluafu lumo ukhu kongana neilivangeili, vivipeiliwa savuli yenyo. Khuluafu ulunge ukuhukonga na vuhalo wa Nguluve, vavyaliwe savuli ya

vankukhu yavo. 29 Ulwa khuv uluhombo ni nyeilango yu Nguluve sayigevukha. 30 Ulwakhuva pakhwanda umwe mwale vagolo va Nguluve, puleino mulyupeilile uluhungu lwa Nguluve savuli ya khugalukha kwavo. 31 Khunjila yeiyeiyo, leino ava yuta ava vagalwikh, pu eilyu leivonikh khukhuta savuli ya khisa ikyu muhungukhiwe umwe mvahile ukhwambeiliila uluhungu. 32 Ulwakhuva uNguluve avadeindile avanu vooni muvugalukhi, ukhuta pwava vonele eikhisa vooni. (eleēse g1653) 33 Umunchi velile mbaha uvukavi nu luhungu nu vumanyi wa Nguluve! Savunchingakhimchi wa uvuheigi wa mwene, ni njeila ncha mwene sanchi manyikhikha! 34 "Pu veini uvyakhavu manyile uvufumbwe wantwa? puveini va masago khumwene? 35 Pu veini taasi agelieli ukhupa eikhinu uNguluve pu ahombiwe khange?" 36 Ulwa khua ukhuhuma khumwene, na khunjila ya mwene na khumwene, ifinu fyoomi pufile, khumwene luve ludwando isiku nchooni. Amina. (aiōn g165)

12 Mwi evalunkidwangwa, niekhuvadova, khukhisa ikyu Nguluve, muhumiyie eimivieli gyienyo yieve nekhelo ienyumi, imbalanche, iyienoghelanile pamih agha Nguluve. Ulwa lwu lyesayo lyenyo ulunonu. 2 Mlakhikhonga ikheilunga eikhi, musyetukhe ukuhva vypyamavusango ghiyeno. Muyiemanye eilweli iyalugano ulwa Nguluve ulunonu, ulunoghelanie nukhwidihana. (aiōn g165) 3 Ulwa khua ulusayo uluniekhaviele nikhumbula khila munu uvyaliekhulyumwe alekhage ukhunchova amavaha aghalutile nduvugakanughiwagwa, avinchage nukhwilola nukhuduga, nduvu uNguluve aghavile khila munu eikhighavilo lyueidikho. 4 Nduvuwu umbieli ghumu ghuliniefi ifilungielo fingi, ifilunghili ifi safiliene imbombo yeimo. 5 Nayufye tulievinigi, tulie umbieli ghumo mwa Klisiti, na yufwe khila munu alienikhilungielo ikyu mwene khunine. 6 Tulinifikhungielwa ifisafi hwanine khuela munu ukhukhongana nulusayo ulutukhavile. 7 Tungave mukhutangiela tutangielage, avanyakhumanyisa vamanyisyaghe. 8 Unya khuvunga, avungaghe, unyanumbula ienonu avombaghe khunumbula, uvilongoncha alongonchaghe na makha, unyakhisa avoneisyaghe ulukheghelo. 9 Ulughano lulekhaghe ukuhva lwa vudetelenchi; uliekhalailelaghe ielivivi, wibatielie eilinonu. 10 Muughananage yumwe khulughano ulwa khilukholo. Khulughano muvalonganachaghe ava yienyo. 11 Mlekhaghe ukuhva voolo, muvinchaghe nukwiyumilincha, munumbula vumukhumbombela Untwa. 12 Khuluhuvielo, muhovokhaghe mumbupala vumupuliekhiela, mukyiesaya, mwieyumilenchage. 13 Vukhundiwa khuvavalanche vumunkhonga uvudekhedekhe, ukuhuvupielila avagheni

mwintangaghe. 14 Muvasayaghe avikhuvaviphiencha; muvasayaghe mulekhe ukuhuva kholola. 15 Muhovalokhaghe navihovokha numwe, mulielaghe naviliela numwe. 16 Muphuliehanaghe mutamaghe ndunonchehencho navayienyo. Mlekhaghe ukwiegħienia, muvinchage vanu vakhvatanga avalemilwe. Khange mlekhaghe ukwiegħinia ukuhuta mukhimanyile khila khinu. 17 Mulekhaghe ukuhung'omba umunu uvuvivi kuhuvuvivi. Muvombaghe inonu pha miho ghavanu voni. 18 Ulwa kuhva uluvafu ulunghe khulyumwe, muntamaghe nulunonchehencho na vanu voni. 19 Vaghane, mulekhaghe ukuhombas imbivi, hange muhenaghe uluviepho lwa Nguluve. Ulwa kuhva liesimbiwe, 'Uluhombo luliepkanya palyune; Une nielahomba,' inchova Untwa.' 20 "Khumbe unduguu vako angave nienjala undiesye. Angave nikyumiela, inywesye. Ulwa kuhva ukuhughaha eiwo wiva vukhuntumiela amakhalasiela agha mwoto pantwe pamwene." 21 Vulekhaghe ukuhukutola uvuvivi, humbe vulemwaghe uvuvivi khuvunonu.

13 Khila munu eidikhaghe khuvantwa avavaha, ulwa kuhva vusikhuli uvuntwa uvusawihuma khwa Nguluve. Uvuntwa woni uvupwuvule wihuma khwa Nguluve. 2 Hange uvieibela khu vantwa pwu iħilana nululaghilo ulwa Nguluve; voope aviekħilana valakhava uvuhięgħi. 3 Ulwa kuhva avantwa savidwancha khuvanu avivomba inonu, vidwancha khuvanu avivomba imbivi. Pwu wienogwa ulekhe ukuhiwadwada avantwa? Pwu uvombaghe inonu vope pwu iekhukhughiniaga. 4 Ulwa kuhva avilongoncha vavombi va Nguluve ukuhvombas inonu. Hange ungavombaghe imbivi, pwu udwade, ulwa kuhva sawighegħa eimundu vuvule. Umwene vie mbombi va Nguluve, unsuhiwa va Nguluve viivomba ukuhvunga khuvala avivomba imbivi. 5 Khoumbe tuvankhongaghe ukuhviediekha avalongonchi, tulekhe ukuhwada uluvungo lulwa yaluhumila, khaumbe khumasago għeit. 6 Pwu musonga eisongo. ulwa kuhva avantwa vavombi va Nguluve, vavo unsieki gwoni vivomba imbombo eiyakhulongoncha. 7 Umpinchagħe khila munu kħiekyo ikhikħumela: ungave vudayiwa iesongo ukhasonge; inave khusongenča ukħasongenče, uvinogjewa uvudwanchi, iindwanchi, uvie ilondiwa eilisima weimphe ielisima. 8 Ulekhe ukuhuva nunkhole numunu, mughanagħe, ulwa kuhva uviangħanile uniene iva ankħongile ululaghilo. 9 Ukhunchova ukuhuta, "Ulaliegħupagħha, ulahienchagħa, ulabudagħha, ulanogħawwa," inave pwunchile iindagiello inchiinghe nċċihangile mululagiello ulu lumo: "Ughane uvyalipawpi nuve nduvuviegħanile yuwe." 10 Ulugħano salukħumbomba uvyalipwipwi nuve uvuvivi, ulugħano lulwidhiġi nululaghilo

ulwa ndaghilo. 11 Ena, tungaluma ukuhuta unsieki, ugwa khusisimkha ukuhuhuma mumbuughħono uwa tulu gwinċħile. Ulwa kuhva uvopokhi wieto vuliepawiephu nufwe uppu tukħatengwile ukuhmiedikha. 12 Eikhilo yiepienchighe eno, eimus iyehegħile. Pwu tufule imbombo inchamuhisi, tufwale ifilweilo ifya lumuli. 13 Umuyiekħuveli leiemusi, vutuvinchage eiwo nukħusana, tulavichagħa nuntoli, nuvugħanchi, khuvulyasi nuvuliegħu, ukuhulekha ukuhlwa niekkitule. 14 Pwu tumfwale Untwa uYesu Klisiti, tulekhagħe ukuhlola umbieli, nukħukħongha uvunogħe uwa mbieli.

14 Umwene uvyalienulwiedikho lupepe, mung'egħeħenħeħħe, mulekhagħe ukuhung'iegha amasago aga mwene. 2 Umunu yuomo alienulywidiekh, ily fyoni, hange undekhedekhe ily eimboga. 3 Umwene uvieilya alekhagħe ukuħħimbeda yuywa silya. Hange yuywa silya alekhagħe ukuħħimiegħa yuywa ily. Ulwa kuhva uNguluve amwidikħile. 4 Uve veve veni yuve ukuhung'iegha umbombi uyuonge? Khumbaha vamwene yuywa umwene ikiwma apange igwa. Mwene, ulwa kuhva Untwa iwersya ukuħumwimiekha. 5 Umunu yumo ivomba nchinċo sajinxinogħelanile khila lienchuva. Uyuonge ivona amachuva ghoni għaliex. Khila munu alumanyagħe munduhala lwa mwene yuywa. 6 Umwene uviekhuyimiekha ielinchuva, ikuħxiemiekha unkuħludeva, vope uvieilya ily khunkuludeva. Hange uviesilya, silya khunkuludeva, hange vope ienkħunsana uNguluve. 7 Ulwa kuhva asikhuli umunu munghati ndyufwe uvieitama mumakha għamwene, hanghe asikhuli uvivombas mumakha aghamwene yuywa. 8 Ulwa kuhva inave tutama, tutama khu nkħuludeva, apange tunghafwe, tuliekyuma kya Nkuludeva. 9 Ulwa kuhva uKlisiti awfie hange akħava mwumi, pwu avile inkħuludeva va voni avafwile na vumi voni. 10 Uve pwu kħekħi, ukuhung'iegha ulukħololwo vakħo? Aphanghe uve kħekħi, mbona ukuħħimbeda ulukħololwo? Ulwa kuhva ufwe twivoni tuleima pavulongolo pakħighoda ikyavukħighi ikya Nguluve. 11 Ulwa kuhva lisimbiwe, "Nduvinetama," ienħovi unkuħludeva, "Khila lifugħamielo lilafugħama pawlongolo palyune." 12 Ulwa kuhva ewo, khila munu alahumya indagħiello incha mwene pavulongolo pa Nguluve. 13 Pwu twieħekhelwe ukuħuhięgħana, huba tukħenħe uvuhięgħi uwu, umunu alekhagħe ukuħviekkha ikħieni ikya khumbiepienča ulukololwe au eikyakhugwiesya. 14 Nilumanyile hanghe undiengariche mwa Yesu Klisiti, ukuhuta kħisikhuli eikħinu iekħivivi, khumwene ikħieni kħielha khivivi. 15 Ulukħololyo angave nuluviepho niekyakhula, alulekħile ulugħano. Khu kyakhula kyakħo ulekhe unkhunanga umunu yuywa uKlisiti

afwile khunongwa incha mwene. 16 Humbe uvunonu wienyo vulekhe ukhutambuliwa khuvivi. 17 Ulwa khuva uludeva lwa Nguluve salwakhulya aphange ukhunuya, pwu wayilweli nu lunonchekhencho nuluhekholo mwu mepo umbalance. 18 Ulwa khuva uveikhumbombela uKlisiti mumbombo incho inkhung'osoya uNguluve hange iekwidiekhiwa na vanu. 19 Yiengave ewo, munkhonge imbombo inchalunonchencho ni mbombo inchilondiwa ukhwimiekhana. 20 Khunongwa iyakyakhula ulekhe ukhunanga imbombo ya Nguluve. Lweli fyonu finonu, fiva fivivi khumunu uvieilya nukwhihega. 21 Lwiva lunonu ukhulekha ukhulya ienyama nukhunuya uvueghiembie hange nukhuvomba ikhinu khikyo ulukhololyo vakho khikhundemancha. 22 Ulwiedikho lulwa ulienalwo munumbula yakho lufe lwakho pavulongolo pha Nguluve. Amebairkwa umunu uviesikhiigha mumbwumi wa mwene khulimenyu lielyo aliliyedikhe. 23 Hange yuywa sidiekhe ikwilamwa, angalye, ahieghiwe ukhuta alie nienongwa, ulwa khuva akhalile pasita kwidikha. Khila mbombo iyevombiwa vulusipali ulwiedikho wiva vutulanongwa.

15 Panogile yufwe tuliena makha tupiembe uvuvivi wa vavo valievavule amakha. 2 Khila munu mughati umwu panoghile ukhunoghele paninie uviali pawipi nu mwene, upielile uvunonu akhavombeliwe. 3 Ulwa khuva uKlisiti vope sakhanoghele mwene. Nduvuliesimbiwe, "Amadusi uguvakhakhudukhile uve nikaghupielile une." 4 Ulwa khuva ghoni aghatalile ughusimbiwa ghasimbiwe ukhuta tumanyilaghe ufwe, ukhuta tuvinchaghe nukhununala nulunonchekhencho ulwa vusimbe tukhave ukhununala. 5 UNguluve uvyalie nuluhuvilo nukhununancha avatange ukhunchova pwu paninie yuomwe khwa yuomwe ukhungleka uKlisiti uYesu. 6 Khunumbula yeimo na khundamo guumo muve vakhughinia uNguluve Uddada va Nkhuludeva veitu uYesu Klisiti. 7 Pwu mwupielilanlage yumwe khwa yumwe, nduvu uYesu Klisiti avupielile, ukhuta uNguluve aghiniwagwe. 8 Ulwa khuva ninchova niita uKlisiti avombokhe intangieli va kwiedihana ukhukhegheta pavuyielwel uwa Nguluve. Ukhuta nchidulukhe iendaghilo inchuvapokhile avadada veto, 9 hange ukhuta avanyapanji vamwiemikhaghe uNguluve khu khisa kya mwene. Nduvuliesimbiwe, "Ulwa khuva nilakhusana pa vanyapanji nune nielemba ilitawa lyakho." 10 Hange ninchova, "Muhovokhaghe, mwievapanji, pwu paninie navanu avamwene." 11 Hange, "Umwe mwievanyapanji, munghiniaghe unkhuludeva, umwe mwievani mwivono mumwiedikhaghe." 12 Hange u Isaya inchova, "Khila khumila ikhikho ikyo Yese, umwene vyalaluta khulongancha. Avanyapanji vu avanyapanji vikhunguvilagha." 13 Umwene

uNguluve vivaluhuvilo avadienche ulunonchehencho mukhwidikha, mughendelelaghe nduhuvielo, mu makha agha Mepo umbalance. 14 Valukholo Iwango nikhuvavula ukhuta nielumanyile ukhava mudieghile ulughano. Mulienuluhala lwoni hange mukhiemanyile ukhuvungana. 15 Hange nikhuvasiembila ukwietanga uluvafu ulwa kalata iyie, nikhuvakhumbusa khulusayo ulunupielile khwa Nguluve. 16 Ukhava nive munu valutanghielo khuvanyapanji, nielievombele ielivangili ilya Nguluve imbombo iya vutekhenchi, ukhava avanyapanji vave nekhelo iyiediekhiwe, yienga valanchiwe nu Mepo umbalance. 17 Khumbe nienoghile ukwieghienia mwa Klisiti u Yesu pavulongolo pa Nguluve. 18 Ulwa khuva saniekhaghele ukhutambula eilimenyu lielyo savobile uKlisiti khu mbombo yango, avapanji viedikhaghe khumamenyu na khumbombo, 19 khumakha aghakhuvonesya ifidegho, mu makha agha Mepo umbalance. Ukhuhuma khu Yerusalem, na mundokhanji khanji, ukhudugha khu illiko nimalile ukhulumbiliila eilivangili ilya Klisiti khuvuvalanche. 20 Nienghetange ukhulumbiliila ielivanghieli, nielekhe ukhulumbiliela upwu ilitawa ilya Klisiti vamalile ukhulitambula, ulwa khuva yuninchingagha mundwuto ulwa munu yuuonghe. 21 Bakho nduvuliesimbiwe ukhuta, khuvala vavo savalie phulikhe eilimenyu ilya mwene vikhulievonagha, hange vavo savalumbielieliveiekhulimanyagha." 22 Inchi nchunchikhaviekhile ukhuta une vansighaghe ukwincha khulyumwe. 23 Ukhava lino, nielievuvule unsiekhi khunu, hanghe iemyakha minghi nikhale nuvufumbwe uwakhwincha khulyumwe. 24 Unsiekhi gwoni ugwkahiva nieluta khu Hispania, (pwu yunikwincha khulyumwe) ulwa khuva nihuvila ukhuvavona umwe vunighenda nu khukheliakhwa numwe, enumbulu yango yighthu khulyumwe padabe. 25 Leino niluta tasi ku Yerusalem nikhatange avanyapanji. 26 Ulwakhu panoghile khuvanu avakhu Makedonia nava Akaya ukhuvomba ukhuhanghilanila khuvaavalanche avaliekhu Yerusalem vavo vaghanchu. 27 Ena, panogile, hange lavile nuonkhole khuvene. Ulwa khuva avanyapanji vahangile ukhuvomba imbo inchavene incha munumbula, panoghile ukhuvavombela imbombo inchavene incha mbielie. 28 Pwu ninghamale imbombo eyo, nukhuviekha ikhimanyilo isekhe ieyo, nighendela khulyumwe, ukhuluta khu Hispania. 29 Une nilumanyile ukhuta nienhinche khulyumwe, nikwincha nikhuvgaghegela ulusayo ulwa Klisiti. 30 Valukholo Iwango, nikhuvadovela khu Untwa veitu u Yesu Klisiti, nulughano ulya Mepo, mwietangaghe pwu paninie nune ukhundovela khwa Nguluve. 31 Ukhuta niepokhiwe paninie navalavaasavikwiedikhka khu Judea, hanghe uvuvombeli wango uvunieienawo khu Yerusalem wiedhiekhiewe na

avalanche. 32 Pwu nienche khulyumwe nuluhekholo, nduvuinogwa uNguluve, pwu nikaghatalukhe paninie numwe. 33 UNguluve uvalunonchehencho avinchaghe numwe mwevoni. Amina

16 Nikhuvapa umwe uFibi ulumkholo lwienyo umbombi va
ntembiela iya khu Kenkrea, 2 mumwupilile munditawa
ilya Ntwa. Nduvupanoghile mwievavalanche, mukhantanghe
imbombo nchoni ienchakhiva inogwa ukhuta muntangaghe
umwe. Ulwa khuva umwene akhale intanghili va vanu
avingi, akhanangha nayune. 3 Mumponiaghe u Priska nu
Akila, vavombaghe imbombo nune mwa Klisiti uYesu, 4
vakhiedikhe ukhughiediwa eimintwa khumbombo yango.
Une nikhuvasana, saniekhuvasana ywone nie mwene
naghiepilela na vanyapanji voni. 5 Mumonehenchaghe nie
ntembile iyielie munyumba yavene. Mumponie uEpanieto,
ughane vangho, yuywa avile nekhelo ya Asia khwa Klisiti.
6 Mumponie uMariamu ivyahayiekhe eino khunongwa
yeinyo. 7 Mumponie u Androniko Yunia, avamanyani
vango vavo tukhakunghiwe pwu paninie nune, vavo
vakhabeliwe muvankhonghi, vuvakhale mwa Klisiti une
vusanietengwiele. 8 Mumponie uAmpliato, ughane vango mu
Ntwa. 9 Mumponie u Urbano, umbomba mbombo paninie
nune mwa Klisiti. 10 Mumponie u Apele, umwene iediekhiwa
mwa Yesu Klisiti. Mumonehenche na vanu avalimunyumba
iya Aristobulo. 11 Mumponie u Helodian, umanyani vango,
muvaponie avanu avaliemunyumba eiya Nalkiso, vavo
valie mu Ntwa. 12 Mumponie u Tlifaina nu Tlifosa, yuywa
akhitangi mu Ntwa, 13 Mumponie u Lufo, uyyahaliwe nu
Nunkhuludeva, nuvanina, yuywa vi jyuba vango nayune. 14
Mumponie u Asinklito, Flegon, Helme, Patloba, Helima, na
valukholo Iwango voni vavo valiepwu panenie na vene. 15
Mumponighe Filologo nu Yulia, nu Nerea nu ng'anchave,
nu Olimpa, na vavalanche voni vavo valiepwu panenie. 16
Mwieponighe pakhiefuva ikhighatalufu. Mumpelela gwni
ugwa Klisiti muvaponiage. 17 Valukholo Iwango, nikhuadova,
mwielolehge khuvala avisonghelehania nie mbombo
inchakhulemencha ukhusyetula ulumanyisyo ulumanyile.
Muvinchaghe pavatali navo avanu avo. 18 Ulwa khuva avanu
ava savikhumbomba Untwa veitu uYesu Klisiti, vivombele
amatumbu ghavene vavo. Khumamenyu amadekhedekhe
khanghe aghanoghile vuvikhesyova vene munumbula
inchavanu avagholofu. 19 Ulwa khuva uwiedhiehinch
wienyo yufikhe khuvanu voni. Pwu niehovokha khulyumwe,
hanghe ninogwa umwe muve vanu va luhalo ukhuvomba
imbombo ienonu, nukhuva vakhonyofu khumbombo imbivi. 20
UNguluve uvalunonchehencho vieikhumwibatagha undugu

na mbievie pasi pamalunde ghiyeno. Ulusayo Iwantwa
veito uYesu Klisiti nuvinchaghe paninie numwe. 21 U
Timotheo, umbomba mbombo nune, ikhuvaponia, nu
Lukio, nu Yasoni nu Sospeter, avamanyani vango. 22
Une, nie Teltio, nene nisiembile ibalula iyie, nikhuaponia
munditawa ilyantwa. 23 U Gayo, yuywa akhamokhile mu
mpelela yoni ikhuvaponia. U Elasito, uvieilolela uvunchenge,
ikhuvaponia, nayu Kwalto ulukhololwe. 24 (Ulusayo Iwa
Ntwa vetu uYesu Klisiti iuvinchaghe numwe mwievoni.
Ameni.) 25 Lino aghiniwagwe umwene uviikhuvapa amakha
aghalihanile nielivangili ilyango ukhundumbilila uYesu
Klisiti, ukhukhwanana nuluvonekhelo ulukhafihime lukhale
khuvutitu ukhuhuma khatale ukhusila lusiku, (aiōnios
g166) 26 lukhavonekha khusiekhi ughu khuvusieme uwa
vanyamalago, vukhavonekha khuvanyapanji voni ukhuta
wanchovile uNguluve vakhusila lusiku, ukhuta viedikhile
ulwiedhiekho. (aiōnios g166) 27 Vie Nguluve unyakhisa mwene,
uvuntwa alienawo uYesu Klisiti, ukhusila lusiku. Amina (aiōn
g165)

1 Wakorintho

1 Paulo, uveelangiwe nu Klisite Yesu ukhuva nsuhiwa khu lugano lwa Nguluve, nu Sosthene ulukholo lwetu, 2 khu mpelela ugwa Nguluve ugule khu Korinto, khu vavo vemekhiwe ndi tawa iya Yesu Klisite, vavo velangiwe ukhuva vanuavalanche. Tukhovasimbela voni vavo viholetambula elitawa iya Nkhulude va vetu Yesu Klisite poponi, Nkhuludeva vavene nufwe. 3 Ulukhungu nu lulundamano lube khulyomwe ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve dada vetu na Nkhuludeva vetu Yesu Klisite. 4 Amanchova gooni nikhonsana uNguluve vango, khulyomwe ulwa khuva uluhungu lwa Nguluve yeo u Klisite avapile. 5 Avavekhile ukhuva vakhavi munjila nchoni, mu njovale na masage gooni. 6 Avavekhile avakhavi, ukhuva vatangeli khwa Klisite ukhuta emekhiwe ukhuva ya yelwel mu ndyomwe. 7 Ulwa khuva samsigalile khekongelwa fya mepo, ndu mlenuvonogwe uwa hugulila uluvonekhelo lwa Ntwa vetu Yesu Klisite. 8 Alavakhangancha umwe isiku nchoni, msite ukhudukhiwa palinchuva iya Ntwa vetu Yesu Klisite. 9 U Nguluve anyakhesa yoywa avaelangile umwe ndulundamano lwa nswambe Yesu Kliste Untwa viitu. 10 Leno nikhovadova valokolo vangu numwe vakhancha vangu, mu litawa iya Ntwa vitu Yesu Klisite, ukhuta mwedekhe vuve vvusipali uvwusongelekhani khulyomwe. Nikhovadova ukhuta muve pupanirie nu uvunogwe. 11 Avanu avambujeenge uvwa Kloé vambolile ukhuta kuna mgawanyiko unaendelea mionganoni mwenu. 12 Vambolile ukhuta, "One nele va Paulo," apange "One nele va Apolo", apange "One nele va Kefa" apange "One nele va Klisite". 13 Khukhuta u Klisite alepo piri? Khukhuta u Paulo atoveleliwe pa khidaming'ani? apange mwaonchiwe khulitawa la Paulo? 14 Nikhondemya uNguluve ukhuta sanamwonche umunu uve avinchaga, nikumbukha Krispo nu Gayo. 15 Ele polele ukhuta asipali uveyakheva inchova ukhuta mwaonchiwe khulitawa lango. 16 (Navonchinche avambujenge uvwa Stephanja. Sanikhumbukha ukhuta namwonchiche umunu uveavenchaga). 17 Ulwa khuva, uKlisite saansukhe khukhuoncha, nasuhi khulumbelela elimenyu. Saansukhe khulumbelela khu mamenyu aga lukhala lwakhe munu, pwu amakha aga kidaming'ani khya Klisite gasite ukhukhenchiwa. 18 Ulwa khuva elimenyu iya kidaming'ani libediwa khu vavo vifwa. Khuvavo u Nguluve ikhovapokha, makha ga Nguluve. 19 Ulwa khuva yesimbiwe, "Yaninangania ulukhala lwa vamanyi. Yaninangania uvumanyi vwa vanyalukhala." 20 Alendakhu umunu unyaluhala? Alendakhu umwembi? Alendakhu unchofi uva khelunga ehee? U Nguluve syaasyetwile ulukhala lwa khelunga ehee ukhuva vvukhonyofu? (aiōn g165) 21 Ukhuhuma nkhelunga

khevile mu ndokhala lwa kyene savamanye uNguluve mbu khonyofu vwa vene uvwa khulumbelala nu khuvaopokha vavo vikhwedekha. 22 Khu Wayahudi vivoncha ifikhwani fya khudega khu Wayunani vilonda ulokhala. 23 Tukhundo mbelela u Klisite yowyah khepencho khu Wayahudi nu khu Wayunani vokhonyofu. 24 Pwu khu vavo vaelangiwe nu Nguluve, ava Yahudi na ava Yunani, tukhondombela u Klisite nda amakha nu lukhala lwa Nguluve. 25 Ulwa khuva uvokhonyofu vwa Nguluve vule nu lukhala khu vanu, nu uvusitamakha uwwa Nguluve vule na makha ukhulotelela khu vanu. 26 Lolaga ulwelango lwa Nguluve khulifwe, luwaoho nuve vakhancha vango. Sa mle vingi yomwe mwale nu lukhala ulwakhe vwu munu. Sa mle vingi yomwe mwale na amakha. Sa mle vingi yomwe mwaholiwe nu uvuvakha. 27 Ulwa khuva u Nguluve akhalile ifinu ifikhonyofu ifya nkhelunga ili fisusiwe ifinya lukhala. U Nguluve akhalile ekhe vula makha khya nkelunga ukhukesosya ekhenya makha. 28 U Nguluve akhekhalile khekhyo khya pasi khekhyo khyabediwaga nkhelunga. Afikhalile ifinu fifyo safyavaliwe ukhuva finu, nu khufivekha ifinu ifya gaalama. 29 Avombie evvo pwu ave asipali uvakhweinula pamikho ga mwene. 30 Pwu ikhyakhevombie Nguluve leno mlegati mwa Klisite Yesu, yoywa avombikhe mmanyani ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve. Ale lwei khulyofwe, uvovalanche nu uvupokhi. 31 Inave uluvonekhelo, ndavowwa elimenyu linchova, "Uvikheginia, eginiage mu litawa iya ntwa."

2 Ulunainchile khulyomwe valokhola na vakhancha vango, saninchile khumamenyu ga wegane nu ulukhala ndavowwa navalumbelile elweli eye fikhime eya Nguluve. 2 Nalamwile ukhusita ukhu khemanya khyokhyoni ulunale numwe apange u Yesu Klisite, nu umwene uveatesikhe. 3 Pwu nale numwe bila ya amakha, na mumbodwado, nu khutetema. 4 Elimenyu lyango nu hulumbelela khwango sakhwale mu mamenu ga vvugane nu lukhala lwa khuva, gale ukhumbonesya umepo na amakha. 5 Pwu ulwedekho lwenyo yesite ukhuva mu ndukhala lwa vanu, love mumakha aga Nguluve. 6 Leno twenchova helukhala na avanu avavakha, syo ndukhala lwa khilunga ehe, apange avalongonchi ava misekhe ege, vavo vilota. (aiōn g165) 7 Ulwa khuva twinchova ulukhala lwa Nguluve mu yelwelie yeo eyefihwi, ulukhala lulwa lufihime ulwa alokhalile u Nguluve vvosagefikhe emisekhe egya uvavalanche vweto. (aiōn g165) 8 Asikhili ondonganchi yeyone uvaemisekhe ege yuywa alumanyile ulukhala ulu, vale valumanyage emisekhe gela, ndalino savantesye Untwa va uvalanche. (aiōn g165) 9 Nda vovwa yesimbiwe, "Embombo nchicho lisikhuli embolokhuto

eyepulikhe, amasago sagasage, imbombo nchincho Nguluve anchitesaninche khuvavo avaganile umwene. 10 Inchi ncho mbombo incho u Nguluve anchigubatwile khulyofwe khugendela umepo, ulwa khuva umepo ikhongela khila khenu, na nchimbombo incha Nguluve. 11 Ulwa khuva veni agamanyile amasago ga munu apange u mepo va Nguluve. 12 Ulwa khuva satwaambele emepo ya khelunga, u mepo uveakhomile khwa Nguluve, pwu tulumanye khu vvudekhe imbombo nchicho twambelile khwa Nguluve. 13 Twinchova amamenyu aga gago ulukhala lwa munu saluwesya ukhumanyisa gago u mepo ikhotumanyisa u mepo iganula amamenyu aga he mepo khu lukhala lwa mepo. 14 Umunu uvealevovole umepo sikhupela imbombo incha mepo va Nguluve, ulwa khuva ago gahekonyofu khumwene. Siwesya ukhugamanya ulwa khuva gimanye khekha he mepo. 15 Uva mepo ekhega imbombo nchoni, vope ikhegiwa na vange. 16 "Veni iwersya ukhugamanya amasago ga Ntwa, veni uveiwesya ukhumanyisa umwene?" Pwu tulenamasage ga Klisite.

3 Nayone, vwalokholo numwe vakhancha vangu, sananchove numwe ndukhuta mule vanu va mepo, ndavanu vwa mmbele. Nda avana avadebe mwa Klisite. 2 Nawanywesinché ulukhama sanavalesye enyama, ulwa khuva mwasingalile ukhulya enyama. Na leno msigalile. 3 Ulwa khuva umwe mle nya mbele. Ulwa khuva ekhefuele nu Iweginio fivonekha khulyomwe. Pwu, samtama ukhukhongana nu mbele, pwu samgenda nda vanu? 4 Ulwa khuva yumo inchova, "Nikhonkhonga u Paul" Oyonge inchova ukhuta "Nikhonkhonga u Apolo," samtama nda vanu? 5 Apolo veveni? nu Paulo veveni? Vwukhongi vwa yuywa mukhomwedekha, khila munu yoywa Untwa ampile ululagelo. 6 Une navyalile, u Apolo akhadudela amagasi, u Nguluve akha khuncha. 7 Leno sio uveavyalile, apange uveadudelelaga amagasi ale nekhenu khyokhyoni. Ulwa khuva u Nguluve uvefifiko nchiche. 8 Leno uveiyalya nu uveidude lela amagasi vwoni valekhanile, pwu khela munu alakhombiwaga ukhokhongana ne mbombo eya mwene. 9 Ulwakhuva ufwe tulevavomba mbombo va Nguluve, umwe mle khyalo kya Nguluve mbujenge uwa Nguluve. 10 Ukhukhumana nu luhungu lwa Nguluve ulunepeviwe une nale fundi umbakha, navekhile unsingi, nu uyonge inchenga pakhyanya. Pwu unyakhunchenga avinchage nu lyunchi umwa khunchengela. 11 Ulwa khuva asikholi uyunge uviwiyesya ukhunchenga unsingi ugunge ukhulutelela khu khugwa gunchengiwe gugwa ve Yesu Klisite. 12 Leno, enave yumo inchenga pakyanya nu lutalama, ikhela, amawe aga hela, amabekhe, elinsky

apange amani, 13 embombo ya mwene yivonekha, ndu muli ulya pamusi yalukhevonesya. Yayikhevonesya mumwoto. Umwoto gulagela uwunonu vwa mbombo ya khela munu yevo avombie. 14 Inave khyokyonи ekhyanchengile umunu khisigala, umwene alapata uluvonolo. 15 Ulwa khuva embombo ya munu yengavukhelele, ipata ehasara. Pwu umwene ipokhiwa, ndu khwepokha khu mwoto. 16 Samulumanyile ukhuta umwe mletembile ya Nguluve nu Mepo va Nguluve itama mugati mu ndyomwe? 17 Angave umunu ikhoyenanga etembile ya Nguluve ikhonanga umunu uywa. Ulwa khuva etembile ya Nguluve mbalanche, vovwa na yomwe. 18 Umunu alekhe ukhwesyova yoywa, inave uveavenchaga isaga ukhuta nyalukhala khu misekhe ege, ave ndu munu "Umpelwa" pwu iva nu lukhala. (aiōn g165) 19 Ulwa khuva ulukhala ulwa khelunga ekhe khumikho gaa Nguluve vupelwa, ulwa khuva yesimbiwe, "Ykhovibata avanya lukhala khuuvupelwa vvavo" 20 Untwa alumanyile amasage ga vanyalukhala ukhuta vukhonyofu." 21 Umunu alekhe ukhweginekhencha uvumunu vwa mwene! Ulwa khuva ifinu fyoni fyonyo. 22 Angave ve Paulo, au Apolo, au Kefa, au ekhelunga ama uvutamo, ama uwuufwe ama ifinu ifyopofile, ama iviyakheva fivepo. 23 Fyoni fyonyo, umwe muleva Klisite va Nguluve.

4 U munu atuvalaghe ndeti ufwe ukhuta tulivavombi va Klisite na valoleli va wayelweli wa Nguluve. 2 Khuelie ekhinogiwa khudoleli ave va kukhuveliwa. 3 Khulyone khenu khedebe fineko nikhegiwa numwe uvukhegi uwa khemunu. Pwu sanikhe hega yune ni mwene. 4 Sanikhega yune nimwene, sio khukhuta une nene golofu. Ve Nguluve uvieghuggega. 5 Pwu muleghe ukhunchova uvukhigi usikhi wusakhufiue, wuakhale ukhwincha Utwa. Aveigega ulumuli inogwa inogwa inchikhuhisi nukhusisimula uvunogwe vvu numbula. Pwu khila munu alapokhelaga uluginio lwa mwene ukhuhuma kwa Nguluve. 6 Lino, lukolo nuveng'a nchavago, yune nemwene nu Apolo nivombie inyihio inchi khwa ajili yenu. Nilumanyile ukhuta ukhuma khulyufwe muwesya ukhuukhumanye umwa khunchovela, "Muleghe ukukhuluta khuvulogolo vuwkhesimbiwe." Pwu asikhuli umunu uyange uviekheginia pakyaya nine. 7 Pwu veni uveilola ukhuta satuhwarine na vange? Kheksi ukhyu linakyo ukhyosawambilile vuvule? Kama wambilile vuvule, kheki mukheginia wu samuvombile ewo? 8 Lino mlenafyo fyoni ufyo mughanogwa gwa! Ulu muvile nuvutayali mteginle ukhulogoncha nu khunchova khuliko ufyese! Lino nikhuvalovelova ukhulongoncha vunonu ukhuta tulogonchage panie numwe. 9 Lino pwu nisaga u Nguluve atuvikhile ufyel tuvasukhwa nukhutuvonesya uvusilelo vwa ndaba

ugwa lulundamano ndavanu avakhegiwe ukhubudiwa. Tuvile nde sikuku khukheluga, khu va sung'wa na khuvanu. 10 Ufye tulivakonyofu kwa Klisite, umwe mulinekhisa kwa Klisite. Tulivadekchedekhe, umwe mle na makha. Mdwadiwa, ufwe tubediwa. 11 Mpaka lino tulinenjala nekyumila, tulivanchila mienda, tulavanchila vutamo. 12 Tuvomba embombo na magha, na mavokho geto yufwe, wutubediwa, tukhuvasaya, wututesegha, tukhwumilila. 13 Vwa tudukhiwa, twivuncha khuvudekchedekhe. Tuvile, tuvaliliwa ukhuta tubeliwe nekhelunga, tulikhakha la kumbombo nchoni. 14 Sanisimba inogwa enchi uvakoncha isoni umwe, nikhuvakilivila umwe khama vana vago yumwe nivaganile. 15 Ndamugave mlinava mwalimu vingi makumi elfu khwa Klisite, mnchila va baba vingi. Ulwa khuva kwa Yesu Klisite ukhugendela ilimenyu. 16 Nikhuadova mg'ogage une. 17 Vulevule nasukhile u Timotheo, khulumwe, vagane vago na mwivana mwivekhe kutwa. khuvakumbusa injila nchago khwa Klisite, nduwunimanyisa khuniipelela. 18 Lino avange vig'eginia, wovivomba ukhuta sanilincha khulyume. 19 Nikhwincha khulyume usikhi usupi, u Dada ag'egane. Pwu nikhulumaya sio mameye gavene vavo vikheginia, pwu nilo la amakha gavene. 20 Ulwa khuva uludeva Iwa Nguluve salwiva mumamenyu, wiwa mumakha. 21 Mwinogwa khikhi? Ninche khulimwe nulubinki au nulugano, ne numbula iya khisa.

5 Tupulikhe undomo ukhuta khulivuligu panie numwe, uvuligu vuvwa vusikhuli khuvanu avapanchi. Tulikhe ukhuta umunu yumo egona nu dala va babaye. 2 Umwe mukheginya! mulekhele ukhosu suvala? Ula avyavombile ewo akhenchiwe pagati palyomwe. 3 Ndaniwe nisipali paliumwe khembili pwunde numwe khunumbula, nimalile ukhuhegiga umwene uvavombile ewo, nifwana ukhuta pwuniele. 4 Wumulundamana panie munditawa lya nkhluludeve vetu u Yesu Klisite, nemumbula yango pwuyile khumaka ga Ntwa voto u Yesu Klisite, nimalile ukhungiga umunu uywa. 5 Nemalile ukhugotola umunu uyu khutavangwa ukhuta umbeli gwa mwene agunag'anie, ukhuta inumbula ya mwene yepone kulinchuva ilya Dada. 6 Ulwiginio Iwenyo sio lunonu. Samulumanyile uvuvivi uvudebe vunag'a ilitorya ga lyoni? 7 Mwisukhage yumwe mwevene ilitoryaga ilya khatale, pwu live litonyaga ilipy, pwu muve ndu kate ukhusakilulile. 8 Ulwa kuba, Klisite ve ngosi yetu amalile ukhuhenjwa. Pwu tukhelage wutwilya, ukheute ukhululile sangu nongiwa ulewa. 9 Nasimbile ebarua yangu ukhuta mlekhe ukhuhagilikanya na valigu. 10 Sanita avaligu avakhilunga ekhi, na vanyavunogwena avanyang'anyi

avitekhela navo, pwu yinogiwa mukhege mukhelunga. 11 Pwu lino nikhuvasimbila mleghé ukhwetimbulania na vitambuliwa ndugu nu ng'ancha vango kwa Klisite, pwu itama mumboligu nu kunogwa, au undiasi, nu vitekhela kumisetano, unyama dusi nu ganchi. Mlekhe ukhulya nave umunu uvandavule. 12 Lino pwu nitegula ndenti ukhu vahega avalikhunji khupelela? Pwu umwe samukha vahege avali mughati mpelele? 13 U Nguluve ekhuvakhiga avali khunji. "Mug'enchage umunu umbivi mugati molyomwe.

6 Umunu yomo angave nulitato nunine, inogwagua ukhuluta ulibalasa lyelyo vanchila nuvolyle bilayahuluta khovavo vikhwesaya? 2 Samulumanyile ukhuta avakhelesite vovikhega ekhelunga? Inave mwikhega ekhelunga, samuwesy ukhumula amambo gagosia ga muhimu? 3 Samulumanyile ukhuta aya tukhega ava malaika? Mukheasi eleku saidi, tuwesa ukhwamula amambo aga maisha aga? 4 Khama tuwesa ukhuhega amambo ga maisha aga, khama tuwesa ukhuhela inopigwa khuvaiosa vihesaya? 5 Ninchova aga khusoni nchenyo asipali unyalukhara khata yumo amambo vonunu ekhekolo nu khekolo? 6 Uly khuva umuyevellile isalunchi ukeresite yumo iluta khulibalasa tena nukelesite uyunge, ninongwa incho nchivekhiwa khungega nungwa incho nchivekhiwa khungega hungwa uyusikhwamini? 7 Uvoyelwel ukhuta khulinama tatisyo uvakhelesite agaletile uvo sumbufo khulyomwe. Khehi uhutesehaga khumavivi? Khehi mukhwedeha ukhusyoviwa? 8 Lenovuvombile imbivi nukhusiva avange, nawo wuwa kaha navadada venyo! 9 Samulumanyili ukhuta avanchila woyelwel savakhanchitame uvutawala wa Nguluve? Mteukhwamini uvodesi. Avamalaya, avavikhwabudu ekhe hwani, uwoligu, ukhulawiti, 10 ukhunywa, ekhyoyo, uwogaji, avipoha, avavidukha-asikholi hata yomo khulyomwe uyakheva inchitawa uvotawala wa Nguluve. 11 Navo vakhavile baadhi yawo yumwe. Ulyahova tayali mwesuhile, tayali mwesuhile, ululyokho va tayali mtengiwe nu Nguluve, ulya khuva muvombikhe uvoyleye khuvolongolo kya Nguluve khulitawa lya daada u Yesu Klisite numbalanche u Nguluve voto. 12 "Ifinu vyoni sawa khulyone", ulyakhova siohela khenu helene faida. "Une sanehatawaliwo na hemo khaifyo. 13 "Chakula ni kwa ajili ya turbo, na turbo ni kwa ajili ya chakula," lakini Mungu atavitosha vyote. Mwili haujaumbwa kwa ajili ya ukahaba, badala yake, mwili ni kwa ajili ya Bwana, na Bwana atauhudumia mwili. 14 UNguluve akhatonchosinche uNguluve ayikholochusya nayoeye khungu incha mwene. 15 Samulumanyile ukhuta emivele gwenyo ilongine nuu Nguluve muwesa ndaheki ukhuhumya fiungo ifya Klisite, nukhuluta khulunganisa nu kahaba? Haiwezekani! 16

Samulomanyile ukhuta uyilonga na nu kahaba iva mbele gomo nu mwene ndulule nchovile elimenyu, "Vavele viva imbele gomo." 17 Uyilongana nu Nguluve iva ivanu mepo yumo popaninye inave. 18 Munyile uvuligu! "Khela munu uyivomba imbivi khonji khumbele gwa mwene. Umunu ivomba imbivi khumbele gamwene. 19 Samulomanyile ukhuta imevele nginyo ukhuta nyumba ya mepo umbalanche, uitama igati ndimwe, yuywa mchapewiwe ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve? Samlomanyile ukhuta sio yomwe? 20 Mukhagoliwe khugalama, pomuginye u Nguluve khu mivele khenyo.

7 Khomamba agamunyandehile: Khulenusehe gogwa inonu ugosi asite ukhugana nudala va mwene. 2 Ulyahuva khungelo inchange incha voligu khela igosi avenula vamwene, nakhela idala avenu gosi vamwene. 3 Ugosi yeganiwe ukhupa udala uwo yelyeli ua ndoa, velevote udala khuogosi. 4 Sio udala uyavile nuvutavala khumbili gwa mwene, nugosi. Velewote ugosi vope aliwowote uwatawala khumbele gwa mwene, udala alenagwo. 5 Msite uhwimana wamwigona, mwedehanage khusehe ugogu khueleveha. Muwembe evo ili mpate uskhe gwa khwesa ya, pamuwesya ukhukilivokhela nila popaninye, ili undugu asite ukhuvagela khwahosita okhu va sehe. 6 Mnchuvage amambo aga kohiari nasiyo amri. 7 Ninoga khela munu ave ndune umunevelile. Khela munu alenembombo ukhuma khwangolove, Uyu alinembombo yela, nuyu alenembo yela. 8 Avasavatoliwe avafyele nichova nita, lenanu ukhusita khuvene vasigale bila khotoliwa, umune velile one. 9 Ulyakhua samuwesya ukhwesiga, vinogiwa ukhutoliwa, yovahoba huvene ukhutoliwa kholiho uvanetamaa. 10 Poleno vavo vatoiliwe nihuva pa urulagelo, sio une vengolove. "Udala asite ukhutengana nu gosi vamwene." 11 Ungetenge ukhuhuma khugosi vaha, asigale velevote bila ukhutaliwa au apatane nu gosi. Nu "gosi asite ukhupa udala etaraha. 12 Khovavo vosigile, ninchovo - one, sio Unguluve ukhuta umunu yeya ni uyalenudala yuywa sio mwedesi alisehe ukhutama na we, sinogiwa vasite uhuchana. 13 Udala uyalenogosi yuywa sionuve elesi, kama alisihe nave, asite ukhundeha. 14 Khugosi uyusisayiwa khusababu ya ngosi uyale nuwedesi, avana venyo viva sio vanonu, uwoyeleli asayiwe. 15 Ulyohova uninye uyancila wedesi angakheyre alute, khu namna eye, ukaha au udada sifungwa ni fiapo ifyo. UNguluve atwelangile tutamage nu amani. 16 Ulumanyile ukhuta, ukhombonaga ugosi? labuda ikhomwohola udala? 17 Khela munu atame amasha uNguluve ulyavapile, khela munu uNguluve umwa muolngile umwene, eye latiba yangu khutembile nchoni. 18 Pwale ayavile ataheliwe avile alangiwe muwedesi? Asite ukhugela

ukhuhecha et'ohara ya mwene, pwale yeyoni uyelangiwe muwedesi satahiriwe sinogiwa ukhutakhiriwa. 19 Khude uyatuheliwe nayoywasataheliwe elitaso lesiholi. Khehyo khilina matatisyo ukhutii ululayelo lya Nguluve. 20 Khela munuasigale nuwedesi uwelangiwe nu Nguluve khuwedesi. 21 Ukhale suhiwa uNguluve wakhela ngile? Usite ukhusaga ungave wiwesya uva huru, vomba ewo. 22 Khuyumu uyelangiwe nu Nguluve isukhwa, munu huru kho Nguluve. Kama ula, yomo, uyavile huru ulelangiwe isuhiwa va Nguluve. 23 Tayari mgoliwe khusamani, msite ukuhva vasuhiwa vavanu. 24 Ndawa kaha na vadada vango, khu maisha goni khila munu weto. Welangiwe khuwedesi, tunchige velevote. 25 Khuvavo savatolile khabisa, nulivovole amadakha ukhuma khu kinya, ulyahuva nuhuvapa amaoni gango umuavile. Khulusikhelo lya daada ululukhwaminekha. 26 Ponisaga evokhujili ya wusumbu, lunonu ugosi asigale umwavefile. 27 Udendeliwe nu dada huheapo ikyu ndoa? Usite ukhunogwa uvohuru ukhuhuma, ulenowohuru ukhuhuma khudala? Usite ukhulunda ndala. 28 Ungatole savombile imbivi udala angasite ukhuteliwa ivasavombile imbivi, avivona vipata uvosumbu wowoni, nune nikhowepusa. 29 Niachova nita, ukaha nu dada, usekhe isupi ukhuma nukhundwelela, vawovavile na vadala vatamage kama ndava. 30 Voni avavile nu huzuni vafyane kama valevovole ekhuzuni, voni avakhowikhe, vavovigola ekhenu khokhonu, kama savakhatavale khyokhyoni. 31 Navoni avavikhangayekha nukhelunga, vavenchage kama savakha ngayekhe nuvene, ulwa khuva sagisila. 32 Ninogwa mvenchage tayali nu vusumbu woni. Ugosi uyusatolile ivomba ifinu ifikhungusu uNguluve, khujili ya uginya umwene. 33 Ulya khuva ugosi uyatolile, ivomba amambo ga khelunga, khujili yakhundesya udala. 34 Vagavanyikhe. Udala uyasatoliwe nu ubikila ivomba ifinu ukuhusu uNguluve, enamma ya khyetenga nukhusesya numbele ne numbula. Udala uliotolive ivomba n'chakelonga khujili ya khun'gowasya ugosi va mwene. 35 Nichova evo khu faida yenyo yumwe, sanivekha utego khulyomo. Ninchova ewo khuwo yelyeli, ili mwevekhe valafu khwa Nguluve bila khekwaso khyokhyoni. 36 Khu munu uyivona sikhombombela vononu ungen'cha uyusamanyile ugosi va mwene, ulya khuva isia nchamwene nchilinngovu, indehe alolo vope umwinogwela sio mbivi. 37 Ulya khuva avambile uwamsi yesikholi, uhuva ijesy ukhunulila ehamu ya mwene, ivomba vononu ukhusita ukhutola. 38 Khu elyo, uyihotola un'genja uyusamanyile ugosi ivamba vanonu, nuyuywa iyusitola uyusinogwa ukhutola, ivamba vononu fincho. 39 Udala apinysiwe nu gosi wokafu, ugosi angafye alehulu ukhutoliwa nu gosi yoyoni, nindimenyu lya ngolovetwu. 40

Ungave muwamunchi wango, ivanulukhekele liwahwutilela angatamage umwavelile. Na yune nisaga ukhuta nilinu mepo va Nguluve.

8 Vulevule ifyakhulya ifivahuminche isadaka ukhuva khikhwani: Tulumanyile ukhuta "Ufwe twivoni tulinuluhala." Uluhala luleta ulwivono, hange ulugano lunchenga. **2** Ingave umunu uvavenchage ita akhimanyile mkhinu ikyavenchage salumanyile umuyunogwa ukhu lumanya. **3** Ulwa khuva yingave umunu umo aganile nukhuvagana nu khugana u Nguluve umunu uyu vamanyile na vope. **4** Lino khumbombo iyakhulya ifyakhula ifi va huminche isadakha ni ikhikhwani: twalumanyile khuta "Khikhwani syokhinu mukhilunga ikhi." Ulwahuva asikhuli uNguluve nu vyaliyumu." **5** Ulwa khuva avingi avilangiwe khuminguluve igyanekhelo khukhyanya na mukhilunga, ndavuvalivo "avanguluve avatwa vavingi." **6** "Ingave khulyufwe khwale uNguluve yumo uvita vidada, veto vyoni fihumile khumwene nufwe tutama khumwene, nutwa u Yesu uKlisite ulwa khuva ifinu fipteliwe nu mwene ukhuhuma khumwene pwale na yufwe putule. **7** Lino uvumanyi uwa, wasikhuli mugati mwavimunu. Ulwahuva avange vikhihanja ulwisayo ulwa fikhwani ukhuhuma khatale, lino vilya ivyakhulya ifyo ukhuta khinukhekhi ikhikhuminche ifyavupe ni khikhwani. Amasago ga munu uyu giva sagidihine nave ukhuta alye amasago aga ujaji nje nu vujilamakha. **8** Ulwahuva ikhyakulyi sakhikhavonekhe ukhuta kya Nguluve. Ufwe twale vavivi lweli ukhuta tulekhe ukhulya, nu vunonu woni vutulile. **9** Muvenchage nu luhalu ulwa khuva uvugatalufu wito vulekhe ukhuva vugatancho nu vupepe khulwidikho. **10** Iga usage ukhuta umunu uyu avonikhe, nuve viwale, nuve viwale nu vumanyi, wilya ikhya khuliya nu khuhekha ikhikhwani. Amasago genyo umunu uyu sagikhiwidikhila vulevule nu mwene ukhulya ifinu ifihumile khunekhelo ne khikhwani. **11** Ulwa khuva uvumanyile uwaiylweli wakho ukhuhuma khuvutengulelo uwa khikhwani, udimi nu ng'inja vakho upepe, uva Klisite awfule ukhuyancha ikhilunga. **12** Upuvuvomba imbivi nu ng'anchovo nu khulema ncha amasago gakho nu vupepe numbula u Klisite. **13** Ulwa khuva ikhyakhulya khivekha ukhulemancha ung'anchavo, khisita khulya inyama khange, nilekhe ukhumbikha ung'anchavango mundugelo. (aiōn g165)

9 Une sanilimbwa vukhe? Sa nielinkhugwa? Une sanambone uYesu Utwa vito? Umwe samlisekhe incha mbombo yango khutwa? **2** Ingave une nilinsukhwa khuvange, ukhuta usukhwa kulyumwe. Ulwa khuva ukhwiyumincha nu sukwa vakho khumbombo incha Ntwa. **3** Uvu vuvutangili wango avikhu ndolela une. **4** Je tulivuvule uvulweli uwa

kulya nu ndomo? **5** Tulivuvule uvulweli uwakhutola udala uvikhwidikha aga vivomba avakhongi avange, na avalukholo khutwa, nu Kefa? **6** Une ni mwene nu Barnaba twitunogilwe ukhuvomba imbombo? **7** Veni uvakhuvomba imbombo ndu nsikhali khu mbombo incha mwene yujuwa? Veni uvivyalu uvundoni nu khusita ukhulya isekhe ncha mwene? Veni uvisima ikhipuga alekhe ukhunywa ulukama? **8** Lino ninjova aga uvuvaha uwavimunu? Indagilo sajinjova aga? **9** Ulwa khuva nchandikhwi indagilo nu Mose, "Ulakhunga isenga khundomo vuilya ifinu." Lweli ukhuta uNguluve isagila isenga? **10** Lino sinchova aga khulyufwe? Yisimbiwe khulyufwe, ulwa khuva umwene uvilima ifinu yinogiwa ukhulima nukhiyumincha nukhubena kwa vugolola singo nu khulundamana uvubeni. **11** Ingave twavyalile ifinu ivya munumbula njinyo lino! Ilimenyu ilivaha khulyumwe tungabene ifinu ifyambil ukhuhuma khulyumwe? **12** Ingave avange vapatile uvulweli uvu, khuhuma khulyumwe, Ilino ufwe, pu ufwe satulutile? Ulwahuva satwadaye uvulweli. Lino twaikhasinche ni mbombo njoni incha khuhiga ilivangili iya Klisite. **13** Satwalumanye twivoni avavombaga imbombo mutembile vigaviliwa ikhwa khulya ukhuhuma mutembile? Samlumanyile ukhuta voni avivomba imbombo khunekhelo, vipata fidebe ifivihumya khunekhelo? **14** Ulwa khuva Utwa alagile ukhuta twivoni avavikhuvavula ilimenyu vinogwa vatamage mukhilunga ukhuhuma mulivangili. **15** Lino sanidaya uvulweli vvoni saniviga aga goni ukhuta livombokhe khulyune. Huba nifwe ni munu khulikho ukhuhangaika nu khukwiginya khulyune. **16** Ulwa khuva nilumbilila ilivangili, niluvuvule uvufubwe uwakhwiginya vimivomba. Ni saga ningave sanilumbilila ilimenyu. **17** Ni ngave nivomba ukhuva khwigana nilapata uluding'olila ulwa vumi. Lino ningave nivomba khisita khwigana bakho niliyeni mbombo iyakuva nu vunyamalago. **18** Lino uvunogwe wango vuvulikhu? Ukuva vunilumbilila, yunihumya ilimenyu iya vuvule ikhisita ukhuvomba nu wajelweli wango uvunilwavo mundivangili. **19** Ulwa khuva niligatalufu khuvoni, navombie ukhuva isikhwa khuvoni nu khuvupila vavingi. **20** Une ni Nyahudi nale ndu Nyahudi, ulwa khuva ava vali pasi pa ndagilo, nale ndumunu yumo imbeni pasi pa dagilo nivibate avalipasi pa ndagilo. Navombie evo ulwahuva une nimwene sanale pasi pa ndagilo. **21** Analе khunche khu ndagilo, nale paninye nuva khunche khundagilo, ulwahuva une ni mwene, sanale khunji khu ndagilo ya Klisite. Nukhuvibata avalipasi pa ndagilo. **22** Avakhungiwe nikhava ikhugwa ukhuta niwibate avakhugwa. Nivile mumbombo nchoni na vanu voni, khu njila nchoni nibate ukhuvapokha avange. **23** Une nivomba imbombo nchoni khulivangili, ukhuta nupilile nukhusayiwa. Pakhunyila

vinyila voni pwale uvilongola nu nyakhukhava ulusayo aliyuma? Lino nyila imbilo mwuopilile ulusayo. 24 Hamjui ya kuwa katika mbio wote washindanao hupiga mbio, lakini apokeaye tuzo ni mmoja? Hivyo pigeni mbio ili mpate tuzo. 25 Uvamikhino ikhisiga khumbombo nchoni avo vivomba evo ukhuta vupilile uludulikho ululunangikha, ulwa khuva ufwe twinyila ukhuta twuopilile uludulikho ulusalunangikha. 26 Ulwa khuva une sanimyila nu khutoana imbanja incha mepo. 27 Lino nikrugatancha umbili gwango nu khuguvikha ukhuta isuhwi nukhuta ningamale ukhuvalumbilila avange, une ni mwene nilavenchaga vakhubeliwa.

10 Ninogwa umwe mlumanye vavaha veito na vahancha veito, valukololweito ukhuta avadaada yeito valenasi pamaveingo na vooni vagendile munyanja. 2 Vooni vaonchiwe vave va Mose mugati mumaveingo na mugati munyanja, 3 vooni valiile eikhyakhulya khilakhila eikhya mepo. 4 Vooni vanywile amagasi galagala aga mepo. Ulwakhova vanywile ukhuhuma muliwe lya mepo leilyo lya vakongaga, nei liwe eilyo lyale vi Klisite. 5 Pu uNguluve sanogwe fincho uwungi vwavo, ni mifimba gyavo gyaihasinie mundunkunyu. 6 Pu aga gooni gaale khhwani khyieto ukhuta ufwe tulekhe uva vaanu vakhunogwa imbivi nduvu avene umuvaghahile. 7 Mulekhe ukhwisaya mufihwani, nduvu avange umuvaghahilaga, eiyie yeivile nduvuyiesimbiwe, "Avanu vatamaga pasi vale khulya nukhunywa puvaleikhwima khwinema mbunogwe vuligu." 8 Tulekhe ukhuvomba uvumalaya ndavingi mwavo umuvaghahilaga, vakhafwa eisikhu yeimo avanu amalongo ga veili na vaalufu vadatu savuli ya eijo. 9 Hange tulekhe ukhugela uKlisite nduvu avingi mwavo umuvavombeile vakhanganjiwa ni njokha. 10 Pu khange mulang'utaga, nduvu avingi muveene vang'utaga nukhunjiwa nu suhwa vavufwe. 11 Pu ago gavoombikhe ndi khhwani khulyufwe. Gakhasimbiwa ukhuta datuvungage ufwe - ni misileilo gya khatale. (aiōn g165) 12 Puleino ula uveikhivona eimiile ave miho ayivookha igwa. 13 Lusikhuli ulugelo lulwa luvaifikile umwe ulusa luleimumbu nchoovele wa vanu. Pu uNguluve igolofu. Sakhavalekhe ukhuluteila amakha geinyo. Paninie nulugelo umwene ikhuvapa undyango gwakhuhumila, ukhuta muve na makha gakhvikangancha. 14 Puleino vagane vango, mkmibile inyeisayo ncha fihwani. 15 Ninchoova avanya luhalo, pu nekhe mulumule pa leila eilyuninchova. 16 Eikhikombe khyia lusayo eikhyutwisaya, salyupei leilo lwa kiisa gwa Klisite? Eikhisyesy khhila eikhyutumanyula, salyupeileilo lwa mbeili gwa Klisite? 17 Ulwa khuva eikhisyesy khhilkhimo, ufwe twetulivingi tuliembeili ngumo. Ufwe tweivooni tukhyupeila eikhisyesy

khila khimo pupaninie. 18 Muvalole avanu vamu Israeli: Pu! Vala vooni avavilya eisadakha ya nekhelo savikhyupeileila pa nekhelo? 19 Pu ninchoova khinukhi leino? Ukhula eikhikhwani khinu? Ewo ukhula eikyakhulya eikhyukhumentchiwe eisadakha khukhinhwa ni pu khinu? 20 Puleino niita pa finu fila ifyuvihumya eisadakha avanu avakaya avankilunga, pu ukhuta vihumya ifinu ifi khumanguluve pusavi humya kwa Nguluve. Nune saninogwa umwe ukhuta pupaninie na manguluve! 21 Pusamwegela ukhunyweela eikhikombe khyia Twa nie khikombe eikhya manguluve. 22 Ewo putukhupela Utwa uluava? Tuleinamakha ukhulutiila umwene? 23 "Ifinu fyoni finogelanile," puleino safyoni fikhuvanchenga avanu. 24 Asikhuli na yumo uvi ale eilonda amanonu gamwene mwene. Puleino, khila munu ale alondaye amanonu aga nine. 25 Pusamwigela ukhulya ikhinu khila ukhyukhigu nchiwa khusokhoni pasita khuvuuncha -vuuncha savuli ya nyievonilo. 26 Ulwakhova "eikhilunga khyuma khyia Twa, ifyufi deigile." 27 Nu munu uveisikhwi deikha anaveilange khwilya numwe mwinogwa ukhuluta, mulinchage khikyooni eikhyukhuvapa khsita khwivuncha einyevonelo. 28 Pu leino umunu angavavule, "Eikhakhulya eikhi khuhumile ni sadakha ya nekhelo ya vapanchi," mulekhe ukhulya. Pu eije savule ya ula uvie avavuliele, hange savuli ya nyievonelo. 29 Na yune saniita einyevonelo nchienyo, pu einyevonelo ncha incha yunge. Pakhuva khhilkih uvulegefu wango vuhegiwe ni nyievonelo incha munu uyunge? 30 Nei ngave une nivombeila ikyakhulya savuli ya lusano, pukhiikhi neidukhiwi khu khinu khhikhyo neisanile khueikyo? 31 Pu leino khyukhyooni eikhyumwilya ewo eikhyumwinywa ewo khyukhyooni eikhyumuvoomba, muvoomba gooni savuli ya kudwaadwa wa Nguluve. 32 Mulekhe ukhuvayancha ava Yuta ewo avayunani ewo upeleila gwa Nguluve. 33 Mugelage nduvu une neigeila ukhuvahovosya avanu vooni khumbombo nchooni. Sanilonda uvukavi wango yune pu uwavingi. Na yune nivoomba ewo ukhuta mkave uvupokhi.

11 Mung'onge une nduvu nikhukonga uKlisite. 2 Leino nikhuvagini ulwa khuva eimivombeile nduvuniavapeile umwe. 3 Leino ninogwa mulumanye ukhuta uKlisite veitwe gwa gosi yuyooni na vope ugosi veitwe gwa daala, nukhuta uNguluve veitwe gwa Klisite. 4 Khila gosi uvideoova, ewo uveihuyma amalago vuagubike utwe ikhu gukoncha isoni utwe gwa mwene. 5 Puleino udala yuyooni uvideoova ewo uvei humya amalago vu utwe gwa mwene gulipavuvule ukhugukoncha isoni utwe gwa mwene. Ulwa khuva puyiehwani nukhuta aketiwe. 6 Pu eingave

udala safwalile utwe gwa mwene, pu akete inchweili ncha mwene nchive supi. Ulwa khuva yeingave ncha soni udala ukhuke inchwiele ewo ukhugida pu agubeikhe utwe gwa mwene. 7 Ulwa khuva sayienogile ugosi ukhugubeikha ufwe gwa mwene, kihiwani khyu vudwaadwa wa Nguluve. Pu udala veivudwaadwa wa gosi. 8 Ulwa khuva ugosi sa humile nu dala, pu udala veiahahumile nu gosi. 9 Hange ugosi sapeliwe savuli ya dala. Pu udala veiapeliwe savuli ya gosi. 10 Eiyei khumene udala panogile ukhuka khimanyielo khyu vulongonchi pafwe gwa mwene savuli ya vasuhwa. 11 Hata ewo, khutawa, udala uvyaliemwene mwene khinchila gosi asikhuli, na yugosi ukhuka khinchila dala. 12 Nduvuyielievyo udala ahumile khugosi, ni finu fyonii fihuma khwa Nguluve. 13 Muhegage yumwe: Te! lunonu udala adoovage uNguluve vu utwe gwa mwene sagawalile? 14 Te nuvumanyi uwakhuholiwa savukhuvamanyisa ukhuta ugosi angave ni ninchweili inali nchasoni khumwene? 15 Te navuvumanyi uwavuholwa savukhuvamanyisa ukhuta udala angave ni nchwieli inali wimekhiwa khumwene? Ulwakhua apevilwe inchwiele inali nchiila ndu mwenda ugwa khufwala. 16 Puleino umunu anave inogwa ukhubeigana pa eili, ufwe tuleivanchila ncheila eiyeinge, nagimipe lela nya Nguluve gwope. 17 Mundageilo inchikonga, unesankhuvaginia, manya upumulundamana, samlundamana mbukavi wa lweideekho pu mulundamana mbufuve wa lweideekho. 18 Puleino, nipuleikha ukhuta upumulundamana mutembile, pumulekhehana yumwe, khwa yumwe, uounu nikhwedeikha. 19 Ulwa khuva lusutu ukhukatukhilanila yumwe khwa yumwe, ukhuta vala vavo veideikhwi vamanyiekhikhe khyulyumwe. 20 Pakhuva vumulundamana, ukhwyumwilya sakhya khulya khyantwa. 21 Vumwilya khila munu ilya eikhyakhulya khyu mwene yuywa avange vuvakhale ukhulya. Pu yuu aleinenchala, nuyu agalile. 22 Pu muleivanchila kaya inchakhuleila nu khunywela? Pu mukhugu beida upelela ngwa Nguluve nukhuvaafweeyula vavo valeinchila khinu. 23 Pakhuva niaupeile ukhuhuma khuntwa, khila eikhyu niavapielle umwe ukhuta untwa uYesu, ikilo yielu yielu upuangalandu khyiwe, akhalola eikhisyese. 24 Aviile eisayile, akhamenyula nukhuta, "Ugu gu mbeili ngwaango unyu nikhuropa umwe. mgahage vulevule mumbukumbuhincha wango." 25 Pu vulevule akhatola eikhikombe vavile valile, pu akhata eikhikombe eikhi yu ndagano eimya mu kisa gwango. Pu mugahage vulevule eimiseikhi gyooni vumwinywa, vu mukhung'oumbukha." 26 Usiekhe vumwilya eikhi syesye eikhi nukhunywela, pumukhuvunchova uvufwe wantwa impakha yakhiva ikhwincha. 27 Pu leino khila munu uveilya eikhisyese nukhunywela eikhikombe eikyo eikhyu ntwa umusayinogiwa,

pu iva eipeliile uvunangi wa mbeili nukisa gwa Ntwa. 28 Umunu eivolunche yuywa taasi, puleino alye eikhisyese, nukhukhinywela ikhikombe. 29 Ulwa khuva uveilya nu khunywa khisita khwi vuuncha munumbula nu khwilola umbeili, pu iva ilya nu khunywa uvuheigi wa mwene yuywa. 30 Eiyie yu savuli avanu vingi mulyumwe vatamu nukhulegeha legeha, na vaninie mulyumwe vafwile. 31 Pu tungeivunche yufwe satukhahegiwe. 32 Leino uputuhigeiwa nuntwa, Iwiva Iwakhu kilivukhila ukhula tulekhe ukhuheigiewa puparinie nikhilunga. 33 Pu leino valukolo Iwango, upumuluundamana ukhuta muve pakhulya mulyeilanilage. 34 Umunu angave nei njala, alinchage khukaya ya mwene, ukhuta vu mukhwaganila yeisite ukhuka vuheigi nukhukongana ni mbombo inchinge ugu musimbile yunikhuavula yakhiva nikhwincha.

12 Ukhukongana nifikungilwa fya munumbula valukolo

Iwango saninoywa msite ukhulumanya. 2 Mulumanyile ukhuta upu mukhale vakaya nukhagende lelaga ukhukonga ifihwani ifipunjiwe, khunjieila nchu nchooni mukhalongonjwaga nincho. 3 Pu leino ninogwa mulumanye ukhuta asikhuli na umo uveinchova mufikungilwa ifya mepo va Nguluve, umunu vuita, "UYeisu akotoliwe." Asikhuli uviyakhiva iita, "UYeisu viNtwa epo yinave mwa mepo umbalance. 4 Leino khulifikasiungilwa ifilipapingi pu umepo vei yula yula. 5 Pu khuli vutangeili levulei papangi, pu uNtwa alei yula yula. 6 Pu khulei mbombo inchili papangi, uNguluve alei yula yulauveikhunchivomba imbombo nchooni muvooni. 7 Pu khila munu ikhyupeilila uluvonekhelo Iwa Mepo mbu kavi wa vooni. 8 Pakhuva umunu yumo apevilwe nu mepo elimenyu eliavumunu pu uyunge elimenyu eilya vumanyi khu Mepo yulayula. 9 Pu uyunge ikhupa ulweidukho khu Mepo yuywa ula, na khuyunge ekhikungilwa eikya khuponia khu Mepo umo. 10 Khuyunge emivombele eminonu, nu yunge uvunyamalago, na uyunge ukhuganulania eiMepo kyunge ukhuganula einjo veele. 11 Pu uMepo alei yula yula uveivombwa inchi nchooni ukhupa khila munu ikhikungilwa ukhukongana neikhiegelelo khyavulamunchi wa mwene yuywa. 12 Ulwakhua yieleihine ndumbeile gumo nagyoope gulenifimagikha fingi, ifimagikha fyooni fya mbeili gula gula vuvawwa nayu Klisite. 13 Pakhuva mu Mepo umo ufwe tweivooni twa onchiwe ukhuka eimbeile ngumo, ukhuta tulei va Yuta, ama vayunani, tuve tulivavanda ama tuleivalegefу pu tweivooni Twa nywesiwe uMepo umo. 14 Ulwa khuva umbeili sagulikhimagikha khimo pufingi. 15 Pu khingave eikhilunde khyiita, "Ulwa khuva une sameili khivokho, pusanilikhimagikha khyu mbeili, pusayipela ukhuta khive sakhimagikha khyu mbeili. 16 Pu eingave eimbulukhutu yiita, "Ulwa khuva une saneileliho, une pusaneile khimagikha

khya mbeile eiyo pusayipela ukhuta yieve sakhimagikha khya mbeili. 17 Pu umbeili gyrooni gunave liho pukhukhale khwiva ndaku ukhupulekha? Pu eingave umbeili gyrooni gwiva mbulukhutu pukhukhale khwiva ndaku ukhunusya? 18 Pu leino uNguluve aveikhile pasima khila khimagikha eikhya mbeile nduvu asagile yumbwene. 19 Pu eingave fyooni fyale five khimagikha khimo umbeile pugukhale gwiva ndaku? 20 Pu leino humbe ifi magikha fingi pu mbeile guleigumo. 21 Eliho salienogile ukhuta khukhivokho sanili nu vufumbwe nuve pu naguntwe sagukhate khufilunde sanilinu vufumbwe numwe. 22 Pu leino ifimagikha fya mbeili ifyufivonekha ukhuta fikhwimekhiwa padebe fyu filondiwa ukhulutiila. 23 Nifimagikha ifya mbeile ifyutusaga ukhuta fikhwimekhiwa padebe tukhufimekha fincho. 24 Pu nafifimagikha fyieto ifisafivonekha finonu safili navufumwe uwakhwimekhiwa ulwa khuva finalile ukhwimekhiwa, pu uNguluve atilunganinche ifimagikha fyooni pupaninie hange afyimekhe fincho fila ifisafikhwimekhiwa. 25 Agaile ewo ukhuta puleke ukuva nukhulekhehana mumbeile, pu ifimagikha fyooni fitanganaga ndugano lomo. 26 Nu pu useikhi ugu eikhi magikha khimo khilemile pu ifimagikha fyooni fiva fiva filemile, pu vulevule ikhimagikha khimo khingimikhiwe fyooni fiva fyimekhiwe. 27 Pu ifimagikha fyooni fihovokha pupaninie umwe leino muleimbivi gwa Klisite nu muleifimagikha khila khimagikha khili khyene. 28 Nu uNguluve aveikhile taasi mupelela avavanda, puaveikhile na vanyamalago, avamanyisi puleino vala vooni avivomba imbaha pu nafifikungila ifya vuponi, vala avitungila vala avavivomba imbomboeyakhulongoncha na vala ava leininchoveli inchilipapingi. 29 Pu ufwe tweivoni tulivasuhwa, tweivoni tulivanya malago, ufwe tweivoni tulivamanyisi? pu ufwe tweivoni tuvomba imbombo incha fidego? 30 Pu ufwe tweivoni tulinkhikungilwa eikya vuponi? Ufwe tweivoni tweinchova munjovele ufwe tweivoni tugarula injovele. 31 Mlondage fincho ifi kungilwa ifivaha pu une yanikuva vanesya injila einonu ukhulutiila.

13 Neingate ninchova munjovele inchavanu ninchavasuhwa pu neingave neilimbula lugano, puniva neivile khyuma eikhikuta vuvule. 2 Nukhuta neilineikhikungilwa eikhyavunya malago nuvumanyi uwayielweli uvuleikhuvutitu nuluhala, nukhuta neillinu lweideekho ulwa khuhama yifyamba. Puleino neingave neilenchila lugano une pusaneilkhinu. 3 Putute nihumya ikhyuma khyango khyooni nukhuvmisya avaganchu nu pungave nikhumunya umbeili gwango punienya nyiwe umwoto, puneingave neilembula lugano sayiku mbumbuleila khinu. 4 ulugano Iwisipa hange lutungila salukhiginia.

Salukhito ncha luleinchila matingo. 5 Luleinchila vugalagala salulonda imbombo incha lwene lwene. Salwivawa khimbeivembeive hange saluvalila uvuvivi. 6 Saluhovokha uvusyovi puleino luovokha mumbwaye lweli. 7 Lelugano Iwisipa gooni lukhwi deekha gooni, luleinuvukifu khumbombo nchooni hange lukhwidehana khu mbombo nchooni. 8 Ulugano salwiduga eingave khulinuvumanyi wa malago wooni wiluta, eingave khuli njovele nchiduga eingave khulifyavumanyi filuta. 9 Ulwa khuva tukhimanyile panini, tuvomba uvunyamalago panini. 10 Puyakhiva yiekhwinchya yiela eiyinogelanile, yiela iyiesayienogelanile yiluta. 11 Upuniale deebe nia njovaga ndu mwana, niliekhusaga ndu mwana, niavile neivile munu mbaha neikhagaveikha aga khuvulali agavudebe. 12 Ulwa khuva leino twiola ndeikhilolelo ndeisula eiya muhisi puleino useikhi gula yatulolanaga khumihi, puleino neikhimanyi padebe pu useikhi gula yanikhukhimanya fincho nduvu une neima nyikhikhe fincho. 13 Pu leino aga gadatu yagita maga ulweidekho, uluhuveilo nulugano, puleino elivaha ukhulutiila gooni ulugano.

14 Mululondage ulugano nukhunogwa fincho eikhikungilwa khya munumbula, ukhulutiila fincho muve vanyakhuhumya amalago. 2 Manya umwene uveinchova munjovele sinchova na vanu pu inchova nu Nguluve. Manya asikhuli uveikhulumanya ulwa khuva inchova gago galighu vattitu mu Mepo umbalance. 3 Puleino umwene uveihumya uvanya malago, inchova na vanu pakhuva kangancha mulweidekho nukhuvanchesya. 4 Umwene uveinchova munjovele eikhikangancha yumbwene, pu leino ula veihumya uvunya malago ikhugukangancha upelela. 5 Pu leino ninogwa ukhuta umwe mwivooni mnchovage munjovele. Pu ukhulutiila khugoni muhumiye uvunya malago, umwene uveihumya ihumya uvunyamalago imbaha fincho ukhulutiila ula uveinchova munjovele (Pupanonu aveipo unyakhuganula) ukhuta upelela guve nuyumanyi. 6 Pu leino valukolo lwango neinginche khulyumwe nukhunchov munjovele panikhuvatanga kхиihi? Pusanigela epo humbe neive ninhova numwe khunjieila ya luvonekhelo ewo ya vanyamalago ewo khunjieila ya vumanyisi. 7 Eingave ifinu ifilinchila wuumi ndei kхиihi ewo ikhinubi finave safikuta mukhusutana, puyimanyikhikha ndakhikhi khyukhileikhu eikhinemwa? 8 Ulwa khuva ulukelema lwhumya isavuti eiyisayimyekhikha pu umunu ikhulumanya ndakhikhi ukhuta gwu seikhi gwa khwisisavalha khuligoha? 9 Vavawa nayumwe mungahumye khululimi eilimenu eilesali khwelevekha, pu umwunu ikhulumanaya

ndakhikhi eikhyumwinjova paasikhuli uveikhukhimanya eikhyumwinjova. 10 Sanisanisa ukhuta khulinjovele nyigi mukhilunga hange yeisikhuli na yimo eiyetava nonu. 11 Pu leino neingave sanieyimanyile eigenji khyala uveinjova munjovele navope eikhyuinchova munjovele eiva igenji khulyune. 12 Vulevule nayumwe pakhuva mwinogwa ukhuvumanya uwayeilweli uwa Mepo, munogwe fincho ukhuta mtigage ukhugukanganja upelela. 13 Leino ula uveinhova munjovele adovage avepo avepo unyakhuganula. 14 Manya neigadove munjove einumbula yango yeidova, pu uluhala Iwango luleimbula sekhe. 15 Nei gahe ndakhiikhi? Nidova khunumbula yango, pu nidova khuluhala Iwango khange. Nikhwimba khunumbula yango, puyanikhwimba khuluhala Iwango khange. 16 Pu ungaginie uNguluve khimumbula pa ula ugeni pwikwanda ndakhiikhi ukhuta "Amina" Uve wuvusana, umwene vusalumanyile ugu winchova? 17 Pu Iweli uve vusana vunonu, puleino uyunge ulesikheipulikha. 18 Nikhuginia uNguluve ulwa khuva ninjova munjovele ukhulutila umwe mwivoni. 19 Puleino mupelela huba neinjove munjove amamenyu gahano mumbumanyi waango ukhuta puneivamanyeye avange, khulikho ukhunjova amamenyu ava elfu kumi munjovele. 20 Valukolo Iwango mulekhe ukhova vaana mukhusaya khwinyo. Pu leino ukhukongana nuvuvivi, muve ndavana avafyele, pu mukhusanga khwinyo mukhave vanu vadulufu. 21 Yei sembiwe mundagilo, "Khuvano avanjovele eijinge na khumilomo gya vagenji ninchovaga na vanu ava pu savakhamuliekhage," inchova uNtwa. 22 Khukhuta eindimi khihwani, pu sakhuveidekhi, pu khuvala avasaveidekhi. Pu ukhuhumya uvunya malago khihwani, pu sa khuvavo avasavikhidekha pu savuli yavo aveidekhi. 23 Eena eingave upelela gyrooni gulundamine pupaninie navooni vanchovage inchovale, na vagenji navatava veidekhi vingile, pasavakhate umwe muleinu mkwale? 24 Pu leino eingave mwivoni mwihumya uvunya malago nuvitava mwidekhi ewo eigenji pu akhingila, pwayikhwidekha na gala ugwiguleikha. Ayihegiwa ne gooni aginchoviwa. 25 Aga munumbula giva pavuvalafu, puakhole igwa nukhufugafuga nu khwisaya khwa Nguluve. Ale ikhwidekha ukhuta uNguluve alei pagati na gati indyumwe. 26 Khinukhikhi eikhikonga leino, valukolo Iwango? upu mulundamana pupaninie, nu yange alei nulwimbo, nagakhumanyisa, aleinamavoneghelo, einjovele ewo uvugamunchi. nuvombage khila khinu ukhuta nugukanganche upelela. 27 Eingave yuyoni einchova munjovele, vave epo vavili ewo vadatu na pu khila munu mukhavalelo khamwene. Nu munu lusutu aganule eikhinchoviwe. 28 Pu eingave asikhuli umunu uvakhuganula,

pu khila munu muvene avavinchova munjovele vanchige khimiye mye mu pelela, pu khila munu anchovage mwene khwa Nguluve. 29 Pu navanya malago vavili ewo vadatu vanchove na vange vapuveihinche nu khuganu khila eikhinchoviwa. 30 Pu leino uviatamile angavonekhilliwe nei lininie mumbu vombeli, ula uvi akhanchovaga munjovele anchige mye. 31 Ulwa khuva khila munu ndumwe avahile ukhuhumya uvunya malago umo pu nuyunge ukhuta khila munu amanyile pu vooni vakanganchiwe einumbula. 32 Ulwa khuva inumbula incha vanyamalago chili pasi pavuloleli wa vanyamalago. 33 Ulwa khuva uNguluve sa Nguluve vuvunangi, pu valunochehencho. Nduvu yeileiwo khumipelela gyrooni eigya veidekhi, 34 Puyivanogile avadala vanchigage niye mulembile. Ulwa khuva savikhwidekhi wa ukhunchova. Pu leino panogile ukhuta vave mbudekchedekhe, nduvu ululagilo Iwinchova. 35 Eingave khuli khininie vinogwa ukhumanyila, pu vavavunchage avagosi vavo khukaya. Ulwa khuvu ncha soni khudala ukhunchova mutembile. 36 Eilimenyu lya Nguluve lya humile khulumwe? Pu leivafikhile umwe mwi vene? 37 Pu umunu angivone ukhuta unyamalago ewo va munumbula, yielondiwa agamanye aga ugunkuwasimbila ukhula ndagilo ncha Ntwa. 38 Pu angalekhe ukhulumanya aga, mundekhe aleikhe ukhumanyikhikha. 39 Pu leino, valukolo Iwango munogwe fincho ukhuhumya uvunyamalago, pu mulekhe ukhubeincha umunu uveiavenchaga ukhunchova munjovele. 40 Pu gooni gavombekhage mbunonu na ndwidehano.

15 Leino nikhuavula valukolo eilivangeil eilwunivalombeile, eilwumwapulikhe nukhwima mu eilyo. 2 Mulivangeili eilwu mupokhiwe, mungave mukhulibata na makha eilimenyu eilwunivalombeile umwe, humbe mwaliedeikhe vuvule. 3 Nduvuyale ukhuhuma khuvutonguleilo umunia Iwuepile eilivangeili nukhulievekha mbulongolo nikhaleigega khulwumwe ndumulevelile, ukhuta ukhu kongana nuvusimbe uKlisite afwile savuli ya mbivi nchieto, 4 ukhukongana nuvusimbe akha syeliwa, nukhuta anchukhile eikhigono eikhyadatu. 5 Nukhuta ambonekhile uKefa, na vala kumi nava veili. 6 Puakhavonekhela pu akhavavonekhela useikhi gumo avanu vuingi avamia vahano napakyanya. Avingi mwavo viritama impakha leino, vaninie mbeene vagonelile itulu. 7 Pu akhambonekhela uYakobo na vakongi vooni. 8 Muvumaleilo wa ngooni, akhambonekhela une ndakhu mwana uvyaholiwe museikhe ugusngunogile. 9 Ulwa khuva une niele deebe muvakongi. Saninogile ukhwilangiwa ikongi, pakhuva niagunkuvinché upelela gwa Nguluve. 10 Muluhungu lwa Nguluve pyunile

nduvunileiwo, nu luhungu lwa mwene khulyune sayale vuvule. Puleino neilikutiga ukhuluteila vooni saniale nene luhungu lwa Nguluve lulwa luleimgati ndyune. 11 Pu leino eingave nene ewo vuvene tulumbeiliela ewo hange tukhwideekha ewo. 12 Leino eingave uKlisite alumbeili nduvianchukhile ukhuhuma khuvunchukha puyielindakhikhili avange ndyumwe viita uvunchukha vusikhuli? 13 Pu yeingave uvunchukha wavufwe vusikhuli, pu nayu Klisite sanchukhe. 14 Pu eingave uKlisite sanchukhe pu ukhulumbilela kweito sakhuli na khinu. 15 Putu vonikhe ukhuta vatangeili va vudeesi uvikhunchova uNguluve twanchisele vunge uNguluve anchusinche khwa Klisite vusanchukhile. 16 Pu einave avafwile avafwile savinchusiwa uYeisu vope sanchusiwe. 17 Pu eingave uKlisite sanchusiwe, ulwedeeko Iweinyo luleivula khinu pumwiva mnchige mumbivi ncienyo. 18 Puleino navala vala avuafwile mwa Klisite vope vungamile. 19 Eingave mbutamo uvu wene tuleinuvukifu wa seikhi uwikhwina mugati mwa Klisite avanu vooni, ufwe tulieva khuhegiwa ukhulutilia avanu vooni. 20 Puleino uKlisite anchukhile ukhuhuma khuvufwe, uvu wuvu beeni uvutanchi wa vala avafwile. 21 Ulwa khuva uvufwe wainchile ukhugende mumunu, pu ukhugendela mumunu khange vunchukha wa vala avafwile. 22 Ulwakuva einave ukhugendela mwa Adamu vooni vifwa, pu vulevule vooni viiva vvumi ukhugendela mwa Klisite. 23 Ulwa khuva khila munu mumassage ga Klisite, vubeeni uvutanchi, pu leino vala vavo va Klisite yavipoliwa vuumi useikhe ugwa khwincha kwa mwene. 24 Pu yawiva vumaleilo pala upu uKlisite upuyakhiva iveikha uvuvaha uvu nkuludeva khwa Nguluve uDaada. 25 Ekhulongu ndeyi yayiva pala upuyakhiva iduncha uvuvaha wooni nuvulonganchi wooni na makha. 26 Ulwa khuva lusutu aveindonganchi imbaha impakha yakhiva ikhuvaveikha avalugu va mwene vooni pasi pa lunde ga mwene. 27 Undugu uvakhuvumaleilo ukhunangiwa vei vufwe. Ulwa khuva "Aveikhile khila khinu pasi pa malunde ga mwene. 28 Pu yakhiva ifinu fiveikhwiwe pasi pamwene pu nayumwana yu mwene ayiveikhwiwe pasi pamwene uvyafiveikhile ifinu fyooni pasi pamwene. Puyayiva ewo vimbaha khu fyooni. 29 Pu ewo leino yavigahandakhikhili vala vavo vonchiwe savuli ya vafwile? Eingave avafwile savinchusiwa lyooni, pukhikhili leino vikhwonchiwa savuli ya veene? 30 Pu khikhili tuleimpulala useikhe gyooni? 31 Valukolo ukhukongana nukhwiginia khwango savuli yeinyo mwa Klisite uNtwa veito, nikhuva vula ukhuta nifwa khila linchuva. 32 Puneilageliwa khiphili khuvanu, neingave nielwile nifikanu ifikali ukhwa khu Efeso, vangave avafwile savinchusiwa? "Puleikha humbe tulye nukhunywa ulwa

kuva khilavo twifwa. 33 Mulekhe ukhusyoviwa: Ifipuga ifivivi finanga ulugeendo wunonu. 34 muve nikhigelelo mtamate muwayielwelii mulekhe ukhugendelela mumbutula nogwa, ulwakuva vaninie ndyumwe muleivanchila vumanyi wa Nguluve. Ninchova ewo savuli ya soni ncienyo. 35 Pu leino umunu uyunge ya iita, "Pu yayiva ndakhikhili avafwile yavinchusiwa? Na veene yavikhwincha yavikhwincha nu mbeili uyuleindakhikhili?" 36 Uveve ulwipelwa fincho khila eikhuyalile sakhlengu la ukhukula khingave sakhfwile. 37 Pu khila eikhwuvuvyaala sambeili gugwa yagwiva, pu lein yu mbeyu yeiyo yeihe Iwikh, yeivahile ukhuva nganu ewo khinu khinge. 38 Pu uNguluve uyiepa umbeili ndumwinogelwa, na mumbeyu eyavenchaga umbeili gwa mwene yuywa. 39 Eimiveili gyooni sagihwanine. Puleino khuleimbeili gumo ugwa vanu nu mbeili ugunge gwa fidege nu gunge gwa somba. 40 Hange ghulimiveile gya khukyanya ni miveilo gya nkilunga. Pu leino uvudwaadwa wa miveili gya khukyanya vulikhinu khimo nu vudwaadwa wa nkilunga vuli vunge. 41 Khulivudwaadwa vumo uwa linchuva, nuvudwaadwa uvunge uwamwenchi, nuvudwaadwa uvunge uwanondwe ulwa khuva einondwe yiemo sayiehwanine ni yienge mbudwaadwa. 42 Puleino wuvuleiwo ewo uvunchukha wa vufwe. Eikhivyalie khinangikha, pu khikhili khimela sakhinangikha. 43 Khivyalie mbuvombeili uvunchoveele, khinkunchiwa mbudwaadwa. 44 Khivyalie mbulegefui khimenciwa mumakha. Khivaliwe mumbeili gwa khivumbukhu, khinchusiwa mumbeili gwa khivumbukhu pukhulimbeili gwa mepongyoope. 45 Pueyo hange yiesimbiwe, "Umunu utengunchi u Adamu apeliwe nu mepo uviitama." U Adamu uvyamalile apeliwe vimepo uveiiencha uwumi. 46 Pu leino umunu uva mepo sainche tasi pu ula uvakhivumbukhu viainchile pwakhincha uvamepo. 47 Umunu utengunchi ahumile nkilunga, apeliwe nielifu. Umunu uvyakongile ahumile khukyanya. 48 Nduvu ula uvyapeliwe nu ng'aanga vuvaliewo avapeliwe nu ng'aanga, nduvu aleivyo ula uva khukyanya vuvaleiwo ewo vala avakhukyanya. 49 Ndu mutugegile eikhihwani khyia ng'anga, yatwigega khange eikhihwani khyia munu uvakhukyanya. 50 Leino nikhuvarvula valukolo lwango ukhuta umbeili nukisa safiha la uludeeva lwa Nguluve, yieve uvunangi ukhuhala ukhusita khunanga. 51 Pulola! Nikhuvuvula umwe ifya khuvatitu, satukhafwe twevooni putwevooni yatukhwandukha. 52 Khibeivimbeivi puyatukhwandukha pakhesekihi akhadebe vuvule, yukhiva yikuta eingalape eyia khunepo. Pu eingalape vuyikuta useikhi ugwa khunepo, ulwa khuva avafwile valanchukhaga, pasitakhuvola khange, pu nayufwe twandukhe. 53 Ulwa khuva umbeilei ugu ugunangikha vugufwalile ukhusita

khunangikha, nugu ugwa khufwa yufwalage ukuhusita khufwa. 54 Puleino ugu umbeile uwgakhufwa yakhiva gufwalale ukuhusita khufwa puyalikhwincha eilimenu eileisimbiwe ukuhuta uvufwe vuyaganikhe nuvuluti.” 55 “Khuleindakhu uve veivufwe uvuluti vwakho? Khulendakhu uve vei vufwe uluvavo lwakho?” (Hadēs g86) 56 Uluvavo lwa vufwe vuvivi na makha ga vuvivi nchu ndageilo. 57 Puleino tusana khwa Nguluve uveikhutupa ufwe uvuluti ukhugendela mwa Yesu Klisite! 58 Pu leino vagane valukolo lwango mwikanganchise, mulekhe ukhudepanikha, mukhavombage fincho eimbombo ya Ntwa ifigono fyooni, ulwa khuva mulumanyile ukuhuta eimbombo yeinyo khu Ntwa saya vuvule yeilinakha hombo.

16 Leino ukhukokana ni sango savuli yaavalanche nduvunia valagile emipelela gyaku Galatia, na yumwe mvombage ewo. 2 Mukhigono eikhitanchi eikya ndugu, khila munu evikhila khininie pakhulimbincha ukuhukongana nuvukavi wa mwene. 3 Nune yakhiva ninchile vola uvoyakhiva mwiva muvalahile payanikuvasuha ni kalata, puvagege neisadaka yienyo impakha khu Yerusalem. 4 Pu einave lunonu ukhuluta nayune yatwiva pupaninie nune. 5 Puleino ayanikhwincha khulyumwe yakhiva niluta khu Makedoni. 6 Pamo yanitama numwe eena, kihamo useikhe gyooni, ugwa mepo eiyinyahala, pu muve vakhungilikha khyooni ukhuniluta. 7 Ulwa khuva sanilonda ukuhava vona leino khuseikhi uguniluta nicnha vuvule, pakhuva nihuvela khulyumwe useikhi udebe uNwa aganange. 8 Puyanitama khu Efeso napa Pentekoste, 9 ulwa khuva neideinduliwe undyango umwelefu pu avingi vigeiga khulyune. 10 Leino u Timoti aninché mumbone ukuhuta alienomwe mulekhe uvudwaanchi, ivomba eimbombo ya Ntwa nduvunivomba. 11 Umunu uvianenchaga alekhe ukuhubeida, nulunonchehencho, ukuhuta pu ave vakhwincha khyulyune, nikhuguleila paninie na valokolo. 12 Puleino lekhukongana nulukolo lweito u Apolo nikhasimelishe inche khulyumwe sinogwa ukuhwincha leino, puyaikhwincha walinuseikhi. 13 Muve miho mwikanganche muvombe nda vanu avagosi avalienamakha. 14 Pu leino gooni ugu muvomba gavombekhe ndugano. 15 Muyimanyile eikaya eiya Stefana. Ukuhuta vuvukilisite avatengunchi yu sadaka eitanchi eiya Akaya, navene veivekhila mumbombo eiya khuvatanga aveideekhi. 16 Muve vadekhedekhe khu vanu ndavo, na khumunu uveianenchaga uveitangila mumbombo navavoombi paninie nufwe. 17 Nune nihovokha savuli yakhwincha khwa veene u Stefano, nu Fotunato, nayu Akiko. Pakhuva ava vamile ifingi fila ifyungale vuvule khyulyumwe. 18 Ulwa khuva vang'owisye einumbula yango

ni yienyo pumuvankumbukhage avanu ndavo. 19 Emipelela eigya khu Asia vasuhile ulusamusyo khulyumwe u Akila nu Priska vikhuvaponia munditawa lya Ntwa paninie nupelela ugalikhumiavavo. 20 Avalukolo lwango vooni vikhuvaponia, pumuponaniage nulunchibo uluvulanche. 21 Une, nei Paulo, nisimba ewo neikhivokho khyango. 22 Eingave yieyonii saganile uNtwa pu ulukoto luve pamwene, veiNtwa veito winchage. 23 Uluhungu lwa Ntwa uYesu luve namwe. 24 Ulugano lwango luve paninie numwe mwa Yesu u Klisite.

2 Avakolinto

1 Paulo, usuhwa va Kilisite khuligano lwa Nguluve, nu Timoti ulukololweito, khupelela ngwa Nguluve unguleikhu Korintho, na khuveideekhi vooni avalie khukhilunga khyooni eikya khu Akaya. **2** Uluhungu luve khulumwe nulunonchehencho ukhuhuma kwa Nguluve uDada Yieto nu Ntwa u Yiesu Kilisite. **3** Aginiwage UNGuluve uDaada va ntwa veito u Yesu kilisite. Umwene Daada va khisa nulunchesyo lyooni. **4** UNGuluve ikhutunchesyua ufwe mumbunkuvielwa weito wooni, ukhuta luvanchesyage vala avaleimbunkuveilwa. Tukhuvanchesya avange ulunchesyo lulalula ulu Unguluve atu nchesyaga ufwe. **5** Ulwakhova nduvu uvunkuvelwa wa Kilisite vukhwongelela savuli yeito, vulevule na luluchesyo lweito lukhwongelela ukhungendela mwa Kilisite. **6** Puleino tunave tugatanchiwa, savali ya lunchedsyo lweinyo nu vupokhi vweinyo. Pu eingave tunchesiwa, savuli yeinyo. Ulunonchehencho lweinyo luvoomba eimbombo eiyeinogelanile upomwivamwo mumbonkuvielwa nukhwieiyumilienga ndufwe ndumu tutesekhela. **7** Nu vukifu weito palyumwe vunkangile. Tulumanyile ukhula nduvuumwe mwiveemwo mumbunkuveilwa, vuvuwa mwiveemwo mundu nchesyo. **8** Ulwakhova satwinongwa umwe muve vapelwa, valukolo, ukhukongana nitaabu eiyutukhale nayo ukwa khu Asia. Twapeindeileiliwe ukhu lutilila amakhaga khugeega ukhuta satwaale nu huveilo ulwa khutama nange. **9** Lweli, twale nuvuhiwiwa uwakhufwa pa lyufwe. Pu eijo yatupelega ufwe tuhekhe ukhova nuluhuveitolo palyufwe yufwe, puleino tuveikhe uluhuveilo mwa Nguluve, uveinchusya avafwile. **10** Atupokhile ufwe ukhuhuma muvufwe uwa uwaa uwakhufwa, puayikhutopkha khange. Tumeweka ujasiri wetu katika yeye ya kwamba atatuokoa tena. **11** Aya igaka ewo ndumwe umwumukhutulangeila. Pu vingi yavikhutu saniela savali ya khutuhungu khila uluhunga ulutupe vilwe ufwe mundoovo ncha vingi. **12** Tukhiginehincha eili: Uvuvooti wa nyievonelo nichieto. Ulwakhova yielie mbuyumbwe uvunonu nu vunonu wa Nguluve ukhuta twangelelaga yufwe ni ncha nkiluga. Tugahile ewo nayumwe, sayieliewo nduhala lwa nkilunga, pu yieleiewo nduhungu lwa Nguluve. **13** Satukhuva simbila khukhyooni khikyo samwigela ukhwimba nukhulumanja. Niliemuvukifu **14** ukhuta oluunu mumalile ukhulumanja. Pu neileinuvukifu ukhula mulinchuua lya Ntwa uYise pu lwiva savulil yienyo ukhukongana na matingo ngienyo, nduvuyakhiva mwiva khulyufwe. **15** Ulwakhova niale nuvukifu ukhukongana nieli, neikhanogwagwa ukhwincha khulyumwe tasi ukhuta pamwupile uvunonu wa khugendeleliwa ulwa veili. **16** Neili

khusaga ukhuvagendela vuniluta khu Makedonia. Khange neikhanogilwe ukhuvagendelela khange vunikulivukha ukhuhuma khu Makedonia, numwe ukhusuha une vuniluta khuVuyuta. **17** Nikhavile nisaga ewo puniliekhusinana? Punipanga imbombo ukhukongana nikhigelelo khyavumunu, ukhuta niite "Eena, eena" Ndeili, ndeili" khyuseikhi ngumo? **18** Pu nduvu Unguluve uwavelile igoloofo, satuinchova fyooni "Eena" nei "Ndeili." **19** Ulwakhova umwan va Nguluve, uYiesu Kilisite, uwei uSilvano, uTimoti noune tukhandumbilielaga mundyumwe, ate "Eena" nie "Ndeili." Puleino umwene useikhi gwooni "Eena." **20** Ulwakhova indagano nchooni ncha Nguluve nchu "Eena" mumwene. Puleino ukhugendeela mumwene twita "Amina" mbudwadwa wa Nguluve. **21** Leino vei Nguluve uvi khutuvuula uwayilweeli ufwe paninie numwe mwaKilisite, kange atusahile ufwe. **22** Aveikhile eikhimanyieo palyufwe pu akhatupa Umepo munumbula nchieto ukhuma khipeingikhilo khyavumunu khyu ale ikhutupapongela. **23** Pu leino, nikhusiima Unguluve ukhunchova une ukhuta ikhyukyamelile une nesite ukhwincha khu Korintho yaale nilekhe ukhuvapa unchiigo umwe. **24** Pu eije sayunjeila eiyah kuta twigela ukhunoncha umuhuvelile ulwideekho lweinyo umulunogeliwa ukhova. Puleino tuvoomba pupaninie numwe savuli ya luhekhele lweinyo, nduvu mukhwima mulwideekho lweinyo.

2 Pu lieno ngalamula munumbula yange yune ukhuta niale neilekhe ukhwincha khulyumwe khange vuneilei nuluvavo. **2** Ni ngave niavapelile umwe uluvavo, veeni ueviale ikhung'ovosya une, pu leino vei ula uwei aleimile nune? **3** Pu nayune nikhuasimbeila eilimenyu leileilyo ukhuta yakheiva nikhuasimbeila khulyumwe ukhususuvala navala vavo vale vikhung'ovosya. Neileinuvukifu ukhukongana numwe mweivooni ukhuta uluhekhelo Iwango luhekhele lulalula ulumuleinalyo umwe na yumwe. **4** Ulwakhova mumbupala nuvunkuvelwa vwa numbula niavasimbile umwe, hange nukhuleila inyihonchi. Sanianonghwe ukhuvapelela umwe uluvavo lwa lususuvalo. Pwu leino nianonghile mulumanye ulunghano ulwanghati uluneileinalwo savuli yeinyo. **5** Pu ingave khuleimunu yuyoni ueiamelile ulususuvalo, sapelile khulyune kwene, pu leino ukhuta neilekhe ukhunghatala fincho yune pu avapelile na yumwe - mweivooni. **6** Uluvungu ulu ulwa munu aveialeindavule lunkweilele lula apevivwe navangi. **7** Pu leino lunonu ukhuta musyeikheile nukhunchesy. Munghahanghe ndavule ukhuta aleikhe ukhulemwa nulunsunuvalo ululuteilile. **8** Pu leino nikhuvakanganha pakhuvonia ulughano lweinyo. **9** Khyumene niavasimbile, pu neivavone umwe ukhuta

muviile vanu vakhukonga mumbombo nchooni. 10 Pu leino eingave mukhusyeikheila umunu uywa pu nayune nikhusyeikheilangha. Leila eilyuneisyeikhile neingava neisyeikhile puniva neisyeikhile savuli yeinyo mwa Keileisite. 11 U Setano pu alekhe ukhutusyova. Pakhuva ufwe saluleivakonyofu mumbombo ncha mwene. 12 Unkuludeva andeindulile ulwinchi une niavilke ninchile mumbunchenge uwwa mu Troya khulumbeileila eilimenu lya Keileisite pala. 13 Pope syaniale nulunonchehencho mu numbula yango, ulwakhuba sania mbone ulukololwangu uTito. Pu leino niavalekhile neikhakilivukha khu Makedonia. 14 Pu leino anghinivwangwe Unguluve, uvei uyu mwa Keileisite eimisekhei nghyon ikhutulongoncha ufwe mumbuluti. Ukhung'hendela ndyufwe ivonia uvunonu vwa mwene mwonimwoni. 15 Ulwakhuba ufwe khwa Nguluve, luleilunusi ulunonu ulwa Keileisite, vooni muvala vavo vapokhivwe na muvala vavo vikhongomela. 16 Khu vanu vavo vikhongomela lunusi lwa vufwe nu vufwe. Khuvala avipokhivwa, lunusi lunonu ukhuhuma mu mbwuni nu vvumi. Veeni uvei anonghile pa finu ifi? 17 Ulwakhuba ufwe satuleindavanu avingi avilonda uvukavi vwakhyma ukhunghendela mundimenu. Pu ufwe vutwinchova eilimenu nuvunonu vwa vufumbwe, putunchovela mwa Keileisite, nduvutusulivwa ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve, mbele ya Mungu.

3 Pu twandile khange ukwitujuja yufwe? Pamo tulonda ndavange ikalata incha lweinghinio ukwincha khulyumwe? 2 Umwe mwemwe kalata yeito eiyuyeisimbiwe munumbula ncheito, eiyemanyeikhikhe na vanu vooni pakhwimba. 3 Hange pumwivonia ukhuta umwe mulei kalata ukhuhuma khwa Keileisite, eiyesisimbiwe nufwe. Eiyesisimbiwe nu Mepo va Nguluve unyavvumi. Sayeisimbiwe mumawee pu yeisimbivwe munumbula ncha vanu. 4 Uvu vvuvukifu uwutuleinavyo mwa Nguluve ukhunghendela mwa Keileisite. 5 Satukweilanile ufwe yufwe ukhweisangheila eilimenu lyulyoni ukhuta lyeito yufwe. Pu leino, uvunghelanifu vweito vwi huma khwa Nguluve. 6 Vei Nguluve uvyatupelile ukhuta tuve vavombi va lweideihano ulupya. Ulu pu lweideihano lwa Mepo. Pakhuva uvuveinghi vwa mukatata vvibuda, pu umepo vei ikhutupa vvumi. 7 Leino uvuvombeli vula uwwa vufwe uvuvwasimbiwe pakhipanga pu na vvope vvale nuvudwadwa ukhuta avanya Israeli valekhe ukhulungama amiho ngavo kwa Mose khumiho. Ulwakhuba ale idwadwa, nuvudwadwa avuvwayanghangha. 8 Pu, leino imbombo ya Mepo pusayeikhave nuvudwadwa ukhuluteila? 9 Ulwakhuba eingave eimbombo ya vuheinghi yale navudwadwa, pu khaleingi eimbombo yavuyeilweli

yeiluteila fincho puvudwadwa! 10 Ulwakhuba nakheilakheila eikheikhya pelivwe kheidwadwa pavulenghuleilo kheileivula vudwadwa ndavule savuli ya vudwadwa uvululeilile fincho. 11 Pakhuva kheila kheikhya khya silangha kheingave khyale navudwadwa, pu ndakheikhi pusakhivwa kheila eikhya sikhu nchooni? 12 Pakhuva tuleinuluhuveilo ulu leindavule putulei nu vukifu fincho. 13 Pu satuleindu Mose, ueviaeikhangha uludeingh'uleilo pamihio pamwene, ukhuta avanya Israeli valekhe ukhulola pavamaleilo uwavavudwadwa vuvwa vvale vukhusila. 14 Pu leino uvumanyi vvavo vvandei ndeivwe. Pakhuva na leino leino mufinghono ifi uludengh'uleilo lula lula vupinchinghe pa vveimbi vwa livangeili lya lweideihano ulwakhatale. 15 Pu na leino leino, ululangheilo lwa Mose vulukhweimbivwa uludeingh'uleilo lutama panumbula nchavo. 16 Pu leino useikhei unghu avanu vililivukha khwa Nkuludeva uludeingh'uleilo lwhengha. 17 Pu leino Unkuludeva vei Mepo. Apa leinu Mepo va Nkuludeva, paleinuvulenghefu. 18 Pu leino ufwe tweivoni ni mbomeila inchilivila ludeingh'uleilo pulukhuvuvona uwadwadwa vwa Nkuludeva. Putuhambukha mumivele ngheilangheila einghya vudwadwa ukhuhuma pudwadwa nu vudwadwa, vuvuvwa nduvudwadwa uvvihuma khwa Nkuludeva.

4 Pwu lino, tulinimbombo iyi, nduvu tuyupilile uluhungu, satugatala. 2 Pwu tubelile injila nchoni inchasoni ni ncho nche yuvelile, satutama ni lyoy Khange satuvomibile uvuvivi ilimenu lya Nguluve. Upwu tuhilikhia iyivile lweli, tukhivonesya yufwe kwu nyivonelo nche munu kuvulongolo kwa Nguluve. 3 Pwu ingave iliangili lyetu lye yuvelile, lye yuvelile khuvala aviyaga. 4 Mu vuhaliba vwa vene, unguluve va pakhilunga lwave ulusalukhwedikha. Pwu savakhaluvone ulumuli lwa livangili ilivalache lya Kilsti, uvi kihiwani kya Nguluve. (aiōn 9165) 5 Ulwakhuba satukhwenchova yufwe, ila uNkilisti uYesu unkolodeva nufwe twevene tulivavombi vinyo kwa Yesu. 6 Ulwakhuba Unguluve vi akhanchova, "Ulumuli tumulekha khuhisi." Amulikhe munumbula nchenyo ukhuhumya uluhala uluvalanche ulwa Nguluve pwu khuvepo khwa Yesu Kristi. 7 Pwu lino tulinikhikana ikhi mufyombo fya ng'anga lipilikikhe ukhuta amaka amavaha ficho ga Nguluve sageto. 8 Tukhatala satuchungutilewe. Twivona masiakho lakini satu khwegwisa nukhuvuya kunsana. 9 Tuteseke satwiyaga. Tutaagiwa satulemala. 10 Ifigino fyoni twigega emivili gyetu uvufwe wa Yesu, pwu uvvumi vwa Yesu vavoneke mu mivili gyetu. 11 Ufwe twituvile vumi ifigono fyoni tuhuminchawa ukhufwa kwa Yesu, pwu uvumi vwa Yesu vovonekhage mmivili gyetu igya yvumunu. 12 Ulwakhuba uvufwe vuvomba mbombo yetu mgata ndyufwe, pwu uvvumi vuvomba

imbombo mgati ndyumwe. 13 Pwu tulini numbula yila yila iya lwidikho ukhukhongana: "Nikhidikhe puwu nikhanchova." Nayufwe khange twikhwidikhe, khange twinchova. 14 Tulumanyile ukuva ula uvianchusicha unkuludeva uYisu pwu ayikhutunchusya nayufwe paninie numwe. Tunajua kuwa atatuleta sisi pamoa nanyi katika ukhuvepo nu mwene. 15 Khila khinu pokhile khinyo umwukhivelile ikhisa vukhiluta kwu vanu vingi, imwalimu yikula kwu vuvalanche vwa Nguluve. 16 Pwu lino satwivuya kunsana ndayive kunje twisila, mgati tuvikiwwa uvupya elinchova ni lichuva. 17 Unsikhi ugu unsupi ugatanchi wa vudebe igikhutuvikha ufwe kwuvwa fikono fyonii uvujitu vwa vuvalanche uvulutelile ifigelelelo fyonii. (aiōnios g166) 18 Ulwakhova satwiola ifinu ifivonekha, kufinu ifyu safivonekha. Ifinu ifyo twi tukhufivona ifya nsikhi vuvule ifinu ifivoneka sikhu joni. (aiōnios g166)

5 Tulumanyile ingave uvutamo vwa nkilunga ikyututama umu ginangikha, tulinayo inyumba ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve. Yu nyumba iyu sayinchangiwa na mavokho ga vanu, yu nyumba ya sikhu joni kukyanya. (aiōnios g166) 2 Ulwakhova mu hema ili twitamiwa, twinogwa ukhufwata ukwa khutama khukyanya. 3 Vu twinogwa evi ulwakuva ukhufwala satukhavonekhe ukuva vuvule. 4 Lweli vutuligati mu hema ili, twifamwa vvutugatile. Santwinogwa ukhufuliwa. Pwu twinogwa, ukhufwalihiwa, pwu ikifwile tumila nu vvumi. 5 Uvi atuvikhile ufwe kwu khinu ikhi vi Nguluve, uvyatupile ufwe Umepo ndu lwidihano lwa kitu ikyu ya khave kwikwicho. 6 Pwu lino muve na makha ifigono fyonii. Muve miho ukhuta unsikhi vvu lulikukhaya khi mbili, tulikhatali nu Nkuludeva. 7 Ulwakhova tugenda nu lwidikho sio khwa khulola. 8 Pwu lino lulina makha. Huba tuve kutali ukhuhuma khumbili na kukhaya paninie nu nkuludeva. 9 Pwu tuvomba uvunogwe wetu, vutwiva kulkhaya aukhuvutali tung'osye umwene. 10 Ulwakhova twivoni tuyonekhage kuvolongolo kwu khigoda ikhya vuhibi ikya Kristi, pwu khila munu upulile ikhinogelanile kwu mbombo inchivombekha khi mbili, khuve khu vononu au khuvuvivi. 11 Pwu ukhulumanya uvudwachi vwa nkuludeva, tukhuvavula avanu. Umu tuvelile, ivonekha vuvule nu Nguluve. Luhuvilo ukhava vukhulumanya mnyivoneho nchinyo. 12 Satwigela ukhuvasonga umwe khange ukhutulola ufwe ukhava vayilweli. Pwu tukhuvapa umwe ulwakhova ulwiginio khuliefwe, mvinchage gakhuvavula khuvala avikhiginia mkuvonekha khikhyo sakili munumbula. 13 Ulwakhova ingave tunchumble nu luhalal khunongwa ya Nguluve. Ingave khwutule kuluhala lwito ulunonu ulwito. 14 Ulwakhova ulugano lwa risti lukhutukwegelencha: ulwakhova tulinuvwa yilweli nili ukhuta

umunu yumo afwile khu nongwa icha vone pwulino voni vafwile. 15 Nu Unkrusti afwile khunongwa ncha voni, pwu khuta vala avitama valekhe khange kwa ajili ya vene. Pwu vatamage navene uvayavile afwile nukhunchukha. 16 Pwu lino, ukhutengula lino nukulutelila satukhung'iga umunu ukhukongana ni ikhigelelo kya munu, ndayive khunsa na tulikhundola uKristi ndulu. Lino satukhungiga umunu yoyoni khange. 17 Pwu lino, ingave umunu yoyoni aligati mwa Kristi, umwene avile munu impya. Agakhatale galutile. Lola, gavile mapya. 18 Ifinu fyonii ifi fihuma khwa Nguluve. Atunonchinche ufwe kwu mwene ukhugendela khwa Kristi, atupile imbombo ya kusayania. 19 Ukhu khu nchova mwa Kristi, Unguluve ikhutusayania ni khilunga khwu mwene, mlekhe ukhu inongwa ncha vene. Ivika khulyufwe ilimenyia kusayania. 20 Pwa tuhaliwe ndi g'wa gilinchiwa va Kristi, ukhuta Unguluve alikhuluta khuvulongolo(lufaa) ya mwene ukhugendelela kulyufwe. Tukhuvadova umwe ukhugendela mwa Kristi: "Msayane nu Nguluve!" 21 Akhambikha uKristi ukhava nekhelo khu nungwa nchito. Umwene visatule inongwa. Avomble evo tuvombe uvwa yilweli vwa Nguluve khumwene.

6 Pu leino pavuvombei uwakhuvomba pupaninie nu mwene, tukhuvitula umwe mulekhe ukhuyupeileila uluhungu lwa Nguluve ndei kheinu eikhayavuvule kheisita khuva ni sekhe. 2 Ulwakhova ilita, "Useikhei unghunonghelanile vapokhi niakhutangile." Pu lola, useikhei unghunonghelanile nghwu unghu. Lola, lichuva lya vupokhi ulu leino. 3 Satulonda ukhupeindeileila umunu uevi avei nchangha, pakhuva satwinongwa ukhuta ultangheilo lweito pambombo lulekhe ukhuhovelivwa. 4 Pu leino putukheinchinghaeincha yufwe mumbuvombeli vweito vwooni ukhuta tuleivavombi va Nghuluve. Tuleivavombi va mwene mumbukifu uvuleipapingi, pavunkuveilwa, mumbupala, na pavufinye vwa mitameile, 5 hange nukhutoviva nukhunghungivwa nei minyololo, neinyoveelo yakhuisita khupuleihana pa mbombo, na pakhusita khunghona itulu, na munjala. 6 mumbuvalanche nuvumanyi, nukhweiyu meileincha nuvunonu mwa Mepo Umbalanche, na ndunghanu ulwa yeilweli. 7 Tuleivavombi va mwene mundimenu eilya yeilweili mumakha ngha Nghuluve. Tuleineikheilweilo eikhya yeilweli savuli yakheivokho eikhyakhundy neikhya khuheinghei. 8 Tuvomba eimbombo nukweimeikhivwa nukhubedivwa, nukhubeinghivwa nukhunghimivwa. Tunchovivwa ukhuta tuleivasyovi na humbe tulivayeilweli. 9 Tuvomba eimbombo ukhuta satumanye khikhe muvutumanyeikhikhe

vunonu. Tuvomba eimbombo ndavanu avifwa humbe tuleivumi. 10 Tuvomba ndavanu avaleinulususuvalo nu pu tuleinuluhekheho. Tuvomba ndavanu avasavikhwa kheina nuputwikava. 11 Tunchovele uwayeilweli vwooni khulyumwe mwei, Vakolito, ni numbula ncheito nchivile mbalafu. 12 sambaneileinchivwa inghati ndyufwe, pu leino mukheideindeila yumwe mumisangheile nghyeinyo. 13 Pu leino ukhuta muhombivwe pakheinghelelo khyeinyo eikhyumupevilwe ni nchova numwe nda vana - pumudeindule inumbula. 14 Mulekhe ukhweipinya akheikwengho avasavikhweideikha. Pakhuva khuleilweide ihano lukhi pavuyeilweli nuvunangi? Na paleilweideihano lukhi nei hisi? 15 Lweideihano lukhi uKeileisite ivanaloy Beliali? Yeve vei ula uvei ikhweideikha alei nu lweideihano lukhi nula uveisikhweideikha? 16 Pupalei lweideihano lukhi pwulule pa tembile ya Nghuluve ni filhwani? Pakhuva ufwe tulei tembile ya Nghuluve uvei alei nuvvumi, nduvu Unghuluve inghati muvene nukhunghenda muvene. Nivenchangha Nghuluve vavo navope vivenchangha vanu vango." 17 Pu leino, "Muhenghanghe muvene muvencanghe pasima navene," vu iita Unkuludeva. "Mulabasyangha eikheinu eikheivivi, punikhuvupeilelangha umwe. 18 Puni veinchangha Daada yeinyo, numwe muvencangha vana vango vanswambango navaleivango," vuuita Untwa unya makha nghooni.

7 Vanghane vango, ulwakuva lulei nu lweideihano ulu, putweivalanche yufwe mumbombo nchooni inchikhetupela ukhuta va vwafu mumi veilei nghyeito na mu mepo. Pu tuvoulonde uvuvalanche mundudwaado lwa Nghuluve. 2 Pu leinomutupinchangha ukhuta tuvencanghe munumbula ncheinyo! Satunangile umunu uvei avenchangha. Hange kelelukhile munu. 3 Saniita ewvo ukhuta neivaheinginghe umwe. Pakhuva nemalile ukhuta umwe muleimunumbula ncheito, khulwufwe ukhufwa papaninie nukhutama pupaninie. 4 Neilei nuvukifu vwingi inghati ndyumwe punikheinghinia savuli yeinyo. Nei deinghile ulunonchehencho nuluhekheho na mbunkuveilwa vweito vwooni. 5 Twa inchile khu Makedonia, eimiveilei nghyeito sangheileikhukekha puleino twale nuvubaneileinchivwa munjela nchooni munghati kwala neilinghoha khunji pulwale ludwaado. 6 Pulieno Unghuluve unyakhutunchesyatweilunsunsuviile atunchesinche pakhwincha kwa Tito. 7 Sakhukhuta Unghuluve atunchesincha pakhwincha khwa Tito nukhwanghanila nave pa leino yale nalulanchesyo ulu u Tito alipeilile ukhuhuma khulyumwe, umwene aluvwene ulunghano lweinyu uluvaha ulumwale nalwo khumwene, ulunsunsuvalo lweinyu nukhunghimba kweinyo savuli

yango. Pu lieno neivile nuluhekheho ukhuluteila. 8 Na pu yeingave eikalata yango yavapelilie ukhusisunsuvala, une pasanivawwa pa eilyo. puni vavwa pala upunivona eikalata eila yeikhavaveikha umwe nulunsunsuvalo. pope mwale nulunsansuvalo paseikhe udebe vuvule. 9 Leino neileu nuluhekheho, saneilei nuluhekheho savuli mwale nuvupala, pu leino ulwakuva ulunsunsuvalo lweinyo Iwvanghenghile mukhupela inongwa imbivi. Mwakavile ulunsunsuvalo ulwa khe iNguluve, pu leino samwankuveilwe pavuvule savuli yeilo. 10 Ulwakuva ulunsunsuvalo ulwakhei Nguluve Iwinghengha ulwa khei Nguluve Iwinghengha ukhupela inongwa. Nukhukava uvopokhi pakhusta ukhuta nulunsunsuvalo lwa nkeilunga pu leino Iwingheingha uvufwe. 11 Mulolanghe ulunsunsuvalo ulu ulwa khei Nghuluve Iwahlolile masangho makhi munghati ndyumwe. Nuvulamunchi vwa masangho ngheinyo vwale ndakheikhi pakhivonia ukhuta samwale nuvunangi. Pu ulusunsuvalo ulwa luvavo lweinyo, pulwale luvala ndakheikhi uvudwadwa uvumwadwadangha, uvunonghwe vweinyo nuvounskhwa vweinyo ukhuta uvvayeilweli vulondiiva ukhuvombekha! Mu mbombo nchooni pumweivonisye yumwe ukhuta sandeivanangi. 12 Na pu yeingave niavasimbile umwe, syaniasimbe savuli yatulanongwa hange savuli yaula uveiakuvilwe mbutula nongwa. Neivasimbile ukhuta ukhweihumya khwa numbula nchienyo savali yeito yeipele ukhumanyeikheikha khweinyo pamihogha Nguluve. 13 Savuli yaeiyei ukhuta tunchesiwa. Na ndunchesyatweinyo putuleikhuhakhela, ukhuluteileila savuli ya Tito, pakhuva einumbula ya mwene yeihovosiwa numwe mweivooni. 14 Pu leino neingave nia einghinche khumwene mundimenyu eilyavenchangha savuli yeinyo saniakonchivwe isoni. Pu leino ndumulwavavulile eilimenyu eilwtwanchovile khulyumwe lwale lya yeilwel, Ulweinghinwo lweito ukhukongana numwe khwa Tito yevonesya ukhuta lwei. 15 Ulunghano lwa mwene savuli yeinyo pu avile imbaha ukhuluteileila, eingave munkumbukha uwweiseikhi vweinyo pakhuvomba, umumwamwambeillie umwene mbudwadwa nukhunweimeikha. 16 Nihovokha ulwakuva mumenyu nghooni neilenei numbula eingifu inghati ndyumwe.

8 Hange valukolo tukhuvavula ukhuta mulumanye uluhungu lwa Nguluve uluvapevilwa avamipelela nghya khu Makedonia. 2 Pakhuva paseikhi unghuvanghelivwanghwa vupala nubankweveilwa uvaleipapingi puvukhava vwingi vwa luhekheho. 3 Pakhuva nikhuva vula nukhivabelela ukhuta valeikhulaha ndumuvanonghilwe ukhukongana neikheinghelelo khya vukavi vvavo, mumbunongwa vvavo avene valuminche neinumbula. 4 Mumbunonghwe vvavo

vatudovile nukhutusima fincho ukhuta tuve pupanie mulunghu ulu ulwakhuvatanga avalanche. 5 Pu yavombikhe ewo ndumusatwahuvile ukhuta vuyayiva ewo. Pu leino eilya khwanda vaeihuminche vavo vakhihumya vavo khulyufwe mundunghano lwa Nguluve. 6 Pu leino tukhupaveila uTito, ukhuluvombela uluhungu ulu khulyumwe nduvu umwene amalile ukhulangula pakhemaleisa akhavombo akha akhawwipa palyumwe. 7 Pu leino umwe muleinuvumofu uvwa kheinu eikhya venchangha, ulweideikho neinjovela, mumbumanyi, mukhunghimba hange na ndunghano lweinyu khulyufwe. Pu leino mweilole ukhuta na yumwe pumwiva nuluhungu ulu ulwawwipa. 8 Pusaniita ewo ukhuta luve lulangheilo ndeili. Pu leino neikhuvavula eivwo pakhuva nghela uvungholofu vwa lunghano lweinyo. 9 Ulwakuva mulumanyile uluhungu lwa Nkuludeva uYeisu Keileisite. Uveiaipilile nghanchu savuli yeinyo ukhuta pavunghanchu vwa mwene umwe muve vakavi. 10 Pu une muleimenyu eilei nikhuvapaveila ulupaveilo ulukhuvatanga. Pakhuva umwakha unghulutile nda pumngave mukhavombie pope nukhukhunongwa khange. Mukhanonghilwe ukhuvomba. 11 Pu lieno mumaleisyanghe. Ukhuvomba nduvu uvunonghwe umuvuvelile nukhave vanyakhuvomba ukhukongana neikheinghelelo eikhyumuleinakhyo. 12 Pakhuva uvunonghwe vwa khuvomba ndavule pyuvule pulunonu kange yeikhweideikhivwa ukhukongana ni fyaleinofyo umunu sayikonganai nifyalei vuvule umunu. 13 Pakhuva eimbombo eiyei sayiva eviwo ukhuta avange vave nuvulenghefu avange. Pu avange vabaneileinchivwe. 14 Pu lieno eimivombele ngheiwhanananghe paseikhei. Unghu leino uwangi vweinyo vuvanonghele pavulenghefu vvavo ukhuta payeivenchaanghe pawwingi vvavo vuvanonghelanghe umwe. 15 Nduvuleisimbivwe ukhuta; "Uveialundaminie nukhuva nafyo fyufingi saluteililepa na yulayula uvyleinafyo fidebe saleikhuva nuvunonghwe uvwa finge ifingi." 16 Pu lieno anghiniwanghwe Unguluve uvei eiveikha ulunghimbo lulalula mundumy whole nduvvaveikhile khwa Tito. 17 Pakhuva aupeilile ulupaveilo lweinyo na khunu alikhunghimba ukhukongana ni ndovo ncheinvo. Pu ainchile khulyumwe nuvunonghwe vwa numbulaya mwene. 18 Paninie nu mwene tulawwile uncheito uyunge uvei ipuleikheikha inonu mundi menuy eilivalanche. 19 Pumulekhanghe ukhuta apuleikhikhe khunonu kwene, pu mulumanyi ukhuta ahalivwe neimipelela ukhunghenda paninie nufwe mu mbombo. Eiya luhungu ulu ukhuta Unkuludeva anghini vwange nukhuvonekha uvutangeili lweito. 20 Putukheidwanca neilimenyu eilei umunu alekhanghe ukhutukuteila ukhukongana neikheinkungeilwa eikhi eikhya vwipa uvu uvutunghenghile. 21 Putulongancha

ukhusangha nghala amangholofu hange sapamihogha Nkuludeva, pene pu na pamihogha vanu. 22 Pu leino khange tukhutavuleila nukhusuha ulukolo lweito uyunge uvei tumbwene eimiseikhei mingi mu mbombo einchili papingi. ukhuta inghimba. Pu naleinoleino inghimba fincho mumbombo einchalipapingi. 23 Pu leino mungava mulonda ukhulumania ikuhlongu ncha Tito, umwene imanyani uvvalei paninie nune hange imbombi nchangosavuli yeinyo. Ndakuva luko lweito, vasahivwe neimipelela vanu vadwadwa. Navangholofu khwa Keileisiti. 24 Pu leino mbavonesyanghe ulunghano lweinyo, hange muvoniane nakhumipelela na savuli ya lweinghinwo lweitu savuli yeinyo.

9 Ukhukhongana nie mbombo iyavideikhi, Iwiva lunonu khulyune ukhuvandikhila. 2 Ulwakuva nilumanyile uvunogwe wienyo uvunikhie gienikheincha kuvanava ku Makedonia. Nikhavavulile ukhuta ei Akaya yikhamalile ukhuhuma umwaka uguukhalutile. Uvunogwe weinyo vuvapile inumbo avingi ukhuvumba. 3 Leno, nivasuhile mwevalukolo lwango ukuva ulwieginiowenyo khulyumwe lulekhe ukuva lwavuvule, mu khee mumivinchage mwietesaninche, nduvuuniekhanchovi mkhale mwiva. 4 Yiengave iewo, umunu uviva va ku Makedonia anginche paninie nune nukhuvavona mwietesaninche, putukhale twilola inchi — sininchova khinu kulyumwe—khumaka mingi kulwumwe. 5 Pwu nikhwene nchikkale nchakkhiemba ukhuvadova mwivalukolo ukwincha kulyumwe ukhuvikiela ifinu haanila vyakhusiela nduvumukhanchovile. Pwu nchivinchaga pwunchile ndulusayo, ndiekhienu khikyo samukalagieli. 6 Ilisage iele; umunu uviviyala fidebe alabeha vulevule fidebe, uveiiviyala nukhusagila ulusayo yatalabena ufigi mundusayo. 7 Pwu khilamu uviihumya uviihumya ndumwakha sagiile munumbula yamwene. Navope alekhage ukhufihumya nukhuvipa nulusuvalo. Ulwakuva Unguluve ienogwa khumu uvieihumya nuluhekhele. 8 Unguluve ikwongelencha khila ulusayo kulyumwe ukhuta, khila nsienke, mu mbombo nchoni, mwupielilage nchoni inchumwinogwa. Ukuva muwesage ukwongelenchiwa khu khilambombo einonu. **9** Nduvulikhandidkihiwe: "Ayevaninche uvumofu uwamwene nukhuhumya khuvagaanchu. Ilweli yamwene yipatamaga kuvunchila lusiku." (aiōn g165) 10 Umwene uviihumya eimbeyu khumbyali ni khisyesyekyakhulya, hange alihumya nukhulutili iembeyu yienyo iyakhuvyala. Umwene vie vyalongelencha uvubeni uwayilweli wienyo. 11 Muvinchaga vatayieli va khila khinu pumuvinchage viipe. Ile liigega ulusano kwa Nguluve ukhugeendela ikgigelelo. 12 Ukhuvomba uvuvombeli uvu vuhegelencha ifilondiwa khuvakilisti. Pwu

fikwongelencha imbombo inchakhusana kwa Nguluve. 13 Ukhugeeliwa umwe nu khudulusya uvuvombeli uvu, pwu munkugieniaga Unguluve ukhunkonga nulweidiko lweinyo ulwa livingili ilya Klisite. Pia mtamkuza Mungu kwa ukarimu wa karama yenu kwao na kwa kila mmoja. 14 Nikuvanogwa, nikuvadovelu umwe. Vivomba iewo ulwakhua ulugano uluvaha ulwa Nguluve luliepkanyanya palyumwe. 15 Ulusano livinchage kwa Nguluve khukhikung'eilwa ikyamwene ikhisakhinchoveka!

10 Nene Pavuli, nene nikuvadova kuvudekchedekhe nie khisa kya Klise. Une nilienndekhevunieli pavulongo palyumwe, Niengave pavutali numwe pwu niva na makha. 2 Nikuvadova umwe ukuta, unsienki ugyakhiva niva numwe, saneikave na makha agaakwidwaja yune. Pwu nisagaa ukhuta nilonda ukuva na makha vunikhuvabenchva vala avisaga ukhuta tutama khimbili. 3 Ndatugeendage mumbili, pwu satwilwa khimbili. 4 Ulwakhua ifilwiilo ifyutulwila safyambilie. Fili namaka agaanguluve agiinanga ilihema. Kyuu giinanga lweli inongwa tsoni inchavuyagi. 5 Pwu, tunananga lweli khila khinu ikhilinu vutwa ikyukhitoncha mungaati mumaka ga Nguluve. Tukwibata khila khinu mumassage agaakwidika mwa Klise. 6 Pwu tupokhela amakha agievonekha nukhunanga imbombo nchoni inchusanchikwidhana nulwidiko lwinyo uludolwike. 7 Mulole khila khinu ikhilipavuvalafu pamihio geinyo. Inave uvikwidika ukhuva va Klisi, eilole ievunche mwene ukhutu umwene va Kilisite, khumbe nayufwe vutuliwo ukhuva tulivakilisti. 8 Khumbe ndaniegiinie padebe ukhukongana nuvuloleli weitu, uvu Untwa avuhuminche khulyufwe ukhuvukonga ukhuvuvombela umwe sawakuvunanga, saniekhavone soni. 9 Saninogwa ukhuta nivadwanchage pa iele kuh khalata nchango. 10 Ulwakhua avange avanu vita, "Ikhalata ncha mwene chihoma khange nchilinamaka, ulwakhua umwene khimbili indekhedekhe. Amamenyu agaamwene gielondiwa ukhugaapulihincha. 11 Pii londiwa avanu awoo velewe ukhuta ikyutwinchova mukalata vutulipatale, viliehanile ndifyutuvomba unsike vutulipala. 12 Satwilata khuvutale enoo ndukwilundamania yufwe nduvutukhilihania yufwe ndavalala uvuvikhigienia veene. Eingave vuvikhilhania vene navayavo, viva vanchila luhala. 13 Ufwe, nduvulino, satukhigiiinge ukhulutilila eeno. Pwtungavombage eiwo tuvombaga eiwo wutulimugaati ndugavelo ulu Unguluve atugavile ufive, imaakha inchifikhe khuvutali ndukwienyo vuuguliwo. 14 Ulwakhua satukhiyongelenche yufwe uputukadugiele palyumwe. Tukhale vavutengulilo ukhufika kuvutali nduwienyo kulivangiili ila Kiliste. 15 Satwigieniche ukhulutilila ikhigelelo kya mbombo inchavange. Ulwakhua tuhuvala ndu ulwidiko

lwenyo ulyikhula ukhuta apoonu upumuvombela imbombo pwupikwongelela fincho, hange pisigala iegaati mulupakha ulwalweli. 16 Tuhviela kwieli, ukhuta tukhimanyage ukhulumbilila ilivangieli na khukhilunga ikhinge pavutali. Satukhiginiage khu mbombo iyivombiwa mukhilunga ikhinge. 17 "Umunu uvikhingiinia, ieginiage khunkuludeva." 18 Ulwakhua uveikhinchova yuywa ukhuta inchova limenu vyalanchoviwa. Uviengave unkhuludeva ikhumwimiekha.

11 Nisaaga ukhuta mwivange mwale mwomilele nune mbunkonyofu. Ilweli mukhiyumilila nune. 2 Ulwakhua muleinukhunogwa ukhuvivi yumwe. Neilinuvuvivi uvunonu uwa Nguluve kwa ajili yenu ukhuhuma upunaijygile khuvutegulani uwa ugoosi yumo. Naijyigila ukhuvagegela uKilisite ndung'inja ugoolofu nyie uugosi ukhuhuma iholiwa. 3 Ulwakhua nidwada khuluvalu ulunge, ndie njoka yiyo yadetelinche nkwa Efya khuvusyovi uwavuvivi, amasago geinjo giwivesa ukhuyanchiwa khuvutali ukhuhuma khulwisayo ulwalweli nulunonu mwa Klise. 4 Pwuu angahomile uyuunge umunu uvakuvayancha anchoovage inongwa ncha Yesu uyunge uvisahwaninie nula uvitukhandumbililaga. Apange khuvijingahie ncho ukhumpokela umepo uyunge yuywa saliehanile nduvitukhampokile. Apange khukikhwani eikhinge mkhupilila ilivangiili ilienge ililivunge ndiliimukha pokile. Mkhiyumilinchva mumbombo inchi vunonu! 5 Ulwakhua une apange niuemugati muvala avanchila maka khu avo vitambuliwa vasukhwa-vanonu. 6 Ndaniengave yune sanitanyile ukwima khulumbilila, vusanieliwo mbumanyi wango. Khu khila khinu pwu tupelile ukhuta umanyikhikhe khulyumwe. 7 Te, navombie imbivi vunikhiiyisa yune ukhuta umwe mwimikhiwagwe? Ulwakhua na lumbililaga ninumbu bila khudwada khinu ilivangieli ilya Nguluve khulyumwe. 8 Napokhile imipelela mingi ukwupilila ulutangilo ukhuhuma khuvene nikhale nikhuvatanga ukhuvavombe umwe. 9 Upunkhale numwe niale munu yune nilonda ulutangielo, saniekhava inchigo khumunu. Ulwakhua ifyunale nafyo fyakwilanile na valunkolo Iwango ukhuhuma khu Makedonia. Khu khila khinu nitagile ukhuleka ukhuva inchigo khulyumwe, 10 Kama kweli ya Kristo ilivyo ndani yangu, huku kujisifu kwangu, sakhulanunalikha khuvulafu ulwa Akaya. 11 Khikhi? Ulwakhua sanievaganile? Unguluve alumanyile ukhuta nivaganile. 12 Ukuva khila ikyunivomba, nikhukhivomba. Nikhukhivomba ukhuta nietange ukhusiga unsiekihi gwa vala avinogwa unsienki ndugwakhua nduvutuliewo mukhila khila iekyukhigineihincha. 13 Ulwakhua avanu vala vasuhiwa va vudeidi na vavombambombo, vasyovi. Vikhisyetula vavo

ukhuva vasuhiwa va Kilsti. 14 Ekhi sakyakudega, ulwakhua nayusetano ikhisyetula yuywa ndava sukhwa avalumuli. 15 Inchi sanchakhudega eeno ndavavombi avamwene avikhisyetula vavo ndavavombi avamwene avayielweli. Khuvusililo imbombo nchavene nchilava nduvuvavomble. 16 Ninchova kavili: Alekhage ukhuva pwale umunu uyunge uvisaga ukhuta une nifuvile. Ulwakhua mungavombe, mumokhelage une ndumu uvayafuvile une pwu nigiienie padabe. 17 Khila ikyuninchova khunu ukwikkhangancha, nukwigiinia sakhukhegiwa nu Nkuludeva, pwuninchova ndumunu uvyaafuvile. 18 Ulwakhua avanu avingi vikhigiiinia khimbili, khumbe nikhihiiniaga. 19 Ulwakhua mukhagegiinie nukhuluhekhehelo niviafuvile, yumwe mwewene pwu mulie nuluhal! 20 Ulwakhua mugeegana nu munu angakhuvikhe mbukhungiwa, vie ikuvaviekha ukhugavika yumwe, angavavombe umwe khuvukavi wa mwene, angieviekhe munkanya, apange angavatove khumiho. 21 Pwu ninchova khosoni nchetu ukhuta ufye twale vadekhedekhe fincho ukhovo ewo. Na bado kama yejote akijivuna— nazungumza kama mpumbavu— mimi pia nitajivuna. 22 Te, avene vuva Yahudi? Nayune vunielivyo. Te, avene Vaislahieli? Nayune vulevule. Te, avene vakholiwe nkikolo ikya Abulahamu? Nayune vulevule. 23 Te, avene vavombi va Klisite? (Ninchova ukhuta ulukhala lwango salwale lunonu.) Une nilutilile. Nibile na mu mbombo ing'afu ukhulutilila, ukhuhanga nukhuta nikhale mbukhungwa, ukhutoviwa ukhulutilila, ukhwagana nnuvi uwavufwe. 24 Ukhuhuma khu Vayahudi nupielile khahano “ukhuvngiwa mala olobaini uhencue ukhuvungiwa khamo.” 25 Natoviwe nulubikhi mala khadatu. Natoviwe khamo namawe. Mumeli naponi ukhufwa mala khadatu. Nivombili pakhilo na pamusi munyanja injila khinu. 26 Nikhale ndugeendo ulunivile nigeenda khila nsiekhi, mungasi inchudwancha, muvanyambuda, ukhughenda muvanu vango yune avavivi, ukhuma khuvanu avavivi avanyapanchi, mumbuvivi uwankilunga, mumbivivi uwamunyanja, mumbivivi uwakhuma khuvalukholo lwango avavudesi. 27 Nivle imbombo eimala na mumbutamo uvupala, nu mumajuva amingi amapala agasaga khugonelela, munjala nie kyumila, papingi ukhulekha ukhulya, ukhuva mumeju nukhulekha ukhufyala. 28 Ukhulekha ifinu ifinge, khulimaka agavundwanchi igya mipelela. 29 Veni udeekhedekhe, nayune sanielidekhedekhe? Viveni uvieagwisincha unine mumbutulanongwa, nayune sanipyu mugaaati? 30 Inave lwampinyo niegieniaghe, nikhihiinia khu khila ikhivonesya uvuvi wango. 31 Unguluve nu Dada uva Ntwa u-Yesu, umwene uveiginiwa khuvusila lusiku, uvyalumanyile ukhuta une sanisyova. (aiōn g165) 32 Uku ku Dameska, umbaha va khilunga

pasi pa Ntwa uAreta alolelaga ikhilunga kya ku Damaski ukhuta anyibate. 33 Khange vambiekhile mukhitundu, ukhugeendela pakhidwel ikhilipalwimato, nukhupokhiwa ukhuhuma mumavokho ghavene.

12 Yiinogiwa nedaye, ilakhesikhuli ekhekhidenchiwa nelyo. Ila nikhwendelela khunyivonelo mwinukhe uwakhukhuma khwa mbaha. 2 Nemanyile umunu yumo mwa Kilisite uuvalenave miaka kumi na minne egegerutile inave—giva mumbele, au khunchi khumbele, one sanehumanyile, Unguluve alumanyile—akhapembiwe khukwanya khukherunga ekhwadatu. 3 Tena nelumanyile ukhuta umunu oyo—yingave khumbele, au khunchi khumbele ane saneluumanyile Unguluve alumanyile— 4 ataliwe khukwanya impakha akhu paradeisi nukhupulekha embombo embalanchee khu munu vevoni uvikhoganchova. 5 Pakhuva umunu uyale nduyu yu nikhedaya. ila pakhuva ningave nemwene uvupepwango. 6 Inave ninogwa ukhwedaya, sananiva inkonyofu, ulwakuva naninchoovaga uvutilweli. Ila nibekhela ukhwedaya, ili ave asipali vevoni uvakhusagila fivi pakwanya paago kholikho ekhokhive nekha igati ndyune au ukhupulekhekhe khulwune. 7 Sanekhdaye ulwakhua inyivonelo inchoo ajaabu. Ulwakhua, sanidendiwa na matingo, eliton iwa vekiye igati ndyune, usung'wa va ndugu khukhonesya onenee, ili nesite ukhupendukha ukhuva nulwedayo. 8 Ifisekhe vidatu nekhanchoovile mumbaha khukhusu ela, ili omwene okhukhencha ukhukhuma khulwune. 9 Umwene akhambula, “Uluhungu lwango lukwelile khulwune, inave amakha givomba ukhuva ipepe. Inave, nenganogweficha ulwedayo ukhulengana uvupopo wetu, niogwa uvuwesyo uvya Kilisiti vuwesa ukhutama pakwanya palyunee. 10 Hata evo nikwelanila ukhukongana nu Kilsti, inave uvupopo, mu maganilo, mu taabu, mukhutesivwa, inave bado ulendokuto, ulwakhua usekhe ugunafile nuvupopo, tena nelena makha. 11 One nevile inkonyoofu! umwe mwa nyumelinche khu ele, ulwakhua na niva nimuliwe numwe. Ulwakhua sanala pasi khabisa khu vale avavikhelangiwa vasikhawa— vanono, inave one siyo khantu. 12 Ulwedekho ulwayilwei ulwa vasikhawa twavombokhe pagati palwufwe nu lweyuminchencho, nchivonekha nchakhuswiga nemigendelo. 13 Khulugendo lulekho monogelamile ukhuva pasi pa temble incjisigile, ila onene sanave inchigo khulwumwe? Musyekhele khunongwa inch! 14 Lolaa! one ninogwa okhwincha khulwumwe mara ya datu. Saniva inchigo khulwumwe, olwakhua saninogwa ekhenu. Nikhuvonogwa omwe. Ulwakhua avana savinogiwa ukhuvekha ifyapongera. Pakhuva yamwene, avavakha

vinogiwa ukhuvekha ifyapongera khwa khuvatanga avana. 15 Nikhovokha sana ukhutumikha nukhutumekhewa mbunogwe wenyo. Inave nivaganile finchoo, ninogiwa ukhuganiwa padebe? 16 Ila inave vuyelevo, sanekhavalekhеле unchingo umwe. Ulwakhua one nelemanyi sana, une ne navakolile omwe nale ndo khuva navawene khuvudesi. 17 Te, nekhatolile nu khwemombela ifyapakwanya khwa vevoni uvenekhasukhile khulwumwe? 18 Nambulaninche uTito ukhwincha khulwumwe, ne khasung'ile ulokolo ayonge okhwincha pupaninie? Je, uTito avavombile ifinu fihi? Je, satwagendile munjila yila yila? Je, satwagende mulwayo lula lula? 19 Mutile khusekhe gwni ugu tulekhwetetela yufwe twevene khulwumwe? Khuvulongo khwa Nguluve, nu Kriisti, tuvile twinchova khelakhela khunjela iyakhuvemikha omwe. 20 Inave nele nulutende ukhuta nelava nikhwintchi nesite okhuvavona omwe ndo luninogwa. Nele nulotende ukhuta muwesa msite ukhumbona one ndolo mwinogwa. Nele nulutende ukhuta palava namalumbano, uwifu, umwinukhu ugwa luvipo, uwegane uwwa vewmene, uvudesi, ekhiburi, na matata. 21 Nele nulutende ukhava upuyakhanivuya tena, Unguluve vango ikesya ukhunyisya pavulongolo palwumwe. Nele nulutende ukhuta yuniwesa ukhwelesya na vingi avava vombile imbivi usekhe ugu, na avasavadovele ulusyekhelo, nu vuligu ni mbombo inchinchivombiwa.

13 Aha hashekhe kha datu ukhuta nikhwintcha khulwumwe.

"Khila nongwa au luvonekhelo lwa avasaidi vavile avadatu." 2 Nenchovile khu avo avavombile imbivi khusana na khuvange voni akhasekhe vunevile ukhwa mara ya vele, ninchoova tena: Nelava nikhwintcha tena, sanikhavapolekhene. 3 Nikhuvavula umwe ele ulwakhua munogwa ukhulonda uwemeleli inave uYiesu inchoova ukhugendela onene. Umwene sio ipepe khulwumwe, pakhuva umwene, umwene vialeni ngufu igati mumwene. 4 Ulwakhua atesiwe pa vupepe, ulwakhua itama pa maha aga Nguruve. Ulwakhua uwe tule vasepe, igati mumwene, ulwakhua tutama nave humakha aga Nguruve pupaninie nufwe. 5 Mwelole mwevene ingave mule mulwedekho lwango. Mmwegelage khumwe. Samulumanyle ukhuta uYiesu alegati indyumwe? Umwene mwale, navone twita ekhekhwanekheneho. 6 Nele nuvukifu ukhuta umwe ya mukhulumanya ukhuta ufwe twabeliwe. 7 Leno putudova khwa Nguruve ukhuta mulekhe ukhuvomba khokhoni ekhevivi. Sanidova ukhuta ufwe tuvetuvonikhe tulemwile ingelo, badala yake ninaomba kwamba muweze kufanya kilicho sahihi, Ingawa tunaweza kuonekana tumeshindwa jaribu. 8 Ulwakuva afwe satukhawesyä ukhuvomba lyolyoni

khuesana ne hodi, ulwakhua tuvomba uvuyayelweli tu. 9 Ulwakhua tukhovokhea usekhe vutule nuvupepe nayumwe yumulena makha. Tudova ukhuta nuve muvomba ulwedekho. 10 Nikhwandikha embombo inchvunekhutali numwe, inave usekhe ugyakha niva numwe nelekhe uvukali. Saninogwa ukhutumila uvuvaha umbaha agahamile one nejenge na sio ukhunanga pasi. 11 Inave, valokolo vagosi na avadala, khovokhaga! vombaga imbombo nukhuvuja, mukanga nchanage ni numbula, mwedekha ne yumwe khwa yumwe, mutamage nulusayo. Nu Nguluve uvalugano nulusayo iva paninie numwe. 12 Ponaniga mwevene nukhujibu uvuvalanche. 13 Avapelela voni vikhovapomwa. 14 Uluhungo ulwa Yiesu Kriisti, ulugano ulwa Nguruve, nu lwupelelo ulwa Mepo Umbalance luve numwe tweveni.

Wagalatia

1 Nene Paulo umbanda sanili mbanda ukuhuma kuvanu khange ukhugendela kwu munu, une ukuhugendele mwa Yesu Klisite nu Nguluve Dada uvya chusi ncha kuhuma kuvufwe. **2** Paninie na valokolo Iwango voni, nikhugusimbila umpelela gwa Vagalatia. **3** Uluhungu luve khulyumwe nu Iwidiko ulwiuhuma kwa Nguluve uDada vitu nuntwa u Yesu Klisite, **4** uvya humiche mwene khwu nongwa inchito ukuhuta atupoke mu myaka igi igya vuvivi, ukuhukongana nu lugano Iwa Nguluve vetu nu Dada. (aiōn g165) **5** Kumwene vuve vuvanche sikhu nchoni. (aiōn g165) **6** Ni dega ukuhva msyetuka khimbivi kwu ilivangili ilinge. Nidegi ukuhva msyetukhila kuvutali ukuhuma khu mwene uvavilangile khuluhungu Iwa Klisite. **7** Lesikuli ilivangili ilinge, lino kulivange avanu avikhavalondela isida nukhunugwa ukuhunche nyia ilivangili ililivunge nilyu twa va vulile kuhiunwe akhotoliwage. **8** Lakini hata kama ni sisi au malaika mbinguni atatangaza kwenu injili tofauti na ile tuliyoitangaza kwenu, na alaaniwe. **9** Nduvu tuchovile pavutengulilo, khange lino nichova, "Ingave kulimunu ikuhuvavula ilivangili ili livunge nilyu mwupulile akhatoliwage." **10** Ulwa khuva lino nilonda uvwa yilwelii vwa vanu au uNguluve? Nilonda ukuhuvahovosya avanu? Ingave nikwendelela ukuhugela ukuhuvahovosya avanu, une sanili mbombi va Klisite. **11** Valokolo Iwango ninogwa umwe mlomanye ukuta ilivangili ilyo ninchova salihoma ku munu. **12** Sanaupilile khu munu khange sana manyesiwe. Lwale luvonekelo Iwa Yesu Klisite kyulyune. **13** Mmvile mmupulike imitamile gyango igya kusana udini ya vuyuta, ummuyikhavelile vunikhu ligatancha khuvukali itembile ya Nguluve pakyanya pagelelo nu kuliya ncha. **14** Une nilikwendelela ni dini ya kiyuta avalokolo Iwango vingi vayuta nikhele ne mmaka fincho mmvile gya dada vango. **15** UNguluve anogolwe ukhung'ala une ukuhuma mwitumbu mwe mama. Akhanyilanga une ukuhugendele mu nduhungu Iwa mwene. **16** Ukhumbonesya unswambe mgati ndyone une nintangasye umwene khuvanu ava panji, khange sanalonde avakunanga khimbili nu nkisa, **17** nukutoga ukuhuluta khwu Yelusalemu kwu vala uvvale vavanda une vubadu. Une nikhaluta kyu valabu nu khukilivuka kwu Damesiki. **18** Vugilutile immyakha gidatu nikhatoga ukuhuluta kwu Yelusalemu kwu ngendela uKefa, nikhatama nave ifigono kumi na tano **19** ukwa sanavavone avavanda avange yumwene uYakobo, ulukololwe va nikolodeva. **20** Lola khuvulongolo kwa Nguluve sanisyova ikyu nikwandika khuliumwe. **21** Pu nikhalufa ku mikoa gya Shamu na kwu Kilikia. **22** Sanilikuma nyikhikha kumiho ga tembile iya vayuta

ugugale mmumbu Klisite, **23** valikupulikhe vuvule, "Umwene uvyalikhutu nyanya mikha lino ikuhulunchuva ulwidiko Iwlwala alikhulu nanga." **24** Valikhugina uNguluve.

2 Imaiakha kumi na nne nalutile khavili khu Yelusalemu paninie nu Barnaba. Nitolile uTito paninie nune. **2** Nikhalutile pakhuva uNguluve aevonisie khuliune ukuhuta ni khanogiwa ukuhuluta. Navikhile khuvulongolo ilimenyu avapanji nachoviwaga avalongochi navombile ewo ukuhuhakekesia ukuhuta saninyila au nikhanyilile vuvule. **3** Vope u Tito, uviakhale paninie nune, uviakhale Myunani, andasimiswa ukuhutahiliwa. **4** Ilijambo ili ukuhahumile mkhekolo ikia vudesi vainchile khusile khupelelesia uvu huru uvutwale nao mgati mwa Yesu Klisite. Vanogilwe ukuhutuveka pasi pa ndagelo. **5** Satukhikhumi ukuhva pulikha khusekhi gumo ukuhuta ilimenyu ly a lueli lisigale lijige vulevule lisite ukuhubadelekha khuliumwe. **6** Vala ava choviwe ukuhuta vakhale valongonchi savanchagele khikhioni khuliune. Nkhinkhoni ekheva likhuvomba sakhi khale ne mana khuliane. UNguluve sinkhuikha uvupelelo wa vanu. **7** Vakha mbona ukuhuta niaminiwe ukuhulumbelela ilimenyu khuvala awa savalanchiwe. Ekhava ndu uPetro alumbilile ilimenyu khuvala avavalanchiwe. **8** Ulwakuva uNguluve, avombie embombo mgati mwa Petro savuli ya vuvanda nkhuvala avavalanche, nkhangue avombie imbombo mugati mundiune khuvanu avapanchi. **9** Usinkhi uYakobo, u Kefa, nu Yohana, vamanyikhikhi ukuhuta vancheengile itembile, valumanyile ulukhungu une, vatupokhile mugati mululundamano une nu Barnaba. Vagakhile ewo ukuhuta putulutage khuvanu avapanchi avava chiwe. **10** Vatunogilwe ufue ukuhuvakumbukha avatolwe. Une na yune nilikhunogwa ukuhuvomba embombo iye. **11** Usikhi Kefa avilenchile Antioquia, nakiline inave pavuvalafu ulwakuva ale intula nongwa. **12** Badala ya vanu avadebe ukuhuitsa ukuhuma kua Yakobo, Kefa alikuva ilya paninie na vapanchi. Ingave avanu avavile vinchile alekhine ukuhukhega ukuhuma khu vanu avapanji. Akhava idwada avanu avano guaga indagelo. **13** Vulevule Avayuta avange valungine nuvusongerenie uvu paninie nu Kefa. Pulikha humela leno Barnaba atoliwe nuvusongerehani wa vene. **14** Uluava nelolile ukuhuta valekuva savikonga elivangeliilwa Iweli, niambulile uKefa pamihoga vene voni, "Ingave umwe mule Vayahudi mbona imitamilo gevile gya lugevaanu avapanchi ukutama nda vanu avayuta?" **15** Ufwe yufwe tuli Vayahudi tuhaliwe satuli "Vanu va panzi avale mbivi" **16** ulumanye ukuhuta asikhuli uviivalilwa ale pavuye Iweli pa mbombo ncha ndagelo. Pulino vivaliwa uwayelwelii mulwidekho igati mwa Yesu Klisite. Tukhinchile khu luedekho

mgati mwa Klisite Yesu ukhuta tuvalediwa uvuyelweli mugati mwa Klisite pasita khuvaliwa ni mbombo khu mivombelo gusikhuli umbili, uguksi guvaliwa uwa yelweli. 17 Pulino tungave tukhundanda uNguluve khwa khutu valela inonu mugati mwa Klisite, tukhevona yufwe ukhuta tulini mbivi Klisite awekhiwe isuhiwa wa mbivi? Ate! 18 Ningave nivikha uluhuvelo luango ukhutuncha indagelo, ikhinu ikhi namalile ukhukhencha, nikhivonesya yune ukhuta nivomba imbivi. 19 Ukhukhuma khululagelo nikafua khululagelo, lino ninogiwa ukhutama nu Nguluve. 20 Nitasiwa paninye nu Yesu sio une leno, yune nitama uKlisite. Viitama mnumbula yango. Amaisha ugunitama mu mbili nitama nulwidikho munumbula ya umwana va uNguluve, uvanganile akhiumia khu njela yango une. 21 Sanibela ulukhungu lwa uNguluve, ulugano lwa lenkho, ukhuhumila ingave ilweli yekhale puile ukhumi Klisite vuapule.

3 Wagalatia avapelwa, ni likho ilya vuvivi ilwanangile? U

Yesu Klisite savonisye ukuta mwe uYesu savungiwe kumihi ginyo? 2 Une ninogwa nilumanye ukhuma kulyumwe. Mwe mwapokile umepo umbalance kumbombo iya ndagilo nu kwidika inso mwapulikhe? 3 Umwe, muliva pelwa ukulutilila? Lino mwatengwile khu mepo umbalance mumalage mumumbili? 4 Lino mwagatantsiwe khu mbombo inyingi vuvule, kama kweli yaikuwa ya bure? 5 Lino ula uvihomya umepo umbalance khulyamwe khuvomba imbombo incha makha ukhu kongana ni ndagilo incha khupulikhana nu Iwidikho? 6 U Abrahamu "Amwidikye u Nguluve pu akha mbalila ukhuta inya yelweli". 7 Vuvuwa mwidikhe ukhuta, vala ava vikhumwidikha viva vana va Abrahamu. 8 Uvuvigi wanchovilwe ukhuta uNguluve angale avalabile uwayilweli avanu ava nkhilunga viva ne enjiela eyavulweli. Ilimenyu elilumbiliwa nu Abrahamu: "Ukhuma ufwe khuva ukhilunga voni vasanyiwe". 9 Ukhuta pongela vavo vale nu wayelweli vasayi wage paninye nu Abrahamu uviale nulwidiko. 10 Ava vihuvila imbo insa ndagilo valipasi pa lugelo. Ulwakhuba vuvigiwe, "Akotoliwe umunu uvesikwivbatana ni mbombo nsoni, agugandikhiwe mukhitabu ikyandagilo." 11 Lino galipa vuvalafu uNguluve sikhumbalila u munu pa vulweli numo khundagilo, ulwa khuva unyavulweli itama nu Iwidikho". 12 Ululagilo luhumana nu Iwidiko, uvivomba imbombo mululagilo, itamaga mululagilo." 13 UYesu atupokhile ukhuhuma indukoto ulwa lulagilo pa nsikhi upupa vombikhe ulukoto. Ulwa khuva pandikhiwe apita, "Akotoliwe umunu uvevi khutovelelwa mu bikhi." 14 Uvufumbwe vukhale ukhuta, lusayo ulukhale kwa Ibrahimu ntsa njntsage khuva khilunga nu Klisite u Yesu, ulwa khuva uvesya ukhwupilila

indagano insa mepo umbalanje ukhugendela mundwidikho. 15 Valukolo Iwango, ninsova numwe khivumunu unsikhi ugugwale gwa Iwidihano khivumunu Iwasilile ukhuvikhiwa na makha, lisikhuli uviwesya ukhulibeda nu ukwongelenja. 16 Lino ulwidihano Iwansoviwe nu Ibrahimu ikhivumbuko khikyo sa khinsova, "Ni fivumbukho," ukuva manyisya vavingi, puninsova khu munu yumo u Klisite. 17 Lino ni nssova ndee, ululagilo ululwa injile 430 sayihensa ululagilo. Ulwa khuva ndunyavuhale, vukhale wiwage ndululagilo, ndalii sawi injile khu njila ya Iwidihano. 18 U Nguluve akhuminji nche vuvule kwa Ibrahimu khunjila ya Iwidihano. 19 Khikhi lino ululagilo lwa vikhwi? Yongele nchiwe khuvwutila nongwa, pu ung'olwa uva Ibrahimu inche kuvala avene avidikhiwe. Ululagilo uluvikhwi ukhugandela khusugwa uvi isayaninch. 20 Lino usayanye ikhutuvu ukhulutila khumunu yumo, nu Nguluve aliyumo. 21 Ulwa khuva indagilo njilivunge nu Iwidihano lwa Nguluve? Bakho! Ulwa kuva ululagilo ulwa huminje Iwale na makha aga khumya uwomi, wa lwei uvvu vonekha mundagilo. 22 Lino uvuvige vudendile imbombo usoni insa mbivi. UNguluve avombile ulwidihano nu ukutupokha mudwidiko ulwa Yesu Klisite khu avanya Iwidiko. 23 Ulwakhuba ulwidiko ulwa Klisite, sa lwa inje twakhungiwe pasi pa ndagilo ipakha Iwinje uluvonekhelo ulwa Iwidiko. 24 Ulwa khuva ululagilo luvombokha ndundongo nji vito pa Iwidihano ulwa Klisite upuainjile, ukhuta tuvalilagwe imbulweli nu lugano. 25 Lino ulwakuwa ulwidikho Iwintsile pasi pa ndolenji. 26 Ulwa khuva umwe mwivoni na vana va Nguluve ukhugendela mundwidikho ulwa Klisite uYesu. 27 Voni ava onchiwe mwa Klisite mwifwikhile uKlisite. 28 Asikuli Unjahudi Uyunani, nu uvambwawukhe, ugosi nu dala, ulwa khuva ava voni valiyumo wa mwa Klisite u Yesu. 29 Ulwakhuba umwe mwiva Klisite, lino mwaholilwe khwa Ibrahimu, avahale vakhilunga kya ndagano.

4 Nikhuvavula ukhuta maadamu unya vuhare ve mwana, sasutine nusung'wa, hata inave indolenchii va finu fyon.

2 Pakhuva ya mwene, alepasi pa vuloleli nu mwemelenchii mpakha usekhe uguvekhiwe nu daadaa va mwene. 3 Ukhokongana nayufwe, uvutukhale vana, tukhibateliwe mbusu ng'wa wa ndagero inchaa Nguluve. 4 Usekhe gugwene wugufikhe, uNguluve asukhile oswambe, ong'olwa va dala, ong'olwa pasi palolagelo. 5 Avombile ndete ili avokholo voni avalepasi pa ndagero, ili twupele ukhava nda vana. 6 Ulwa khuva umwe mulevana, uNguluve asung'ile umepo ombalaje igati mu numbura incheto, umepo uiykelanga, "Abba, Daada." 7 Ulwakhuba sulesung'wa tena ila ule mwana. Inave ule mwana, uveve pure vuhere wa Nguluve.

8 Ata khasekhe, usekhe ugusamwamanyile uNguluve, mwale vasung'wa khuvala avanya manguluve gavo. 9 Leno uhuta mu manyile uNguluve, au ukhuta mumanyikhe nu Nguluve, inave mukilivokha khusana khu ndagero imepe incha lutanchii inchivovole egarama? Leno munogwa uhuva vasung'wa tena? 10 Mukwibata khuvogorofu isikhu inchi nogire, uvosemo wa mwenchi, emisekhe, ne miakha ni dwada khwa ajili yenyo. 11 Nidwada ukhuta khu namna eyenge neteesinche vovole. 12 Nikhovadovaa, valokolo, muvinchage ndulunelevo, olwakhua nivile ndulu murevo. 13 Samng'arinche. Ila mulumanyile ukhuta wale vosabisyé wa vutamu uwambele ukhuta na lumbelile ekhwilongwi enonu ukhukhuma khu sana. 14 Inave ombelee gwango gwa vavekhile mundugero, samukhambede nukhumbela. Tena mukha nyupelile wita insung'wa va Nguluve, khukhuta navile Yesu Klisite mwene. 15 Ulwa khuva, lulendakhu ulukhekkelo lwenyo? ingave nikhuvavula umwe ukhuta, yiwesekhana, mwa muhenche amikho genyo mume one. 16 Leno, nivile imbivi khulyumwe nevile nikhuvavula eyayelwel? 17 Vikhovalonda khuvunogwe ila siokhu manonu. Vinogwa ukhutunangang'wa uve nufwe tuisite ukhukhukonga. 18 Vunonu fincho ukhuta nu vonogwe olwakhua khunonu ncheene, sio usekhe uguniva pupaninie. 19 Avanango avadebe, neletamu namasikhitekho khwajili yenyo impakha u Klisite akholiwe igati ndyumwe. 20 Ninogwa uhuva pupaninie numwe leno nukhupendula amamenyu gango, ulwakhua nelenu wasiwas ihati indyumwe. 21 Imbuleone, umwe yumwe mwinogwa uhuva pasi pa rulagelo, samupulekha urulagero vulwinchova? 22 Olwakhua nesimbile uhuta u Abrahamu avile na vana avademi vavele, uyunge khwa dala onsunkhwa oyunge khwa dala omwavukhe. 23 Ola uvasunkhwa akho dala omwavukhe akholiwe ni ndagano. 24 Amamenyu aga giwesya okhonchoviwa khwa ekhekhwani olwakhua ava dala ava vikhwanana na malagano gavele. Oyunge akhumile mukhewamba ekhwa Sinai. Ikhola avana ava viva vasung'wa. Unywa ve Hajiri. 25 Leno Hajiri vekhewamba khwa Sinai kherekho Arabuni. Khikhwananinchwa ne Yerusalemu eyaleno, olwakhua insung'wa na vana va mwene. 26 Leno Yerusalemu yilekhukwanya nu wavukhe, je uyo ve mama veto. 27 Olwakhua yisimbiwe, "Rukhekhero, vedala uvesa wikhola, yuve sawikhola. Wove elimenyu wovele ndo khekkelo, uve yuve solenchoovole nukhokhola. Olwa khuva vingi avana avayusikhola, pa kianya paula uyalenogosi." 28 Leno lokolo, inave u Isaka, umwe mulevana va ndagano. 29 Khusekhe gula ugu gwita umunu uyakholiwe ulwa khuva umbele gukhuteswa uyakholiwe khwa mepo umbalanchee. Leno vuvule vule. 30 Uvusimbe witandeti? "Ing'enche udala

unsung'wa paninie nu swambe. Olwa khuva umwana va sung'wa sihare paninie nu mwana va dala omwuvukhe." 31 Inave, lokolo, ufwe satulivana va dala unsung'wa, ila va dala omwuvukhe.

5 Ulwa khuva u Klisite atupile uvudehe pu tuve vadehe pwu mwemage nu uvugolofu msite ukhwibatiwa nu uwusuhiwa. 2 Lola ne Paulo, nihovavola ukhuta mngaheketiwe, Klisite sahavatange khu njila yoyoni. 3 Pwu nihovavola ukhuta hela angosi uveaheketiwe ukhuta yilondiwa akonganage nu lulagilo lwoni. 4 Mtengiwe khutali nu Klisite, voni "avivaliwa uvogolofu wa ndagilo, mgwile hutali nu lusayo. 5 Ulwakhua hu njila ya mepo, nu luhungu tugulela uvujimu wa Iweli. 6 Khwa Klisite Yesu uhukeketiwa nu ukhusitakeketwa sahulenamaana gogoni. Ulwedeho Iwene lulovomba embombo ukhugenela ndu gaano, pwu hiva khenu. 7 Muhanyilaga imbelo vononu, veni akhavabenchinche ukhwedeka elwel? 8 Uwosongeleji uva khuvombe incho sawukhomane nu mwene yaywa avelangile umwe. 9 Ekhelunchi hedebe khiluncha pa vuvakha. 10 Nelenulohovohelo numwe mwa Nkuludeva ukhuta samhasage khu njila eyenge. Uyunge uvuyaheva ihovayacha yigega uhuhegiwa khwa mwene. 11 Valokolo inave mpilagela ukhuheketa, khehi nigatanchiwa? Khu kherwekhehivexha ukhusiga ekidaming'ani khinangiwa. 12 Vunogwe vwango ukhuta vavo vikhvalongoncha fivi vikhelamia vavo. 13 U Nguluve avelangile umwe, valokolo, khu vudehe. Msite ukhuvovombela uvudehe wenyo insekhe gwa mbele. 14 Hulugano mvombelanilage yomwe khwa yomwe. Ulwakhua indagilo nzoni nzigolwike mbu lulagilo lumo yinogiwa uhogana unino ndu weganile uve." 15 Leno mkalumanage nu hulichana, mwelolelage ukhuta samhenangania yomwe khuva yomwe. 16 Nihovavola ukhuta, mgendage mu mepo, samlavulekha uvonogwe wa mbele. 17 Ulwakhua umbele kule nu uvonogwe vuvaha ulemehana ne numbulu, ne numbulu yele nuvonogwe vuvaha ukhulemehana nu mbele. Inchi chilemehana eyenge ne nine. Pu yehomile ukhuta samuvomba ifinu ifyo mwinogwa ukhuvivomba. 18 Engave e numbulu yikho valongoncha umwe, samwiva ndolagelo. 19 Leno imbombo incha mbele inchivonekha, uwwuligu, uwwulami, uwvulyasi, 20 inyesayo incha fikhwani, uwwuhavi, uwwuvivi, imbancha, amasago amavivi, elyoyo, ukhulemehana, ukhulehehana, 21 Ehetule, uwwuganchi, akhyoyona agange ndaga. Nikhovavonga umwe, ndu vavongile pavwtanchi, ukhuta vavovivomba ndago savahapate uwwukhale ndu deva lwa Nguluve. 22 Isekhe incha numbulu ulugano, uluhekelo, luhungu,

ukhwewyumentcha, uwipa, ikhisa, ulwidikho, Uvwudehe, ne pawvudebe. 23 Losikhuli ululagilo ulululemekihana nancho. 24 Vwala awwa Klisite Yesu vwakhegiwe umbele nu uvonogwe vwa vene uvuvivi. 25 Tungatamage nu mepo, nukhugenda ne mepo. 26 Tusite ukhuva nu kwegianio, tusite ukhukalanchana khela munu nu nine, tusite ukhuva ne khetuule.

6 Ulukololo anibatehe humbivi umwe yelueli mtahiwa uhukilivila ulukololo hunumbula eya vupole uhuyelewa yumwe msite uhugeliwa. 2 Mgegelanile emichigo mkamelesiwe indagelo cha Klisite. 3 Inave umunu yoyoni ihevona nonu wakati sinonu iheswova vuvule. 4 Hela munu apime imbombo ya mwene avene henu yuywa mwene uhwevona bila uhwelula yoywa. 5 Uhuva hela munu ayigega uchigo gwa mwene. 6 Umunu uvamanyile elimenyu ambole amanonu goni umwalimu va mwene. 7 Msite uhudetela. U Nguluve sidohiwa umunu uvivyalala abena. 8 Yoywa iviala imbeyu ya hatale iya tavango alabena uvuvivi lakini uve iviala embayu katika u mepo avabene uwomi va sihu choni uhuhuma hu Mepo. (aiōnios g166) 9 Tusite uhugatala uhuvomba amanonu maana usehe tulabene tuna site uhukata etamaa. 10 Ululeno umda ugu tu pwatwiva nemafa tuvombe amanonu hela yumo tuvombe inono sana hvavvo vale gati mludihi. 11 Lola uvuvaha uwa kalata yeo nivandikhile hu mavoho gango yune. 12 Vavo vinogwa uhu vomba amanonu umvilolela umbili vuvene vinogwa mkehetiwe vivomba evo ili vasite uhwingila hutabu ya hedamilinga ni ihwa Klisite. 13 Maana hata vava vakehetiwe vavo savibite ululagilo vinogwa umwe mkehetiwe iliviginuhechage imivele ginyo. 14 Yesite uhuhumela ne hegina isipokhuva huhedamilinga nia ihia Yesu Klisite. Uhugendela mwene ehelonga hetesihe na yune niilimhelonga. 15 Uhuva sio lasima uhukehetiwa kabula ya uhuhotiwa uhupia hu lasima. 16 Huvanu voni avavitama hundagelo ichi eamanine hulumachive hukianya hwa Nguluve. 17 Uhwanja leno umunu asite uhuneswa, maana negegile unguli gwa Yesu umbile gwango. 18 Uluhungu lwa kuludeva uYesu Klisite yeve nu mepo giencyo lokolo. Amina.

Avaefeso

1 Paulo, avasikhwa va Yeesu nuogane vamwene o Nguluve, avavekhiwe khumbombo ya hutwa navovo vile Efeso vedesi khwa Kristi. **2** Oluhungo luve hyolyomwe olunchehecho khwa Daada O Yeesu Kristi. **3** Unguluve nu Daada uvakholo deva u Yeesu Kelesti aginiwage vewmene atusayile khulusayo lywa khenumbula khosehemu ya khokyanya kho Yeesu Kelesti. **4** Wusaheuombiwe chelonga Unguluve ahatuchagwile ufye yufye fule nu unonchehencho khwa Khelesiti. Ahatunchagwile ufye tuvenchageavalanche tolekh ukholaumki khy Kelesti. **5** Khologano lya Nguluve ahtonchagwile ohoma khovotengololo ilitolive nuvana vamwene u Yeesu Kelesti. **6** Amutokeo gamwene Unguluve tuhopa sisfa nulohongo nuvotukufu wa mwene. Ekho kihyene ekhokatupile vole huhyela ya ogane vamwene. **7** Ulwakuva hogane vamwene tugomboliwe ukhugendela mkisa yuamwene, olusye helo lya mbivi tulenalyo elyo hosabu ya votayeli walohongo lya mwene. **8** Akavombie olohongo uvo hujili yeto nebusara nu luhara. **9** Unguluve ahovombie uhota uamanyehe hulyofye avolyeli vovwa wofihile no pango, ohohomana novosongo wagati mwa kelesiti. **10** Usehe gotimelie opango gwamwene, Unguluve ilondamanya pupaninje hela henu kya hukinya nehopakyanya pahelunga igani mwa kelesiti. **11** Usehe ugwa Kelesite tohaviletonchaguliwe nuhosuhudela osehe. Wosangoifi yoni eyeyeho mine nupango uyiwomba ifinu lyoni ifunu vyakuswelu igagane vamwene. **12** Unguluve ahavombie evetovepo ilitowesye uhuvepo ndoginwo lyamwene. Tohale vahyanja uhova na vojasili egati mwa Kelesiti. **13** Yehale enjela ya Kelesiti uhuta mpolehe elimenya lya lyeli, einjili ya wosiwa wenyo honjela ya Kelesiti. Yehale nohota omuemwe musangini nuhutwa ong'uli gwa Enumbula Ombalanche vyaginwe. **14** Enumbula yasamimi ya uvolisi weto impaha totavale ipaka upo yaha vuvoneha. Eye yehale hosifa yaliginwo iyamwene. **15** Ulwakuva eye, uhuhuma uwuka votopolike uholusu ulwoleho lyenyo egati mwa Untwa Yeesu ukhuhusu ulogano lyenyo hovoni avatengiwe homwine. **16** Sanene valekhile ukhoginya Unguluve khusababu yenyo nohovataja kholesayo lyango. **17** Nikhovadava ukhuta Unguluve no Daada veto Uyeesu Kelesti, Udaada va lyodwado, tuhovapa umepo uvaluvara, uluvunchelo lya vofahamu lyamwene. **18** Nidava ukhuta amiho genyo gamunumbula gavehiwe ulumuli hulyomwe ilimo lomanye wowolehu uvojasili wakhyelangiwa hyulwomwe. Nidova mlomanye ohuta uvatayeli wavodwado nuvulisi wa mwene vavo vahatenyiwe

hujili ya mwene. **19** Nidova ohota mlomanye uvuvana vosidile ingovu nchizidile egate dwofye tole lenetumaini uvovovaha wohomine nohivomba embombo minyofu ncha mwene. **20** Ngangomaha agavombiwe mmbombo ya Kelesiti wakati Unguluve achosinche uhoma huvo fye nuhutamuha mwavoho gamwene hohevoha ekhyahe musehemu ya Nguluve. **21** Ahatamih Ukelesiti hyokyanya hutaki huvotawala, nahylalitawa elianchiwi. ahatamihe Unguluve sio huwakati uwa khosehe ogoguhyi cha leno. (aiōn g165) **22** Unguluve afidwanchinch paasi pamalonde ga Nguluve ambombile uhuva pakonya pafinu nyoni mkanisa. **23** Elikanisa khota gombele gwa mwene uvokamilifu wamwene uwowidega ifinu fyonu mjela nchooni.

2 Nduvumufwile mumbunanginuvatala nongwa nchienyo. **2** yale muaga ukhuta khtale mwagendaga ukhukongana ni misiekhe gya lhlunga eikhi. Pumwagendaga ukhukongana nuvulogonchi nuva vaha wa mbaha va mumaveingo. Eiyie yu nimbula ya ula uvivoomba imbombo muvaana va vugalukhe. (aiōn g165) **3** Ufwe twivooni khatale twale pupaninje navo avasavikwideekha. Pululikhuvomba khunjila eiyavunogwe uvuvivi gyeito. Putuliekhuvomba nchavunogwe wa mbeili nuvamanyi weito. Twaale vakhivumbukhu kya vana avanya huviipo ndavaange. **4** Pakhuva Unguluve adegile uvadekchedekhe ukhukongana nulugano lwa mwene uluhutiliile ulwantuganile ufwe. **5** Useikhe ugutwale mumbufwe mumbutula nongwa weito, akhatugega mumitamile eimpipa mugati mwa Kilisite. Luhungu pakhuta mupokhiwe. **6** Unguluve atunchusinche paninje nukhutuveikha tutamage pupaninje baho pakiyanya igati mwa Yeesu Ukilisite. **7** Agaile awo ukhuta eimsikhe eigikhiwincha atuvonesye uvukavi vuvaha uwa luhungu lwa mwene. Khutuvonesya ufwe eili khunchila ya luhunga lwa mweene igati mwa Yeesu Ukilisite. (aiōn g165) **8** Munduhungu mokhiwe manchila ya lwedekho ni yie sayuhume khulyafwe. Vuvaonle wa Nguluve. **9** Sayihumile ni mbombo, umunu uvavenchaga, alekhe nu khuveepo na umo uvakhwiginia. **10** Ulwankhuva ufwe tulimbombo ya Nguluve, tupeliwe mwa Yiisu Ukilisite ukhuvoomba imbombo inonu. Nchumbombo inchi inchu Unguluve aviekhile ukhuhuma khatale savali yieto. **11** Puleino mukhumbukhe ukhuta khatale mwale vanu vapanji khimbeili. Pumukhilangiwe- "mwisamuvalanchiwe" khukhila khikyo khikilangiwa kivalanche kya kuvalanchiwa kimbieli ikyukhivoombekha na mavookho ga vaanu. **12** Khuseikhi ugwa mwale vatenge kwa Kilisiti. Mwale vagenji khuvana va vaisrael. Mwale vagenji khundano ya lwideehano samwale

vamanyi vaseikhi ugu gukwincha. Mwale vanchila Nguluve mukhilunga. 13 Puleino ule mwa Yeesu Ukilisite umwe yumwe khatale mwale khutali nu Nguluve muhegelandchiwe kwa Nguluve nu kisa gwa Yeesu Kilisiti. 14 Ulwankuva umwene velunonchencho Iweito. Agupelile umbielie ukhuta guve ngamo. Khumbielie gwa mwene alunagile uluviego lwa valenge. 15 Pu akhabeincha indaagilo nu lusutu ni nyiho ukhuta ampele umunu umo upya igati mumwene. Pwakapela ulunonchencho. 16 Avombile ewo ukhuta vasayane avafipuga fiviele ifyavaanu ukhva imbileli ngumo kwa Nguluve khunchila ya khidamilehnie. Khunchile ya khida ya khida milihanie avudunchiche uvulugu. 17 Uyesu ainchila mukhunchova uluno ncuhehencho Ihlyumwe mwimwale khutale nu lunonchencho khuvala uvuvale pawipi. 18 Pakhuva khunjila eiya Kilisiti ufwe twivavieli tulipapaninie numepo ula Umepo ukhwinyila kwa Daada. 19 Puleino umwe mwivaano vambupanji samulivage nda njuela hange samulievagenchi. Pu muleivanekaya paninie na vala avateerenge savuli ya Nguluve hange mulivaanu va munyumba ya Nguluve. 20 Pumunchengiwe mulyutu lwa vavanda na vamalago. Uyesu Kilisiti yu mwene aleliwe livaha lya palukanji. 21 Mumwene eilinchenyo lyooni leilungani nchiwe papaninie ndietemibile mugati Mutwa. 22 Mugati mumwene umwe na yumwe munchengiwe papaninie nda ponu apa khutaama pa Nguluve na Mepo umbalance.

3 Ku njila iya une ne Pavulo ne kungwa va Yeesu kilisite nu nongwa yeno mvi vangapanji. 2 Nikwidika ukhuta mupulike ku mbombo ya luhungu lwa Nguluve uhuamile kwa nongwa yено. 3 Nikuvasimbila ukhumana nu luvonekelo ulaluvonike kulione. Uvu wayilweli uwifihile ulunosimbile kikedebe mu halata iyinge. 4 Vu vukugakimba aga, vuwyesa ukulumanya uluhala Iwango imbuylweli uwifihile mwa Kilisiti. 5 Infikolo ifinge uvayilweli uvo sawavombeke yumemyikile kuvona va vanu. Pu lino ulo vilipavuvalafu ku Mempo va vaposihi avimikiwi na vanyamalago. 6 Uvuyilweli uwu wifihile kukuta avanu avanyapanji vupilili vayeto na vafumbwe vayito va mbili. Tumivupieli paninye ni ndagano ya Kilisiti ugendela ndivangili. 7 Mu ile mvile mbombi kuwupi wa luhungu lwa Nguluve uvuhumijiwe kulione mu mbombi ga moka ga mwene. 8 Unguluv ahumije uwipa uwu kulione, sakinu ukuta une nilidebe kuvoni arimikiwe kumbombo ya Nguluve. Uwipa uwu kukuta nonogile ukuvavula uvanyapanji ilivangile nu vutafire uvusavu menyikike mwa Kilisiti. 9 Panogile ukuvamulikila avanu voni ukuhuma nu vufumbwe iya Nguluve uwefihile. Uvu vufumbwe wa Nguluve uwa waifihile ku miaka mingi imitaji, nu Nguluve uvi apelile

ifinu vyoni. (aiōn g165) 10 lye yale ukhuta, ukugendela mu pelela, uluhela lwa Nguluve ulu lulipapingi lumanyikike, uludeva na maka kuvukinga ikya Mepo. 11 Aga gale gihuwi mbufumbwe wa siku choni uvu awinuke mugati nu nditavya lya Yeesu Kilisiti Untwa veto. (aiōn g165) 12 Ulwakuva mwa Kilisiti tulimuvukifnu uvuvesyo wa kyingila nu vukifnu mu ndwidiko kumwene. 13 Pu nikovodova mleke ukugatala ku vuvuvilwa wango kwapili yenyo, aga ga vudwadwa wenyo. 14 Ku njila iye nifugama kwa Daada, 15 uvi umwene kila kikolo kukyanya na pakyanya pakilunga vilangiwe ilitavya. 16 Nidoova ukuta avape uluhungo, ukuhumana nu vudwadwa wamwene, avachingache na maka ukugendela Mempo va mwene, uvi alimwumi mugati ndyumwe. 17 Nidoova ukuta Ukilisite atamage ingati ndyumwe ukugendela mundwidiko. 18 Nidoova muve ni likolo nu wufu lwa lugano lwa mwene. Muve mulugano lwa mwene muwesye ukwelewa, paninie na vadiki voni, nda vuvelile uvutandache, uvutale nu vutale ukwiko nas wa lugano wa Kilisiti. 19 Nidoova ukuta mulomenye uvuvaha wa lugano wa Kilisite, uva vulutelila uvamanyi. Mugahe pu mudichiwe uvugolofu woni uwa Nguluve. 20 Pu lino kumwene uvi vvesya ukuvoneya kila mbombo, kugooni ugo tudoova ano ugotsusa, ugendela mumaka ga mwene ugogivomba imbombo igati ndwifwe. 21 Kumwene kuve nuvudwadwa mugati mu mpelile na mwa Kilisiti Uyesu na Kufivumbuka fyoni uchila Iusiku. Amen (aiōn g165)

4 Ningave ndukhungwa kwa nkhaludeva, nikhuvalova mgendage vule vule nu niényilango iyo Nguluve avilangile. 2 Mutamage nulwiyiesyo uluvaha nikhisu nukwiyumincha Muvumbelanilage mundugano. 3 Muvombage mtiigage ukhulolela ulundamano lwa Mepo pwu paninie nu luhungu. 4 Khulimbiele gumo nu Umepo yumo, nduvumukhale mwilangive mumbulweli munduhuvilo Iwienyo. 5 Hange kivale unkhaludeva yumo, ulwidikho lomo, ulwoncho lomo. 6 Nu Nguluve yumo nu Daada va voni. Umwene alipakyanya pa fyoni, ni fyoni mugaali mu fyoni. 7 Khila munu agaviliwe ikhikungilwa ukhuhongana nei khipimilo kya khikungiliwa kya Kilisiti. 8 Ndu uvusimbe vuwinchova: "Watogile khukya leno, avalongwinche avkungwa mumbu sukwa. Akhahumya afikhungilwa kuvanu." 9 Khukhuta khikhi ukhuta "Atogile" ulwakhua pope alekhile kuluvalu ulunge pasi pakhilunga? 10 Umwene uviaikhilkhile vie munu yuninie uviatogile kuvutali khukyanya ukhilatilia ikyanya nchoni. Avombile eewo ukhuva avonekhage mu finu fyoni. 11 Ukilisite ahuminche ifikungilwa ndifii avasukwa, avanyamalago, avalumbili, navamanyisi. 12 Avombile eiwo pakhuvatanga ukhuvombela imbombo, pakunchenga umbilie ugwa Kilisite. 13 Ivomba iewo pwu

ufwe twivoni tufikhe mululandamano ulwa lwediko ulwaluhala lwa mwana va Nguluve. Ivomba eiwo ukhuta tudulukhe avala avalinulwediko ululuti mwa Kilisite. 14 Khuilei tulekhe ukuhva ndavana, tulekhe ukhutagiwa ukwaa nu kwa. Ulwakuva tulekhe ukhutoliwa khila mepu inchavumanyisi khunumbula imbivi inchavanu munduhala ulwakusyova nukhuyancha. 15 Pivu tulanchova lwei mundugano nukhuhola ukhulutilia munjila nchoni inchagaati mumwene uvintwe, Kilisiti. 16 Ukilisiti attulunganyiche pupanirie mumbili gwoni ugwavankhilisisti gulungine pupanirie ni ifilungillo ifya mbili ukuta umbili gwoni ghukulage nukhunchengeka gwene mundugano. 17 Pivu, ninchova, nita, nikhuva simeelincha Muntwa mlageedaga nda vanu avanyapanji avigeenda mbuvivi mbunangi wa nyala nchavene. 18 Vadeindeliwa ni hisi mumassage gaavavene. Vasweemiwe ukhuma mu wumi wa Nguluve khuvukonyofu uvuvulimugaati muvene kwu vukhafu wa numbula nchavo. 19 Savikhivona soni veheliki vene khuvuvivi kumbombo nchavene imbivi, munongwa nchavo inchikyoyo. 20 Ulwakhua, vusamumanyile eiwo eindageilo incha Kilisiti. 21 Nivona ukhuta mpulikhe inchamwene. Nivona ukuta mkamanyilaga mumwene, nduvu eilweli yilegati mwa Yeesu. 22 Mfule imbombo nchoni inchikhongana niemigeendelo khyienyo iegyakhatale, uvumunu uwakhatale uwihola khunongwa inchavusyovi. 23 Mfule uvumunu weinyo uwakatale pumuvombelilwe uvupya munumbula inchaluhala lwenyo mumepo. 24 Muvombage eiwo muwesye ukufwala uvumunu uvupya, uvukongana nu Nguluve. Uvumbiwe muwanyilwei nnuvalanche uwalweli. 25 Ulwakuva, uviekhe khuvutali uvusyovi "Mnchovage uvulwei, khilamu nuvaleipawipi pamwene," Ulwakuva tuliepaninie kilamu nuninie. 26 Muvinchaga neilyoyo, khange mlekhang ukhuvomba imbivi." Ukhuma ilinchuva vulihuma ukufika kuvusemo vumunchige nielyoyo. 27 Mlekhe ukumpa usetano unsenkhi. 28 Uviihincha alekhage ukhuhicha khange. Pinogiwa eitangage ukuvomba imbombo. Avombage eimbombo ieyinalusayo khumavoka gaa mwene, piva weslage ukhuvomba ukhutangila umunu uvilonda ukhutangiliwa. 29 Einjovele imbivi yilahumag mumilomo gyienyo. pakhuva, amamenyu geinyo gahumaghe mumilomo gyeinyo aghilondiwa mumbunogwe ukhuvapa ifilutilile avipulikheencha. 30 Pivu mulambipi nchaga Umepo umbalance uva Nguluve. Ulwakuva khumwene mveikhiwe eikhimanyielo kulinchwa iiyavupoki. 31 Muveke pavatali uluvano lyoni, elyoyo, uluvipo, ukhulwa namaduusi, nakhilakheinu eikyavuvivi, mvinchage niekhisa yumwe kwa yumwe. 32 Muvichage neikhisa. Musiekhilanilage

yumwe khwa yumwe, nduvuu Nguluve mugaati mwa Kilisiti vuavasyikile umwe.

5 Muve vanu vakhukonga Unguluve, nda vana avagane. 2 Mugendage ndugano, nduvu Uyeesu uvia tuganinee ufwe, akhiumya umwene aihominche nekhelo neinekhelo lukhava lunisi ulunonu hwa khung'osya Unguluve. 3 Uvuligu nuvunchavu nuvunogwe uvuvivi vusite ukhunchoviwa khuli umwe nduvu-linogiwa khuvechekhi. 4 nalihu vipeicho lusite ukhuchoviwa. Ni njovole lya khikonyofu, ulubedo Iwa khubedana lu hwa sio lunonu, apo luve pulule ulusano. 5 Muwesya ukuhva nu vayehueli ukhuta kuule imbivi nuvuligu, hata uvinogwa uywa ikweisaya mufi hwani inchila vuahale wuwoni mundudeva la Kilisiti nu Nguluve. 6 Umunu vivoni asite ukhukhusiova amamenyu gene pakhuva imbombo ndichi uluvipo Iwa Nguluve huiva paki anya pavanu avasapuwka. 7 Pakhuva sayinogiwa uku hanga paninwe navyo. 8 Pakhuva umwe khuvutengulilo mwale va hisi pakhuva lino mlivana va lumuli mwa Daada. Lino mgendage ndavana va lumuli. 9 Pakhuva iseke ncha lumuli nchi hanjanwa nuvunonu woni ne lwei. 10 Landaga khila ekhikhihovosa khwa Daada. 11 Lusite ukhuvombekha ululandamano pa mbombo yahisi pavunchia nisekhe pakhuva n'chi va pavu valafu. 12 Pakhuva imbombo n'chi vombekha navene cha sonile ukhuchichova. 13 Imbombo n'choni in'chi dendulwa nulumuli n'chiva pavuvalafu. 14 Pakhuva khila khinu, khedendulumwe nulumuli. Khava ndumuli hata ukhuchova ewo "Sisi mkha uve yuve ugonelile eima ukhuhuma khuvanu avafyle nu Kilisiti ung'ala pakianya paiove." 15 Pu yinogiwa ukuhva miho vumugenda vanu avan'chila luhala mve ndava valinuluhala. 16 Mugupokhe usikhe pakhuva misikhe gyambivi. 17 Msite ukuhva va pehoa, mulumanye vulikhu uwegane wa Daada. 18 Msite ukhugala nuvugeimbe uvu vukhuva helikha khumbivi lino nchen'chiwe Umepo Umbalance. 19 Mchovage na khila munu nukhwisaya ni nyimbo nukhuginwa ni nyimbo ncha numbula. 20 Mweimbage nukhu g'einywa ne numbula khwa Daada. 21 Emisikhe gioni msanage pambombo khilitawalya Yeesu Kilisiti Daada vito khwa Nguluve. 22 Mwei humyage yumwe khwa yumwe kuusima lya Kilisiti. Mwei vadada mwei humye khuvugosi venyo nda khwa Daada. 23 Pakhuva ugosi intwe gwa dala va mwene, nduvu u Yeesu Kilisiti intwe gwa tembile vupokhi wa mbili. 24 Nduvu elikanisa vulili pasi pa Kilisiti, vivule na yumwe muividala muvombage ewo khu vagosi vinyo khukhila mbombo. 25 Mwei vagosi muvagane avadala vinyo nduvu UYeesu aleiganile elikanisa akhuhumya yuywa khunongwaya mwene. 26 Avombie ewo

live vunonu. Akaha linoncha nukhulesukha na magasi ga limenu. 27 Avombie ewo phakuva inogwa ekhweihlikhila upelela Umbalance, un'chila khinu ikhivivi hwanine nichila ulwakhuva, liva nuvu valan'che uvinchila vuvivi. 28 Khunjila yilayila mweivagosi munogiwa ukhuvagana avadala vinyo ndei mi viligweinyo. Ula uviaganile udala va mwene eiganile yuywa. 29 Asipali nuvali umo uviikhugu kalalila umbili gwa mwene. Ukhugu gwimekha nukhugu no n'cha, nduvu Uyesu aliganile elikanisa. 30 Pakhuva ufyel tulipanirie nu mbeli gwa mwene. 31 "Khululagilo ulu ugosi ukhulekha udadaye nu vanina vikhwibatana nu dala va mwene viva umbili gumo." 32 ugugwa fihikhe lino nichova Uyesu nelikanisa. 33 Pu apa nita kila munu agane udala va mwene ndu mbili gwa mwene, nayu nayu dala aganage ugosi.

6 Mwivana mwiyisage khuavakha vinyo du Daada, ulwakuva uwuwayelweli. 2 "Mdawadage udadayo nuvanyoko vako" (ulwlulagilo ulwa kwanda ulunya ndagilo), 3 "muve nuvudekhekhe mtamaa manchuva amingi mkhelunga." 4 Nayumwe vababa, mlekhe ukhuvanyanchi likhania avana nukhuvapelela uluvipo, mvalelage avana ndivungu lya Nguluve. 5 Nayumwe vasukhiwa, muve videkhinchii kuvavakha vinyo avapakhilunga nuvudwadi uvuvawa nukhutelemanikha, nuvudunchi uwikhuma munumbula ncyeo. Mwiyesyage kuvene nduwu mukiyisa uwa Kilisiti. 6 Ukwiyisa kweyo kulekhe ukuva kuavaha viyoo wuvikuvalola nukuhavosya. Vambogelage ninumbula nehiyo nchoni, ulwakuva muombombela ungu lava ukuhuma munumbula nchiyo, vavombelage ni numbula nchiyo. 7 Ulwakuhava Unguluve siyo avanu, 8 munogile ukulumanya ukhuta uhila imbombo inonu umunu enchoivomba alakava amahombo ukuhuma kwa Daada, nayumwe vasuhiwa nu dekhe. 9 Nayumwe mwivaha mugahage vulevule kuvasuhiwa vinyo. Mlekhe uvadwadwancha mulumanyage ukhuta Unguluve va kukyanye vavanuvoni. Mulumanye ukuta kusikuli ukugava kugati kumwene. 10 Valume muve na kha umwa Daada, na makha auluma khwa Daada. 11 Mufwalage efilwilo fyoni afya Nguluve, mwese ukwima fivi nuvutulaganogwa wa ntavango. 12 Ulwakhuva embancha yetu sio ya nkisa numbeli, eligoha lyakulwa na vatwa na valogonchi va imepo imbivi na vavaha va nkilunga. (aiōn g165) 13 Lino mufwalage ivifilwelo fyoni ifya Nguluve, ulwakuva mnogiwa ukwima vunono mukavalilo akha akhavivi. Apya mumalie vyoni, mukwema vunonu. 14 Pwulino mwimage vunonu, mugahage ewo mwipinyage utivo ugwa vyayelweli pauipambahga. 15 Muvombage ewo wumufwalile uwayelweli mumalunde genyo wumulila kulumbelila uluhungu. 16 Pivu yinogwa mutole dlwesigo ulwa lwidikho, lulwa luwesa ukhunchinya umwoto gwa ndugu. 17

Mufwale ekitili kyavupoki nemundu ya Mepo umbalance, nelumuyu lya Nguruve. 18 Panine nukhudova uluhunga, mudovage Umepo khila neluseuhi. Mumilole minvineliga miocho emiseuhi kyoni, Kwakwyumilinchia kwuni ni nyisayo avampelela voni. 19 Mudovela une wuninogwa ukhunchova mudovage niviliwe uvunchimu wayelweli iyefinchi iyonchova elimenu. 20 Kulimenyu une nilimwemelinchi nukungiwe nemilegehe ikyakyuma mgali mvene nienschove khumakha nduwunidayiwa ukhonchova. 21 Nayumwe mulumaye embombo yangu umwunivombela, Tikiko nngane vango vimbombi vinyakhisa khwa kuludeva, ikuhavavula khilakhinu. 22 Nisukhile khulyumwe kuafumbwe uwu pwu mulumaye imbombo nccheho, avanunanchise inumbula ncyeo. 23 Uluhungu luve khuvalukholo nalugano paninye nulwidiko ulwhuma khwa Nguluve u Daada nu nnnnnnnswambe Yeesu kilisiti. 24 Uluhungu luve panine na voni avikhugana utwa Yeesu kilisite kulugano lulwa salwifwa.

Filipi

1 UPavuli nu Timoti, avavombi va Yeisu Keileisite, khuvala avahalwa mwa Keileisite, khuvala avahalwa mwa Keileisite vavo vitaama khuvunchenge uwa khu Filipi, paninie nava loleli navavo vkhunghuvombela upelela. **2** Uluhungu lufe khulyume nulunonchechencho ulwihuma khwa Nguluve uDaada yeitu nakhwa Nkuludeva veito uYeisu Keilesite. **3** Nikhundeimya Unguluve vango eimiseikhi nghyoni pala upunikhua nkumbukha umwe mweivooni. **4** Eimiseikhi nghyoni munyisayo nchango savuli yeinyo mweivooni, nianihovokha vunikhuadovel. **5** Neileinulumwaleisyo Iwingi ukhukongana nukhulya paninie khwiényo mundivangeili ukhuhuma eikhigono khyavulenguleilo ukhufikha eilelo eiei. **6** Neilei nulweideikho ukhula umwene uveiatenghulinche eimbombo einonu munghati ndyumwe vei uyu ukhuyeivombelangha nukhuyemala ukhufikha pakhinghono eikhya Nkuludeva uYeisu Keilesite. **7** Lunonu khulyune ukhwipuleikha ewo palyumwe mweivoni ulwakhuva neivaveikhile munumbula yango. Ulwakhuva umwe muvile vayango munduhungu na mbunkungwa vwa minyololo mumbutangeili vwa leimenyu nukhunchova khwango eilivangeili. **8** Unguluve itangeili vango, ukhukongana numunivelile nuvunonghwe palyumwe umwe mweimuvile nune munduhunghu ulwa livangeili. **9** Pu ulu Iwlweisayo Iwango ukhuta: ulunghano Iweinyo luvenchanghe Iwingi fincho ukhuluteileila luvenchanghe ukhuluteila uvumanyi nuluhala Iwooni. **10** Pu muve vanu vakhweideikha amanonu ukhuta pumuve ni numbula inonu, muve vanu avasavatulile nongwa vangholofa pakhingho eikhya Keilesite. **11** Pu mudeinchwi iseke incha yeilwel, mwa Yeisu Keilesite, mumbudwadwa nulunghinio Iwa Nguluve. **12** Pu lieno valukolo Iwango ninonghwa mulumanye ukhuta nghooni anghahumile khulyune nghapelile ukhuta eilimenyu puleinchovivaghwe fincho. **13** Punavuvunkungwa vvango uvwa minyololo puvumanyeikhike mwa Keilesite khuvaskihali avalolei navange vooni. **14** Navalukolo Iwango vango vingi mwa Keilesite savuli yavunkungwa vwa minyololo wango, vanonghilwe nukhuva vanu vakhuleilumbeileila Eilimenyu khivula vudwanchi. **15** Avange vikhuleilumbeileila eilimenyo ni ngofyo neikhivinipu avange khuvufumbwe uvunonu. **16** Vala avavikhundumbeileila uYeisu nulunghano valumanyile ukhuta neiveikhwi ukhuta neitangeile eilimenyu nukhuleitengelela. **17** Pu avange veikhundumbeileila uKeilesite nu vvimi hange nu vufumbwe uvuvivi. Puvisantha ukhuta vipela uvunkuwilwa khulyune mumbunkungw vwa minyololo vvango. **18** Pu leino? Sani, sangha khinu pu eingave savuli ya ngofyo nda puyaingave mumbwa yeilwel, uKeilesite

ilumbeileiliwa pu lieno nihovokha lweli une punihovokha. **19** Ulwakhuva neilumanyile ukhuta angha yanghivenchangha vupokhi vvango. Puyayiva ewo savuli ya nyeisayo ncheinvo nuvulangeili vw Mepo Umbalanche. **20** Ukhukongana nuluhuvilo Iwango ulwa yeilwel, khukuta sangavone soni. Pu lieno khu vukifa vvoni, nduvu isikhu nchooni na leileino nihuveli ukhuta uKeilesite ikhweimeikhivwagwa mumbeile nghwango ndupuyeingave mbwumi yeive mbufwe ikweimeikhivwanghwa. **21** Ulwakhuva khulyune une, uvutamo vei Keilesite ukhufwa vukavi. **22** Pu lieno eingave ukhulama kheimbeilei khwihola iseke mumbombo yango, pu lieno saneilumanyile uvunonghwe vvango vyuvuleikhu. **23** Pakhuva nikwenghiwa fincho na masanghe angha ngaveilei neileinuvunonghwe vwa khunghuleikha umbeile puneive paninie nu Keilesite, ikinu khikhyo khyuma fincho. **24** Nu puyaingave ukhusinghala mumbeilei unghu khinu khinonu fincho palyumwe. **25** Ulwakhuva neilumanyile pa eilei yani singhala nukhuva paninie numwe mweivoni, pavutamo uvwa luhekholo nu Iweideikho Iweinyo. **26** Pu eiei yeinghegangha uluhekholo Iweinyo uluvaha mwa Yeisu uKeilesite, savuli yakhuvepo khwango paninie numwe. **27** Mnonghiwa ukhutama emita meile nghyinyo ulunonu ulunonghelanile nei limenu lya Keilesite. Muvombanghe ewvo ukhuta neingche nukhuvavona umwe ndapuniengasita ukhwincha, neipuleikhanghe eyakhuta mweimile khikangafu munumbula yeimo, nuvufumbwe vumo, pakhuyeivo mbelela imbombo ya Iweideikho Iwa limenu. **28** hange mulekhe ukhuvadwada avalunghu veinyo. Pu eiei khuvene khihwani khya vunangi. Pu leino khulyumwe khihwani khya vupokhi ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve. **29** ulwakhuva mupevilwe savuli ya Keilesite sayeileipakhumweideikha vuvule pu yeilei nakhukhunkuveilwa savuli ya Mwene. **30** pu mungave mukilana ulukila no lulalula nduvumwaluvwene kulyune nukhupuleikha ukhuta naleileino nipikilana.

2 Eingave khuleikhukanyanchiwa nukhuhekhela mwa Keilesite. Eingave khuleilunchesy o ukhuhuma ndunghano Iwa mwene. Eingave khuleikhule ila luninie khukhwa khupeliwa nu Mepo Umbalanche. Eingave khuleiluhungu neikhisa. **2** Pu mudeinchanghe uluhekholo Iwango pakhvisanghila uvufumbwe vumo, vumuleinulunghano lumo, mungave paninie mwa mepo, nukhuva nuvufumbwe vumo. **3** Ndavombanga pakhukilana nukhwiyeimeikha. Pu panonghile ukhuvomba nuvudekhedekhe nukhuvavona avange ukhuta vanonghile ukhuvaluteila umwe. **4** Umunu ueiavenchangha alekhe ukhulola uvononghwe vwa mwene vuvule, pu aveanchanghe vakhusanghila nuvunonghwe

uw vanine avange. 5 Muve nuvufumbwe ndavula uvwa leinavyo uYeisu Keileisite. 6 Nda puyeingave umwene aleihine nu Nguluve. Pasavonangha ukhuleihana nu Nguluve khinu khyu khwibatama nakhyo. 7 Pu lieno akhiyeisyu yu mwene. Pu akhafwala uvumunu vwa vuvombi pu akhava khihwani khyu munu. 8 Pu umwene akhiyeisyu akheideikhila nakhukhufwa, pa khidamileihanie. 9 Pu leino Unguluve akhamweimeikha fincho pwakhapa nulusayo ulwa litawa eileihuteilile amatawa nghooni elitawa elivaha fincho. 10 Pu anghahile ewo ukhuta munditawa lya Yeisu eilifunghameilo eilya venchangha leifunghamanghe. Amafunghameilo ngha vala avalei khunyanya navaleipasi pakhilunga. 11 Pu ululimi ulwavenchangha Iweideikhanghe ukhuta uYeisu uKeileisite veiNkuludeva, mu mbudwadwa vwa Nguluve uDaada. 12 Leino vanghane vango nduvu mukhunyiedeikha isikhu nchooni, samukhunyi edeikha pene vupyuneile, pamukhunyiedeikha napa seikhi unghuneisipali, mutateilanghe uvupokhi vweinyo paludwado nukhuyeyevukha. 13 Pakhuva vei Nguluve uvei ivomba eimbombo munghati mundyumwe pakhuvatanga ukhusanghila uvufumbwe vumo nukhuvomba nghooni nghala anghikela umwene. 14 Muvombanghe imbombo nchoni pakhusita khukuta nukhuveinghana. 15 Muvombanghe ewo muve vanu va Nguluveavasavinchovivwa yeive vvuvusyovi muve vanu avanchila khavini pa khivumbukhu ikhinyamatingo nungualifu, muavo pamuvonekhanghe lumuli mukhilunga. 16 Mwibate fincho eilimenu lya vvumi ukhuta ninche nienghineihenche pa khinghono eikhya Keileisite. Itange puya nikulumanya ukhuta sanga tatanga pavuvule nukhwingha tancha pavuvule. 17 Nupu nidudeileiliwa ukhuta sadakha ya panekhelo nulwisayo lwa Iweideikhko Iweinyo, punihekhelda khanghe neihekhelda paninie numwe. 18 Vuvuvwa nayumwe hange muhekhelda paninie nune. 19 Pu lieno nihuvela mwa Nkuludeva uYeisu ukhusuha u Timoti khulyumwe khasinghile akhavalelo khadebe ukhuta punei kanga nchiwe einumbula yakhiva nikhunchimanya imbombo ncheinyo. 20 Pakhuva neileinchila umunu uyunge unyavumbwe vumo nune, unyavumbwe uvwa yeilweli ndu mwene. 21 Avange voni vavo nikhuvasuha khulyumwe, vilonda ifyavo vene savilunda ifyakuva five fya Keileisite. 22 Pu ulunonu mulumanyile uvunonu vwa mwene ukhuta avumbile vwa mwene ukhuta avumbile paninie nune savuli ya limenu ndu mwana uvyanladadaye pambombo. 23 Pu lieno nihuvela ukhusuha mbeiveimbeivei yakhiva neilumanyile khinukheikhi eikhiyakhihumeila khulyune. 24 Leino neiumanyile mwa Nkuludeva pakhaseikhi akhadebe akhasigile. 25 Pu lieno ni sangha ukhuta lunonu ukhumbuncha

khulyumwe Epafradito. Umwene lukolo lwango hange imbomba mbombo nchango, ilwa indweila linghoha paninie nune, hange veisuhivwa veinyo veitangeile va fyavunonywe ifyu nikhufilonda. 26 Ulwahuva ale nuvusukwa uwakhuva paninie numwe mweivoni, puakhasusuvala fincho, nduvumupulikhe ukhuta akhale itamu. 27 Ulwahuva akhale itamu fincho sakhalo na makha lweli aleikhulemwa ukhwitanga akhale ndumunu uvipasinghalile padebe ukhufwa. Pu Unguluve akhandolela ikhisa, pu Unguluve sakolile ikhisa uywa mwene sakolile akhale neikhisa na palyune, ukhuta neilekhe ukhuva nulusuvalo pa lususuvalo. 28 Pu leino neitatile finchu ukhunkilivula khulyumwe khyahanila ukhuta yakhiva mukhumbona hange muve nuluhekheldo pu na yune uvudwanchi vviva vuhenhile. 29 Mumwupilile u Epafradito munditawwa lwa Nkuludeva munduhekhelio lyoni. Muvaladanghe avanu avalei ndavule ukhuta vanu vakhudwadiwa vuvuvwa. 30 Ulwahuva akhale pa mbombo ya Keileisite akhale nyakhufwa savuli ya Keileisite. Pusaleikhwianghila pavwumi vwa mwene pakhumanga une pala upumukhamilwe umwe pakhasinghalile ukhunanga pakhuva mukhale kutali nune.

3 Pu lieno valukololwango muhekkelanghe mwa Nkuludeva.

Sanikhuvuvona uvunghatale nu khunghatanchiva pakhuva simbila amamenyu nghalanghala. Pakhuva angha anghanonghelanile palyumwe. 2 Mweilolelanghe nukhwivandeikha nimbwa hange navavombi avavivi. Mweilolelanghe navala avikheveyanga nukhwikengheta vavo eimiveilei ghyavo. 3 Ulwahuva ufwe fwefwe tukunghitwe. Tweitukhisaya khwa Nguluve mbulangeili vwa Mepo. Tweitukheinghi neiheincha mwa Keileisite uYeisu, hange twaisatuleivakifu kheimbeilei. 4 Na pope, khungale khuve nu munu unyakhunghuhuveila umbellei unghu une puniale nikhunghuhuveila ukhuluteila. 5 Pakhuva niakenghetiwe eikhi nghono eikhya nnana. Pu une neileing'olwa vakhikolo eikhya vana va Vaislaeili. Ne iliva nkivumbukhu eikhya Benyamini. Neilei Ng'ebulinei mwana va hebuli. Mukhunchivombela indangheilo ncha Mose niale, Ifalisayo. 6 Pakhungimba khwango nianghunghatinche Upelela. Pakhuva neileikhuncheimkha indanghilo ncha Mose, saniale nuvunangi munangi mundanghilo incho niale ingolofu. 7 Pu lieno imbombo nchila inchuneilei khuvona nchikhumbuleila une pakhuva neileikhuvona muincho vukasi, pu lieno mwa Kkeileisite neinchivwene ukhuta sanahikhumbumbuleila khinu. 8 Vaheingho leino pa neikhunchivona imbombo nchila nchoni ukhuta savukavi pakhuva nivuvwene uvunonu mwa Yeisu uKeileisite Unkuludeva vango. Savuli ya mwene

neinchilekhile nchila nchooni neikhunchivona nchinalisya pakhukava uKeileisite 9 pu neivonekhe munghati mu mwene. Neileimbula vungolofu vwango yune pakhunchikongeleta indangheilo, pu neilinuvungholofu mundweideikho ulwa khumweideikha uKeileisite, ulweideikho ulwihuma khwa Nguluve, ulweitotikhe mulweideikho. 10 Leino ninonghwa ukhumanya umwene na makha ngaha vunchukha vwa mwene nuvunkuveila vwa mwene. Nilonda ukhuta ndeikheiwani khy Keileisite mumbufwe vwa mwene, 11 ukhuta neive nuluhuveilo mumbunchukha vv vafwile. 12 Sakhukhuta neimaleile ukhunchikava incho, ewo pakhuta neivile ngolofu mwincho. Pu neikhettanga ukhukava khila ukhyuneikavile mwa Keileisite uYeisu. 13 Valukolo sanisangha pakhuta neimalile ukhukava angha. Pu lieno nivombo leimo. Nisama anga khusana nikhungahahuveila anga mbulongolo. 14 Ningimba ukhufikheila uvufumbwe ukhuta puneikave ikhyuma khy khukyanya ikhyanyeilango ya Nnguluve mwa Yeisu Keileisite. 15 Tweivoni tweilunkuleile uvupokhi panonghile ukhusangha ndavule. Pu engave uyunge isangha vunge, pu Unguluve vope ikhitudeindulelangha pa eilyo tulumany. 16 Pu lieno apa uputuleipwo putunghendelelanghe mu eilyo. 17 Valokolo mung'onganghe une. Muvalolanghe fincho vala avavinghenda mulunghendo ulwa khihwani khyieto. 18 Avingi avitama vuvala vavo eimiseikhi mingi neivavulile, na leileino nikhuvavula neileila ninyihonchi - vingi vatama untwa tavangwa va khidamilehanie khy Keileisite. 19 Uvumaleilo vvavo vunangi. Ulwakuva Unghuluve vavo eilitumbu, na matingo ngavo ngalei musoni nchavo. Puvisantha imbombo ncha nkeilunga. 20 Humbe eikaya yeito yeileikhukyanya, ukhyutukhungh'uveila upokhi veito uYeisu Keileisite. 21 Puyaihambula eimiveilei ghyieto emilenghetu pungiva ndumbeilei nghwa mwene unghwa wveimeikhiwa; khumakha nghanlanghala anghikutanga ukhufivonesya fyooni.

4 Pu lieno vanghane vango, yumwe nikhuvakuveila, yumwe luhekhele nuludeingh'uleilo Iwango, mweime khikangafu mwa Nkuludeva. Umwe mweivamanyani vango mweivanghane. 2 Nikhukhusimeileincha uve Evudiya, nikhuhusimeileincha na yuve Sintike, mukilivule ulweideihano lwa lunonchehencho mundyumwe, ulwakuva umwe mweivaveilei mwale paninie nu Nkuludeva. 3 Lweli, nikhuvasiima hange na yumwe mweivavomba mbombo vayango, muvatanganghe avadala ava ulwakuva vavombangha paninie nune pakhupuleisia eilivangeili lya Nkuludeva vutulei Kelementi navange avalanghilangha pa mbombo uvu avo amatavwa nghavo nghalei mukata ya vvumi. 4 Muhekhelanghe mwa Nkuludeva isikhu nchooni

hange niita muhekhelanghe. 5 Uvudekhedekhe vvinyo vumanyiekheikhe khuvanu voooni. Unkuludeva aleipipi. 6 Muleingatanchangha kumbombo eyavenchangha. Pu lieno, muvombanghe imbombo nchienyo nchooni munyeisayo, nukhudova paninie nukhuleimya. Nifyumwinonghwa fimanyiekheikhe khwa Nguluve. 7 Pu leino ulunonchencho lwa Nguluve ululuteilile khumanyi vyooni, yeivalolele inumbula ncheinyo na ncheinyo na masanghe ngheinyo nghooni, munumbula ngheili wa Yeisu Keileisite. 8 Pu lieno, valukolo Iwango; mweisangheilage fincho imbombo nchooni inchinyayeilwei, ulwadwado, uvulwelli, nuvunonu, ulunghano nangala anghanghinchova ikhulongu einonu, anghaluhala, paninie nanghala anghilonda ukhwimekhiwa. 9 Munghavumbelelanghe nghala nghoni unghumumanyile, unghumunghambeilei nunghumupulikhe na nghala ungumunghawwene khulyune, pa na vope uDada yeijo uvalunonchencho ive nchangha numwe. 10 Neilei nuluhekhelo uluvaha fincho palyumwe mwa Nkuludeva ulwakuva umwe muvonisyekhange uvunongwe weinyo uwakkunghendelela kweinyo pafila ifyu nilonda, ndaveimungave samwave nu seikhi unghwa khunanga. 11 Saniita ewo ukhuta neikave ifyuniinonghwa fininie mbunonghwe vvango. Ulwakuva neimanyile pa njeila nchoni khukweilamila. 12 Neikhimanyile ukhutama pakhusita khukweilanila na pakhua nafyo fyu fingi. Mumive ngyonyi einghi neimanyila ukhuveikha munumbula mumileile pa seikhi unghwa nyinhute nu mwakhuleila paseikhi unghwa njala, khukhuta pakhua nafyo na pakhusita ukhuvuka nafyo. 13 Neleinamakha nghakhuvomba anga mumakha ngha Mwene uevi ikhuma amakha. 14 Pope mwanghahile vunonu ukhuva paninie nunu mumbunkuvilwa vwanjala yango. 15 Umwe mwei va Filipi mulumanyile ukhuta uvutenghuleilo vwa livangeili vuneihenghile ukhuhuma khu Makedoniya, sakhwale nupelela nupelela unghwa tangeilangha ukhukongana nukhwihumya nu khupeila pu umwe mwei vene. 16 Nu pala upuniale khu Tesalonikhe, umwe mwasuhile uvulangeili vwa finu sa yale khamo pumwaluleilile na pakyanya savuli ya fila ifyuneileikhulondona une. 17 Saniita nilonda ukhulangheiliwa. Puniita ewo ukhuta punchivonekhe isekhe khulyumwe inchiluiteilile nchincho nchinghengha uvukavi khulyumwe mumbaleilo yeinyo. 18 Nwupelile ifinu fyon, pu lieno neideinghile ifinu fingi. Nwupelile ifinu fyeinyo ukhuhuma khwa Epafradito. Finu finonu fifyo finuheileila wita mono, ifyufikhweideikhiwa fifyo fyon fyeipelile nekhelo yeijo Unguluve ayeinghanile. 19 Savuli ya eiyo, Unguluve vango ikhuvonghelenchangha nukhudeincha ifyavunonghwe weinyo mu mbukavi vwa

wimeikhiawwa mwene mwa Yeisu Keileisite. 20 Leino khwa Nguluve uDaada yeito luve lweimeikho ulwa sikhu nchoni. Ameni. (aiōn g165) 21 Muvaponianghe voni avavalanche aveideikhi mwa Yeisu uKeileisite. Avanghane uvuneile navo apa vikhuvaponia. 22 Hange naveideikhi voni apa vikhuvaponia findo vala ava munyumba ya Kesali. 23 Pu leino uluhungu lwa Nkuludeva veito uYeisu Keileisite luvenchanghe mumwanya ngweinyo.

Avakholosai

1 U Pavuli, unsuhiwa va Klisiti uYesu, kuolunghano ulwa Nguluve, nuo Timoteo uwo kholo weito, 2 avaluokhololeito avalanche na veidiekhi mwa Klisite, vavo valiekuo Kolosai. Uluosayo luovienchaghe khuolyomwe, nuluononchehencho, ulwieuhamma khwa Nguluve Udada veitu. 3 Tuosana khwa Nguluve, Udada va Nkhuluodeva veitou uo Yesu Klisti, pwuo tukhuvadhowela amanchuva ghone. 4 Ukuhuoma upwuotukhapuoliekie ulwiediekho lweinyo mwa Klisiti uYesu nuo lughano uluomuolienalwo khuoavalanche voni. 5 Mlienuolughano uolu ulwakhova muelieuoluhuvielo ulumuviekhieliwe khuokyanya uluo inongwa nchayene mkapuoliekie khatale khuoliemenu eiyalweli ukhuhuma khuolivangeili, 6 lielyo lienchile khulyomwe. Ndaluoleileiwo muonkhlungha kyon. Liehola iesekhe nuokhuokhula, ndduvuliekhuola khuolyomwe ukhuohuoma eilinchuva leilyo mwaphuoliekie mukhulumania ukhulutielila ulusayo ulwa Nguluve muwayielweli. 7 Eili lyuo liemenyu lielyo mwaphuoliekie ukhuohuoma khwa Epafla, uoghane veitu uombombie veito, yuoya iembombo uoghatalufu umwiedhiehinch mwa Klisiti khuolyomwe. 8 Uo Epafla vie mwene avombiele ukhuvaluovonekhe khuolyufwe ulugano lwenyo mwo Mepo. 9 Khuonongwa eiyaluoghano uolu, ukhuohuoma, satwielekhielwe ukhuovadovela. Ukhuta mudhienchiwe uvuomanyi ouwa lughano lwa mwene mundhuohala ulwavyomanyi uwa mughati munumbula. 10 Muluotaghe nuokhuonoghela mumieghendele gyienyo khuo Nkhuluodeva mung'ovosyaghe. Pwuo muoholaghe isekhe khuombombo inonu nukhuolotielila mundhuohala uolwa Nghuluve. 11 Muovombielawaghe khumakha ghone ukhuonkhongha na mankha aghavuotwa uwa mwene mukweiyuomieliencha nukwieikhasya kwoni. 12 Pwuo twidhova ukhuta, khuoluohekhelo, musanaghha khwa Dada, yuoya yawa avaviekhiela umwe ukhuva mukhave ukhutama khuvuhale uwaavalanche muonduomuli. 13 Umwene vie atuophokhiele muomaka agha akhatwienghiencha muonduouheva ulwa Mwana uvalughano ulwa mwene. 14 Uvie khuomwene tuophokhiewe, khuokhuota uvuosiyekhielo uwa mbievi. 15 Umwene vie khiekwani kya Nghuoluve uovisievonekha. Uvieatataliele ukhuoholiwa khuofinu fyon. 16 Ulwakhova khumwene ifinu fyon fyavuombiewe, fifyo filiekhuokyanya nafilienkhielunga fifyo fivonekha ifingy safivonekha. Pwuo fingave fya ludeva niefya vuntwa apanghe fya vuololeli apanghe ifinymakha, ifinu fyon fyavuombiewe nuo mwene ukhuva fya mwene yuoywa.

17 Umwene vie ale kwale ifinu fyon vu visiphali, pwuo ifinu fyon fikwibatana khuomwene pwuo panierie. 18 Umwene veintwe gwa mbeile khuokhuota eintembiele, umwene vie vuotengulielo vie ng'olwa uvialtiela khu vavo vafwiele, ukhuota ave vakhuolongola khufyon. 19 Ulwakhova khuomwene kwa noghile ukhuova kwiedhiehane ukhuotama mughati muomwene, 20 nuo kuosayanina ifinu fyon khuomwene khuo wuomi uwa mwene wa vombiele uluononchehencho khuo nkhisua ugwa khiedhamihani kya mwene, khumwene pwuo fiva fyuo finu iefileinkielunga apanghe ifilikhuokyanya. 21 Nayomwe, khuo nsiekkie ghuomo mkhale vagheni va kwa Nguluve khaghe mkhale vatavangwa va mwene muondhuohala na mumieghendele eimievivi avalunghanienc leino. 22 Khuo mbeile nie nyama ya mwene, ukhuofwa khwa mwene, ukhuota avagheghe umwe khuovulongholo khuomwene avalievuvule iembievi khange savieheighthewa, 23 mwieyuomielienchaghe muondwiedhiekho, khanghe muviekhiewe pakhanya pa lwo, mukhava namakha ukhulekha ukhvahencha pavutali paluohuvielo ulwamakha ulwa lie vangielo leilyo muophuoliekie. Eile lyuo lievangeili eilenchoviwe khuo khieilamunu yuoya avuombiwe pasi leilyo khulyone nie Pavuli, nie viele iembombi. 24 Lieno oulu niehovokha uluovavo lwango khuolyumwe. Une nievombela khembeile gwango eikhiehegha khuoluovavo ulwa Klisitikhuoluovavo ulwa mbieli ugwa mwene, guogwa yuo tembile. 25 Uone nieliembombi va tembile ieyie, yieliehaniele nuo vuovombeli uvuonaupielie ukhuohuoma khw Nguluve khulyumwe, ukhuodienga eilemenyu lya Nguluve. 26 Eyle yuo lwei yeiyo yiekhale khuovuotitu yiekhafiehieme khuomyakha eimimga na khuvuoholiwa khuovanu voni vavo viekwiedhiekha khuomwene. (aiōn g165) 27 Khuo vavo Unguluve akhanogilwe ukhuovavonesya vukhuoliewe uvuonuno uwa vutajei uovoeliekhuovuotitu kuvatenge, vope vie Klisti muoghati muondyuomwe, uluohuoveilo ulwa ludeva. 28 Umwene uofwe vei tuoluombielila iembombo ienchamwene pwuo tuovuongha khiela munu, nuokhuomanyisa khiela munu mundhuohala lwon, tukave ukhuoghegha khiela munu umwiedhiekhe mwa Klisiti. 29 Pwuo nayuone niehangayiekha khuoliemenu lie leilyo, niekhetanga ukhuovomba eimbombo khuomwene uovievomba eimbombo mughati mu ndyuane khuo makha.

2 Ulwakhova nienogwa muluomanye vuowa niekhangayiekhaga khuombombo nchienyo, khuovoni vavo valiekuo Laodikia na khuovoni vavo savambwene pamihio palyuone pha mbieli. 2 Nievomba ewo ukhuta ienumbula nchavene nchiehovokhe ukwincha ienumbula

nchavene nchiehovokhe ukwinch pwuo phanienie khus luoghano luohala, ukhulumanya inchakhuovuotu ienchalwel ienza Nguluve, uvie vie Klisi. 3 Uvie Khuomwene kyoni eikyuoma eikya luhalo nie kya vumanyi fifiliwe. 4 Nienchova ewo ukhuta alavasyovagha umunu khus mamenyu aghakhuvasonga. 5 Hange sanielie pwuopanienie nuomwe kхиемbieli, nieli puopanienie numwe kхиemasagho, nihovoka ukhuta eimighendele gyienyo minonu, na makha aghalwiedhiko lyienyo mwa Klisi. 6 Nduvu mumwuophieliele uo Klisi Untwa, mughendaghe mumwene. 7 Mwileyebataghe muo mwene, ulwakhova muvekhiewe ukhuova na makha muondwie diekho, nduvuomumanyile, muolutielielaghe ukhuosana. 8 Pwu mulolaghe ukhuta umunu alavatolagha uluhala khus mamenyu aghakhuvasyova ghagho vuophieliele khuovanu, ukhuokhongana nie ndaghielo ienza nkhielunga, nchincho sanchiloncha khwa Klisi. 9 Ulwakhova khumwene vutwa uvueluolufu woni uwa Nguluve khie mbielu. 10 Nayuomwe mukweilanie khuomwene yuoywa vei intwe gwa vutwa woni uwa vuololeli. 11 Khuo mwene mukheghetiwe ukhuokheghetiwa khuokhwa saghakheghe amavokho ukhuofula uombiele ugwa nyama, ukhuokheghetiwa nuo Klisi. 12 Ulwakhova mwasieiwi pwupaninie nuo mwene vumuokwonchiwa. Pwu mukhanchukha khulweidiekho khuomakha agha Nguluve, uveianchusinche khuovuofwe. 13 Umwe upwuomukhafwiele khus nongwa ncheinyo vusamukheghetiwe eimiveile gyienyo, akhavaviekha ukhuva muolievuomu luninie nuo mwene, pwuo akhatusiekhiela imbivi nchetuo nchoni. 14 Pwu akhahencha eikhatalata yiela yieyo yasimbive yieliekhuotuohiegha uvuhieghi uwa mwene, yale nuvutavangwa khuolyufwe akhahencha ukhuta yieve yiesipali khavieli akhayiefwela pakhiedamihani. 15 Akhahencha amakha nuovooleli akhanchieveka pavuovalafu nu khuova nchaluhekhela oululutielie pha khiedhamihani kya mwene. 16 Umunu atavahieghaga uomwe pakhulya apange pakhunywa, hange ulwakhova luhokhelo apange umwenchi vuogwieuoma, apange palienchuva eilivalanche. 17 Imbombo inchi kheipepenchela kya mbombo iechiekwiencha uombieli vie Klisi. 18 Umunu alavapokhaga eikyumukhavie vuomusana khuolughano ulwa mwene vuvule nukwiesaya khusasuhwa. Umunu uovyaliwo pwuo iekwingheila muombombo ienchanchie wene nuokuovasonga mumasagho gha mwene aghakhiembie. 19 Sikhuogwiebata uontwe, ghuogwa uombiele gwoni iefielungheilo fya yene na mancheghe viluonghiwe nuo kwiebatana pwuo panienie; hanghe pwuo fiekuola ukhuokhuola ukwiehoma khwa Nguluve. 20 Engave mwafiwiele luonienie nuo Klisi mukhanchielekha

iendhaghelo ienchatalile ienchankhieluongha, Pwui kheiki mukhieviekhha mundagheilo, ndavavo vietama mukhielungha: 21 "Muliebatagha, hanghe mulavonjagha, hanghe mulabasyagha"? 22 Inchoni iencho nchienangheikhaghya vuonchivombeliewa munyghankhongaghe iendagheilo nuluomanisyo ulwavanu. 23 Imbombo iencho pwuo nchievonekho ukhuta nchaluhala khunchila eyakwisaya iyomwieveikhiela yuomwe, nukhuosana muokhuololela umbiele uwgavukhali. Hange sanchienoghiele kheinu ukhuosiga khusuonogwe uwa mbiele.

3 Khanghe ulwakhova Unguluve avanchuosinche luonienie nuo Klisi, pwuo mulondaghe ifyakhuo kyanya ukhuo uKlisi itamiele khuskhevokho eikyandyo eikya Nguluve. 2 Musaghaghe eilie khuskyanya, mwielekhelwe ukhuosaghya ienchapasi. 3 Ulwakhova mwafwiele, uwuomi wienyo yufihieme luonie nuo Klisi mwa Nguluve. 4 U Klisi alava iekhuotuvonekhela, uvie mwuomi khuslyoufwe, pwuo nayuomwe pwuo muodiendudiwa lluonienie nuo mwene muombuotwa. 5 Hange mubede ifimaghiekhya fiency fifyo filiemukhielungha, uvuolieghu, uvvivivi, ukhuonogwa ukhuovivi, amasagho amavivi, nuo khusonogwa, ulwa luo lweisayo ulwa fihwani. 6 Khuo mbombo ienchi pwuo lukwiencha uluoviepho ulwa Nguluve. 7 Khuo iencho nayoumwe mwale nancho enchi, vuomutama khusombombo ienchi. 8 Leino pwuo muohenche iembombo ienchi nchoni. Eilyoyo, uluoviepho, uvuovivi, amadhuuso, mumilomo gyienyo. 9 Mwielekhelwe ukhuovuotana uvuodhesi, ulwakhova mufuliele muhenchienche uvuomunu wienyo uwakhatale, nie mbombo nchayene. 10 Mufwaliele umbiele umpya, ughuovobeliewe uvuopya munduohala lwa yuoywa avavuombie. 11 Munduohala uolu pwuo iva asiphali uYunani nuo Njahudi, ukhuokheghetiwa no khulekha ukhuokheghetiwa, unyaluohala nuo uviealieuovoole uluhala, uonsuhiwa na yuoywa sansuhiwa uKlisi vie nchoni, khusonchoni. 12 Ukuova muvile vahaliwa va Nguluve,avalanche mughaniwe, muofyale ienumbula ieya khiesa, eiyawiepha, ieyakweiyiesya, eiyakhiesa, nuokwieuomieliencha. 13 Mugheghanaghe yuomwe, musiekhielanilaghe yuomwe kielamunu nuo niene. lengave khwa uomunu uoviekuonkhutiela uonine ansyiekhiele vule vule nduo vuo unkhludeva avasyiekhiele uomwe. 14 Khuo mbombo nchoni iencho muvienchaghe nuluoghan, uluwa luo lyuoto ulwa wiedhiekhe. 15 Uluononchehencho ulwa Klisi luo luvalongonchaghe munumbula ncheinyo. Luluvielangile munumbula ncheinyo ukhuova mwaeilangiwe khus mbeile ghuomo. 16 Nie liemenyu eilya Klisi lyuo lieve

lienghi lietame muoghati munumbula ncheinyo; munduohala iwoni, mumanyisyaniaghe nuo khuoluoghanie nyiembo, nie nyiembo ienchamunumbula. Mwiembaghe nuokhosana munumbula nchienyo khwa Nguluve. 17 Khuo khiela khienu eikyumuovomba khumamenyu apange muvomba khuombombo muvombaghe nchoni muonditawa eilya Ntwa uYesu. Vumuokhuonghienia uo Nghuluve uo Dada khuo Mwene. 18 Mwie vadala mulevaghe khuovaghosi veinyo, nduvu omunoghiele khuonkhuludheva. 19 Nayuomwe mwievaghosi, muvaghanaghe avadala veinyo mulekhaghe ukhuva vaphala. 20 Mwie vana muvapulielikhaghe avahonchi veinyo khuo mbombo nchoni, ulwakuva vuokhuonoghela khuo Nkhuludheva. 21 Umwe mwie va dada mlekhaghe ukhuvasakhancha avana veinyo, pwuo vivanuvuoghatale uwa kwielekhelwa. 22 Umwe vasuhiwa, muvapuoliekhaghe vavo khiembielie vantwa veinyo, khuo mbombo nchoni, ukhuolekha ukhuova vasuhiwa nchoni, ukhuolekha ukhuova vasuhiwa pamihio, ndavavo viekhhileika khuovanu, pielondiwa uvuogholofu uwa nuombula, vuomukhuomwiedhiekha unkhludheva. 23 Nchoni ienchamuovomba, muvombaghe khuonumbula khuo Nkhuludheva hange ukhuolekha khuovanu. 24 Muo manyaghe ukhuota muolupielila khuonkhuludheva uluohombo uwa vuohale. Muokhuombombela Untwa uYesu Klisti. 25 Ulwakuva uvievomba imbivi vyaluophielila uluhombo ulwa mbivi inchawmene, umwene sikuondhola khuomihi.

4 Mwie vantwa, muvapienchaghe avavanda vienyo ifyawayielweli ifyavuononu. Muluomanyaghe ukhuta nayuomwe mlienvave Unkhuludheva khuokyanya. 2 Mwieuomielienchaghe ukhughiemba ukhuodhova. Mtamaghe miho nukhuodhova nukhuosana. 3 Muotuodhovelaghe nayuofwe, ukhuota Unguluve atudhiendhuliele eimilyango khuo liemenyu eilyamwene, tuonchovaghe ienchefihiele iench Klisti. Nchincho iench khuomwene niekuonghiewe. 4 Ukuota nienchievieikhe pavuovalafu, ndhuvuo nchielondhiwa ukhuonchoviewa. 5 Muolotaghe nuoluhala pavulongholo khuovavo valiekhuonji, yumukhuo ghuophokha uonsiekkie. 6 Amamenyu ghienyo ghavencaghe nluosayo amanchuva ghoni, ghanoghaghe umwinyo, pwuo muluomanyaghe umwakhuo vandha avanu voni. 7 Tiki, vielunkholo Iwangho vieghane, viembombi vienou, vei nghane vangho khuo Ntwa, avalavuola imbombo nchangho nchoni. 8 Uvieniensuhile khuolyumwe khuo eilyo, ukhuota munciemanye eimbombo nchienyo umwene vie ikhuovahovosya einumbula nchieinyo. 9 Panienei nu

Onesimo, ulunkholo Iwangho uononu uoghane, umunu uvakhuominyo. Avo vuyaviekhuovavula iembombo nchoni ienchaphakhaya apha. 10 U Alistakho, yuoya akhuonghiwe luonienie nuone, eikhuovaponia, nuo Malika umwie pwave va mwene, uo Balinaba uviemuvupieliele iendaghielo nchamwene, anghienche khulyumwe muomwuopeilie," 11 Nuo Yesu uviekhuontamboula vie Yusito. Avo vuo avanu avakheghetiwe hange avo vene uvievomba eimbombo nuone khuo nongwa ieyaa luodheva ulw Nguoluve. Avene uvakhale luncheso lyango. 12 Epafula uvayavile munu va khuominyo, unsuhiwa va Yesu Kklisti. Eikhuvaphonia, eikhietanga amanchuva ghoni ukhuodhova khuonongw ncheinyo, ukhuota mwieme mudhuolukhe nuo khuovonekha vuononu muombuonogwe uwa Nghuluve. 13 Ulwakuva nikhuonchova ukhuota eikhie yuomieliencha khuolyume, na khuovala vavo valiekhuo Laodiki, na khuo vavo valie khuo Hielapoli. 14 U Lukha uoghangha uoghane, nuo Dema viekhuovaponia. 15 Muvaponiaghe avaluonkholo Iwangho vavo valiekhuo Laodikia, nuo Nimfa, ni tembile yeiyo yielie khuonyumba eiyamwene. 16 Ei balua eije muonghamale ukwiemba khuolyumwe, pwuo vakhiembe na khuo tembile ei ya khuo valaodikia. na khuo Laodikia muokhiembe youmwe. 17 Muombaule uo Alkipo, "Alolage vuononu uvuovombeli vuowa akhaviela khuo Ntwa, ukhuota lienkhonghiwe." 18 Uluosamusyo iwango uone nie - Pavuoli. Khuokhie voko kyango yuone. Mkuombuokhaghe ukhaunkhungiwa khwangho uone. uluosayo luovienchaghe pwuo panie nie nuomwe.

1 Avawathesalonike

1 Paulo, siliwano no Timotheo mpelela gwa wathesalonike muangoleve O Daada nutwa o Yiesu Kelesti. Ologano ne lyecieo love numwe. **2** Tusana hela wakati hya Nguluve yenyo mwevoni o wakati tohowa nchova mlyesayo lyetu. **3** Satusamwa nohuduga pamihio ha Daada no Nguluve mmbombo yenyo ya lyedeo, ohwewomele ncha ndogano, nohwe ksyia na jasili wapongela no Nguluve Yesu Kristi. **4** Muvalokolo lyango yamwenganiwe no Nguluve, tohomanyile olyedeho lyenyo. **5** Elimenu lyeto omolinchile holofye sio holimenu two, linchile ni ngofo, Nomepo, ambalanhe nowohakika. Honamna eyo, motomanyile hoho ofye to hale wanu vanana yelehu, nyihi msafywa la gwenyo yenyo. **6** Mhale vanu va hofwago ofye no Nguluve, olorupolihe elimenyu mtabu na mlaha eyeomine Nomepo ombanche. **7** Na matokeo gayene, mvile ifyano gwa vanu voni Makedoni no Akaiya vavo vihyamini. **8** Olyahova elimenyu lya Nguluve legendile hyoni, nufye no Makedonia namakala twevene. Shohoma apowedisi wenyo hya Nguluve weneile hyoni ohohoma apo satunogiwa onchova hyohyon. **9** Olyahova avene vihomya ululagelo holyofye, wohale wa mbomb nyihi holyofye. Vihotosimdela alologewihe a Nguluve ohohoma ehehwani ohombombela ongole oyavile inkavu no vayelyeli. **10** Vahahominche ululagelo ohola mhogujele omwana ohohoma hokinya, oyafufuhe ohohoma ndiguli. Nayu ve Yesu, oyoihotaveha huru ohoma madhabu eyeyihwica.

2 Ulwahuva umwe yumwe mloumanyile, valolukolo ukhuta ukwincha kwito khulu umwe satwinchile vavule. **2** Mloumanyile ukhuta pavutengulielo twako nvilwe khange vatuvinbile inchasoni. Mlaumanyile ukhuta pavutenguleilo twakuveilwe khaange vakhatuvombela inchasoni ukhu khuvu Filipu, nduvu muloamanyile, twaale nuvukitu mwa nguluve ukhulinchoova ileivangeli lya Nguluve nabupala uvulipapingi. **3** Pakhuva indeekho njeito sanji ehumila nuvuvivi mbuliiyu ni ngofyo. **4** Nduvutwidekwiwe nu Nguluve nukwideekwi wa elivaangeli vutwita evwo. Twinchova khista khuvahovosa avaanu putukhung'ovoosya u Nguluve umwene veikhonchiwola inumbula achieto. **5** Pakhuva satwanchoovele amamenyu gakhihele hele usikhigyooni nduvu muloumanyile, hata ukhunchovela amamenyu ndagavudeesi mumbunogwe, u Nguluve intangeili veitu. **6** Khaange satwaloonile uvutonchiwva khuaan hata ukhuhuma khuhuma khulyumwe hata khuvange. Satwale lumele ukhuluti viela ndavasuhwa avanya Kristi. **7** Patukhava vade khedeeke khulyumwe nduva uiyuua ikuva ndesya

avana vamweene. Khunchiila eiyee twale vadekhedeekhe khulyume. **8** Ulakhuva mviile vagaane veito. Twalevadekhe uvamponinie sayale khulivangiile ilya Nguluve iyene puyale na mumitamile gyieto yufwe pamihio ngeinyo pakhuva mviile vagaane veitu. **9** Pakhuva valoukolo mkumbukha imbomba nuvupala weito. Pakilo na pamusitulikhuvoomba imbombo ukhuta tulekhe ukhupa unchigo umunu uvi aveenchage. usikhi guyugwa, tulivakhuvahumbi leila elivangeili lya nguluve. **10** Umwe uloumanyile na yu Nguluve voope, vugoloo ju uvulindakheekhi, yelwel, khisitakhuvi peiliwa umutugendele laga yufwe pamihio ngiinyo mwimukwideekha. vuvuuwa mloumanyile tukhale ndakheekhi khu umo umo ndyumwe mwemukwideekha. **11** Vulevule yeighale ndakhikhi khulyumwe umo umo ndudaada umwaveelile khuaana va mwene. nukhuva kasia inumbula tulikhuaavula. **12** Ukhuta mukhanugile ukhugeenda nduvui nyielango yeinayo umuyeiveelile khwa Nguluve, uviavilangile khuludeeva nuvuuvaacha vramweene. **13** Puleino tukhomwalesya ungluuvve khange imiseikhe gyrooni. Ulwahuva mwaupile ndeili menyueleitava lya vaanu. Umwe, mwaupile nduvueilweeli umuyiiveelile, ilimenyu lya Nguluve. Lyulimenu lya Nguluve eili ieluli voomba embombo mundyuumwe mweimukwideekha. **14** Puleino, valokolo, muve vaanu vakwiga imepeleela gya Nguluve gigyoo geili khuvayuuta mwa Yiisu Kristi. Pakhuva umwe leino mwakuvilwe mu mbombo nchilanchila ukhuhuma mbanu veinyo, nduvuyielevyo ukhuhuma khuvayuuta. **15** Vaale Vayuuta eena vabuudile Utwa u Yeesu paninie na vanyamalago. Vuvayuta vaavo vatusweimile tuhume khuunji. Savikhung'ovsky Unguluve khaange vaalugu khuaanu vooni. **16** Valeikhutusiga tulekhe ukhunchoova navampanchi ukhuta vakave uvupokhi puyiekhavoonekha ukhuta viritama ni mbivi nchaavo khuvumalilo puuluvipo iwinchile mbeene. **17** Ufwe, valokolo, putwalekhehine numwe khuseikhe usupi, khimbili, sayale khinumbula. Twavoombile khumakha geito hange twale nuvunoogwe ukhulutileila ukhunchivoona isuula ncheinyo. **18** Pakhuva twanogilwe ukhwinchi khulyumwe uneene ni pavuli, ukhaseikhe ndakhaleikhu na khaseikhe akhaange, puleino usetano atusigile. **19** Puleino ukwivoona khwito kyukhiinukhikhi pongeela, nu luhekheho, nulundinguleilo lwa iwakhwigineihincha pamihio gatwa veito u Yeesu useikhe gwa khwincha kwamwene? Puumwe samuloutilila nduvuvalevyo avange? **20** Pakhuva umwe lwingi nehincho auluhhekheho lwito.

3 Pwu twevile, twilemwa ukwiyumilicha fijo, twasagile ukhu penogile usigala ku Athene twivene. **2** Twansuhile Utimoti,

ulokolo lwito umbombi va Nguluve mwa Kilisti, ukuvajingacha nu kuvajesya indwindiko lwinyo. 3 Twagavombe aga akuta aleke nu yumo uvakute ngeyuka ameka ukuhumana nu vukuvilwa uvu, ulakuva mulomanyile ukuta tuliva helwa. 4 Cha yelilweli, unsiki upwa twale paninie numwe twatalile ukuvavula ukuta twale pipi ukuba mbukuvilwa nago, gahumile ndu vumulomanyile. 5 Kunongwa iyo na vile nilemwa ukwyinulicha nansuhiji ukhuta nilumanye ulwidiko lwinyo. Pamoja ungelii avagelila ni mbombo yengo yiva ya vuvule. 6 Ulakova Utimoti aichile kulyufwe ukuhuma kulimwe akatugegela ikulunguli inono iya lwidiko nu lugano lusinyo. Atuvulile ukhuta mulini kikuvebuhichi ikinonu kuliufwe, na khuta mwinongwa ukutuvona ndu ufwe twinogwa ukuvavona unwe. 7 Ku sababu iyi valukolo tuvachesiwe fijo numwen kusababu ya lwidiko lwenyo, munubapala nu vukuvikwa wenyu woni. 8 Limo tutaalwa, ingave mukubi ma mukikasya mwa kuludeva. 9 Tundimie ndkike Unguluve kumbomba yenyo, kuluhekelo lwoni ululutinalwo kumihi ga Nguluve na kulumwe? 10 Tudova ficho pakilo na pamusi ukhuta tufivona imbumila chenyo nu kuvongelecha ukwumudumukiwa indwidiko lwinyo. 11 Unguluve veto nu Daada yuwna, nu nkukudeva U Yesu atulongolele injila yeto kutufike kulumwe. 12 Nu nkukudeva avombe mwongoleke nu kukula ndu ngano, varmuganana nu ukuvagana avanu voni nduvutwigeha kuviamwe. 13 Agohe vulevule ukugingeche indumwa chenyo bila nu vugolofu kumihi ge Nguluve vetu nu Daada vetu nu mbwijilo wa nkukudeva u Yesu paninie na vagolofu va mwene vone.

4 Kuvosililo, lukolo, tukuvankanganchainumbula nukuvandova khwa Yesu kliste. Nduvumwambiliile ululagilo ukuhuma kulyufwe umuyilondiwa ukgenda nukunogela pa Nguluve, kunjila iliyo ya mugendage nukuvomba ukulutilila. 2 Ulwakuva mulumanyile nchuu ndagilo nyiki unchtawapile ukugendela Untwa Yesu. 3 Uvu vuwagane wa Ngulive: Uvuvalanche wenyo-ukut muuuleke uvuligu. 4 Ulwakuva kilamunu alumanyile umwakundolela undala vamwene yuwa mumbavalanche nilisima. 5 Ulekee ukuba nundala kuvunogwe uwa mbile (Navanyapanchi avasa vamanyile Unguluve). 6 Aleka ukuba pwale umunu uvayakiva ilovoka ulukindi nu kumbipenchal ulukololwe kunongwa iye. Ulwakuva untwa vi mwene kwitavulila kwu mbombo nchoni incho. Nduvu tukatalile ukuvavunga nukuvavula. 7 Ulwakuva untwa sakatwilange kuvuvivi akatwilangile kuvuvalanche. 8 Pivu uvayabelile ile sikuvabela avanu, iva ikubela Unguluve, uveikuvapa Umepo Umbalance vamwene. 9 Pivu ulugano lwa lukolololwo, sapanogilwe umunu uvianenchaga ukusimba, ulwakuva mmanyisiwe

nu Nguluve ukuganana yumwe kwa yumwe. 10 Lweli mwavombe inchi nchoni kuvalukolo avaliku Makeonia yoni, ulwakuva tukuwasmilencha, valukolo muvombe na kukulutilila. 11 Tukuvumilenchu munogwe ukutama uvatamo uwakutunala, ukujisagile imbombo nchenyo nukuvomba imbombo namavoko genyo yumwe, nduvutukavatavulile. 12 Uvombe inchi pivu uwesye ukuluta vunonu nu ludwadwa kwu avalikunji mundwioliko, pivu mulekhe ukupungikiwa uvunogwe wone. 13 Satwinogwa umwe mulumanye uvusalyulweli, umwe valukolo kivu avo vagonelile, ulwakuva pivu yamsusuvala nda vange avasavikwidika incha nseke ugukwincha. 14 Inave tukwidika ukuta Uyesu afwile na akanchuka, vule vule Unguluve alavaleta pupaninie nu 15 Yesu avagonelile mumbufwe mumwene. Kwu incho tukuvavula umwe kulimenyu ilyantwa, ukuta ufwe twivumi, tutava pivu tule unsike ugwa kwincha Untwa, nchayilweli tulavalongola vala avagonelile mumbufwe. 16 Ulwakuva Untwa yuwa alika ukuhumu mamavingo. Alincha na Iwovelu uluvaha nu nsukhwa umbaha, paninie ni ngalape iya Nguluve, pivu avafwile mbukilisti valata ukunchuka. 17 Pivu ufwe twivumi, yufwe tusigile, tulahanga mumavengo paninie nukumpokela Untwa kukyanya. Ku njila iye twiva nu Ntwa ifigono fyon. 18 Pivu mununajyane yumwe khwa yumwe kumamenyu aga.

5 Lino, khukulongwi yakhavalilo, nu sikhi valukolo sapanogile ukhula kila khinu khisimbilwe khuliumwe. 2 Pakhuva umule mwevene mulumanyile vunonu ukhuta ukha sikhi kha Daada khi khwincha nduu ndiasi pa kilo. 3 Pala upuvita "Khulivunonu nu luhekheho" puapa uvuvivi vu kwincha ndu maamaa unyavu jitu. Savi ulesya khunjila yuyoni. 4 pakhuva umwe valukolo lwango musimuu muhisi ya vana va hisi. 5 Pakhuva va umwe mulivoni mulivoni mulivana va lumuli ne musi ufyre satulivana va hisi. 6 Lino, tusite ukhugone lela nduvuvigonelela avigonelela ila tulekhe ukhugonelela tu ve mino. 7 Pakhuva avigonelela vigonelela pakilu na vigala vigala pakilo. 8 Pakhuva ufwe tulivana va pamusi, tuve miho. Tufuale ulwisifo lwa lwidikho nulugano, ne, khitili khwa khuma, kya vuyilweli wa vupokhi uwasakihi ugu kwincha. 9 Phakuva Daada satuhalile khu lioyo pavutengulilo, atuhali khu njila ya Untwa Yesu Krisiti. 10 O-lu vi mwene atufyilile ndatungave, miho tugone, ule lutamaya panirwe. 11 Muchesanage nukhun'chengana yumwe khwa yumwe, nduvumuvomba. 12 Valukolo lwango tudova mu va manye avivomba paninwe numwena vala avali pakianya paliomwe nu Daada na vala avikhuvavula. 13 Tukhuvadova muvamanye nu khuvapa ehesima khunjila ya

lugano pambombo ncha vene. Muve nuluno che hencho igati ndiumwe. **14** Tuvadova valukolo hwango muvavule ava favigenda vunonu muvape amakha ava gatile. **15** Mulologe asite khuva pwale umunu vivoni uvchomba uvuvivi nu vuviv khumu vivoni. Uno pumuombage inonu khukhila munu na vanu voni. **16** Muhovokhage unisikhi gioni. **17** Mudovage bila khugatala. **18** Msanage kwa Daada khukhila mbombo, phakuva uvu wagane wa Daada khuli umwe mugati mwa Kilisti. **19** Msite ukhu chunya Umeopo. **20** Msite ukhubeda inunyamalago. **21** Mugelage imbombo choni. Mwibate elinonu. **22** Mwepage ukhuvonekha nu vuvivi. **23** Unguluve va luno che hencho avadulusye inumbula nu mbili fidimiwage bila vuvivi hata ukwicha khwa Yesu kilisti. **24** Umwene uvi avilangile igolofu hange vimwene ivomba. **25** Valukolo, hwango mutudovelage. **26** Muvaponwe ava lukolo letu voni nukhuchimba nuvu valanche. **27** Nikhuvadova ukhugendela kwa Daada ukhuta ekalata iye mwimbe khuvalukolo lwetu voni. **28** Ulugano lwantwa vitu Yesu kilisiti luve paninwe numwe.

2 Wathesalonike

1 UPaulo, uSilwano, nu Timoti, khulikanisa lya Wathesalonike ukhugendela khwa Nguluve nu Baba vitu Yesu Klisite. **2** Uluhungu luve khuwumwe nu lusayo ululwihuma khwa Nguluve Daada vito nu Baba vito uYesu Klisite. **3** Puyinogowi ufyekha ukhusana Nguluve isikhu n'choni khunjila yinyo, lukolo lwango. Manya vutuliwo na yuvinogiwa, pakhuva ulwedekho lweto lwikhula finchi, nulugano lwenyo khukhila munu luve lwingi. **4** Lino yofye twe vene tukhivona pakianya paliomwe mumakanisa ga Nguluve. Twinchova eikhulo nfwi ya gulela khwenyo nu lwedikho ulumwehenealwo patabu yoni. Twin'cho eikhulongwi ya sida ei yumwikhava. **5** Ulu lulu vonekhelwa vuhegiwa lweli ya Nguluve mulogendo ulwa kchuva umwe muvaleliwe ukhuva munoge laniele ukhwingila muludeva Iwa Nguluve ulu mugata n'chiwa nalo. **6** Pakhuva elwelii ya Nguluve ukhuva homba eitabu vala avikhuva tesya umwe, **7** nukhuvapa umwe uvunonu umwe mwitesekha paninwe nufye. Ivomba ewo pasekhe gwa khudenduliwa khusekhe gwa mwene udaada vito uYesu ukhuhuma khukianya paninwe na va sugwa avanya makha. **8** Avavikhile u mwoto vala voni avasava manyile uNguluve nava savi dwada eili vangelilwa Yesu Klisite. **9** Vatalesekha nulwo ngomen'cho Iwa sikhu n'choni viva pange nu Daada nuvu vaha na makha ga mwene. (aiōnios g166) **10** Ivomba alava ikhwin'cha pakhwemekhiwa na vanu voni, avasavedikhe pa mbombo n'cheto n'chinchii beluwe khuvene. **11** Khunjila iyetukhu va dovela umwe isikhu n'choni. Tukhuvadovela ukhuva uNguluve vito avavekhe mumbalilo ya vanu avanogile ukhwlangiwa. **12** Tudova imbombo n'chi mkave ukhu leginiwa eilitawa lya dada vito uYesu. Tudova nukhutamkhaye nikhisaya kya Nguluve neikya mwana va mwene u Yesu Klisite. Pu lino panogile ukhundimwa uNguluve, ei misikhe giomi savuli yeny, vagane umwe yumwe muganiwe nuntwa ulwahuva untwa avahalile umwe nde nekhelo ya khwanda ei ya vupokhi khuvu valan'che wa numbula nu lwedikho

2 Leno ukwincha khwa Yesu Klisite nukhu lundamana pu paninwee ili tuve nave: Nukhuvachova umwe mwe valukolo lwetu, **2** msite ukhugata n'chiwa nukhwon'chwa khembeve, namamenyu, khukata eyeyivonekha ukhuva yehumile khulufye eyeyin'cho va ukhuva akhasekhe khafikhe. **3** Umunu asite ukhuva siova khunjila yuyoni ukhuva yekhuvi mpakha uvutulanongwa vuvonekhe taasi khumunu uviagalwekhe yakhiva avonekheliwe nu mwana ula uvavunangi. **4** Uyu vivyo ibela nukhubela uNguluve

nukhwe vonesya ukhutavi Nguluve na kyukyo ni eikhidoviwa nekhihumla nukhutama mutembile ya Nguluve nukhwi vonesya ukhuta umwene vi Nguluve. **5** Samkumbukha ukhuta vunile numwe nakha vavulile imbombo n'chi? **6** Leno mlumanyile ukhuta khila eikhelkhusiga awesye ukhudenduliwa khusekhe unonu ugu ya kchuva gwifika. **7** Pakhuva isili ya munu untila nogwa yivomba ei mbombo hata lino, pwale uvisiga ipakha yakhiva yivonekha einjila. **8** Pu ula unya khunanga alava eidenduliwa, uvi uYesu Klisite ekhubuda nu mwuya wa ndomo gwa mwene. Daada ukhumseikha ukhuva sio khinu khuluvonekelo ulwa khwin'cha khwa mwene. **9** Ukwin'cha khwa munu unya khunanga lukhwi n'cha khu njila ya setano, khumakha goni nulukenyé mkho lwa vudesi, **10** nu vudesi wooni uva khibudi. Imbombo n'chi n'chiva kuvala avaviyaga, pakhuva salupokhile ulugano Iwa lweli khunjila ya vupokhiwa vene. **11** Khu njila iyo uNguluve ikhuvatumila ei njila ei yenge iyavuvivi vakerage uvudesi. **12** Amatokeo gagene voni valahigia, vala avasa vikhudikha ei lweli pakhuva vikhe hovosya nuvutula nongwa. **13** Pu yinogiwa ukhu sana uNguluve khila sikhi khu njila yenso valukolo yumwe muganiwe nu Daada. Udaada avahalile umwe ukhuva nekhelo ya vupokhi khu lusayo Iwa mepo nulusayo ulwa lweli. **14** Ikhi khukhene avilangile umwe ukhugendela muli vange li pu mkave ulwe mikho, ulwa ntawito uYesu Klisite. **15** Pulino va lukalo, mwemage khikangafu mlumanyile uluino lula ulu mva manyile mulimenyu ewo mkatata yetu. **16** Puleno ntwa vito uYesu Klisite yummene, nayu Nguluve udada yeto uvi atu ganile hange akhatupa ulun'chesyo Iwa sikhu n'choni nuvukilu uvunonu uvukhwi n'cha ukhugendela mulimenyu, (aiōnios g166) **17** avanchesye mwekuva kangan'cha inumbula n'chenyo mulimenyu ulyo lya vincha ni mbombo inonu.

3 Pu lino valukolo, tudovelage, khunjila ya limenu lya daada lewesye ukhuenela nukhuginei, nduvuliliwo khuliumwe. **2** Mudove ukhuta tuwesye ukhokholiwa pa mbivi na vanu ava vivi, pakhu sio voni vali nu lwidikho. **3** Pa kchuva udaada igolofu uvii khuvagolosya umwe nukhuvadima, ukhuma khunta vangwa. **4** Tulinavakifu munditawa lya Daada khujili yenso, ukhuva muvomba na kwendelela ukhuvomba imbombo n'chi tukhavalagila. **5** UDaada avalongon'che inumba n'cheinvo mulugano nuvukifu wa Klisite. **6** Lino tukhavalagila valukolo, khulitawa lya Daada vito uYesu Klisite, ukhuva mwetenge na vanu avavita ma mu mbombo imbivi na syoo ukhuhumana nei nduuhumana neilweli eiyu mupokhile ukhuma khuli ufy. **7** Pakhuva yumwe mwei vene mulumanyile. Pupanogile ukhwigila khuli ufy satuli khutama ndavala ava n'chila vudwanchei. **8** Twa vomsile ewo sio

pakhuva tuli va nchila vulamun'chi pakhuva twavombile
emo. **9** Tuve khi khwani khuli umwe mkhimanye ukhutuleigila
ufye. Ei ngave yumo sinogwa ukhuvomba ei mbombo asite
ukhulya. **10** Twavile tulipaninie numwe twa valagile, “angave
yumo sinogwa ukhuvomba ei mbombo asite ukhulya.” **11**
Pakhuva tupalikhe ukhuta vaninie savinogwa ukhuvomba
embombo pakhuva vaanu avan'chila khwe yeliwa. **12** Na
vavavo lino tukhu valagila nukhuva suma, mlitawa lya Yesu
Klisite, vinogiwa ukhuvomba embombo molamola nukhulya
ei kyakyulya. **13** Lino umwe valokolo msite ukhunchimya
umepu pakhuvo amanonu. **14** Ei ngave umunu ve vooni
sinogwa ukhupulikha ei limenu ei lya kaluta ei hi muve
miluhala nave msite ukhuhanga panina nave asuke. **15**
Mlekhe ukhumbekha khuvuvivi mtangage ndu lukolo. **16**
Untwa uva lugano avape ulugano usikhi ugwa vin'cha
ga munjila n'chenyo untwa ave numwe mwi voni. **17** Ulu
lulusamsyo Iwango, une nee Paulo, khukhivokho kyango
yune, ikyokyu khikhwonii mkata n'choni ewo vunesimbile. **18**
Uluhungu lwa kuludeva veto uYesu Klisite uve numwe mwi
voni.

Utimoti

1 Paulo, usukhya va Yeesu Kilisiti uholehana ni ndagelo ncha Nguluve UYeesu Klilisiti uyavile nyalyekasyo hyolyofe. **2** hya Timotheo umanango uvayelyeli khulwedkho uluhungo, Ulyesayo ne amani nchincho nchi homana Nguluve Udaada Uyesu Kilisiti Untwa veto. **3** Ponehahusitisitesy vunihega uhuluta humakedonia, usigale kho Efeso powesye ukuvasisitesya nohuva mulesya avanu fulani vafundesiwe amofundesyo gagosagahyanine. **4** Vasite uhupolehencha ihadisi nihadisi ne uloza ncha nasaba nchincho mwisuo. Ago gugisababisa amabishanonuzaidi nukuvatanga okholuta elatiba ya U Nguluve va lyedeho. **5** Nilengo lya lolagelo ile ulugano luhamana numbula enonu, khinia enonu nulyedeho ulyalyeli. **6** Avanu valekosekhinche elimenyu vagalehele amafundisyo aga vavehile ukhochova ekhepumbafo. **7** Vinogwa ukhota vamanyesi va ululagelo, ulwakuva savahemanyile ekhevichova au ekhevisitesya. **8** tulumanyile uhota ululagelo ulunonu kama umunu itiumela khovo sahihi. **9** TULumanyile ukhuta, ululagelo ulu sayehatongingiwe khu munu unywalyeli khuvavo videnya ululagelo nuvovivi avanu davosioavalanche avalevovole u Nguluve nimbivi yetungiwe huvabudu avibuda hava odaada yawo vavaninawo ava vobudi. **10** Khombombo yavaligu, khombombo ya vanu amalaya navavo visiwa avanu vikhovavomba vasukhwa, khombombo ya vadesi, khombombo ya wasaidiwa vodesi, yeheyoni uyovile hosana ni ndagelo uwononu. **11** Ululagelo lahma niliwangeli nivuvaha wa Nguluve yoywa uyisg nukhyaminiwa. **12** Nikhondemmya uYeesu Kilisite Umtwa vetu. Akhamile ingovu, alipahuva akhambalile unene khavogolofu, akhombeho mmbombo. **13** Nale munu va hotesa nukhumanga. Napatile olosayo ulyakova navombie khovopumbafo ulya khosita khuva mwedesi. **14** Ulyaheva uluhungo lya Nguluve adegile uwedefu nulugano uwa Kilisiti uYeesu. **15** Ululagelo ulu lukwaminwa lugawa ukhulelala na voni ulya uYeesu ahinchile ikhelunga ukhola awanembivi. Une nelimbivi kholiho voni. **16** Ulyakuva one naapeviwe ikhisa ulyahova igati ndyone, ulyahanja, Kilisiti UYEsu avonesye uvofumelefu woni. Ahavombie evo ukhuta kheve khehya ni huvohi avayaheva vikhokonga khuwomi wa sihu nchoni. (aiōnios g166) **17** Numbaha uyalevovote umwisyo, uyosifya uyusovoneha u Nguluve mwene, wav wodwado nu wowakha sihu nchoni. Amee. (aiōn g165) **18** Nikholoveha ululagelo ulukhuvolungolo khulyove Timotheo, vewmwanava vango. Nivomba ewa okhohomana na malago, agohamile khulyove uhuhuma huvutengolelo hulyove, ukhuta ukhusehe mvita ifinonu. **19** Uvombe ovo ukhuta uve nolyedekho. Avanu

avange vahangumile vabela ulyedeho. **20** Ndoloyevelele himeneyo nu alekizanda yoywa nepile utavango osetano afundesiwe asite uhokufuni.

2 Puleino mumbutanch, i wagooni nilonda uludoovo, ninriesayo nukhundoovela nulusano fivombeekhage savuli ya vaanu vooni. **2** Savuli ya vankuludeva na vooni vaavo valiembolonganchi ukhuta tuve vakhutama uutano uvulinulunenche hencho nukhusitakhula ngayiekha mumbuvalanche wooni nu wudwadwa. **3** Eili linoonu nalikwieekhiwa pamiho ga Nguluve upokhi vieto. **4** Umwene inogwa ukhuta avanu vooni vapokhiwe nukhuva vayiemanye eilweli. **5** Ulwakuva khulie nu Nguluve yumo, na khulisayani yumo pagati nagati pa Nguluve nu munu uvi uyu vie Yiesu Kilisite. **6** Animinche yuywa nduluhombo khuwooni, ndiekhhiwani khusiekhe uwidiekhwi. **7** Savuli ya eiyie une yune niapeliwe ukhuva eimbana valievangieli nuvusuhwa. Ninchoova uvudeeesi. Une niliema nyisi vavanu avapanchi mulwidiekhko nielweli. **8** Puleino, ninogwa avagosi mwonimwoni vadooovage namavookho amavalanche gavaenchage mukyanya khisita iyoyo nukhusanisa. **9** Vuvuwa, ninogwa avadala vafwalage eimyenda gigyo gikhwidiekhiwa, mudundwaado nukhwisiga. Vasite ukhuva ninchwiele inchitiviwe, yieve latalama, yieve lulu, ngive myeendagha adalama nyingi. **10** Hange vafwalage eimyenda eiginogelanile avadala avuvikhideekha ulwieekho ukhukona ni mbombo inonu. **11** Udala amanyile mukhusitakuva na matata nuvudwadwa wooni. **12** Sanikhupa udaala uvulegefwa khumanysya khuve khuva vulogonchi pavagosi, pu atamage mbusita khuva na mamenu. **13** Pakhuva u Adamu apeliwe taasi punay Eva. **14** U Adamu sasyoviwe, humbe udaala asyoviwe ficho mumbogalukhi. **15** Puleino, ipokhiwa mukhohola avaana, einave ouviveenchaga mulwideekho nulugano nambuvalanche nuluhala ulunonu.

3 Uulo Iwakwidikika: engave umu inogwa ukuba intanjili inogwa imbombo inonu. **2** Pu untagini yitakiwa ave igolofu. Yitakiwa igonsi va dala yumo. Yitakiwa ave nu ludebe, uluholo, unya univehiiko, umwipe. Yitakiwa ave nu vuvwesyo uwa kumanysya. **3** Avisinywa, unyila mbacho, umwololo, ungalwidiko uywa asichigani indelamo. **4** Anogile ukuvimilila vunonu avana avamanyumba yamwene yu wlya, na vana va mwene vanogile ukupa ilisima lyoni. **5** Pu engave umunu sakimanyile ukuvinie avanu avamungumba ya mwene, iuresya ndakike ukwinilila umpelela giva Nguluve? **6** Aleke ukuba umwidiki umpya, ayikeginia nukugusile imbuhiba wa nitavangwa ula. **7** Ikange ave nu Iwiho ulunonu kuvoni ava likunji, aleke ukungiwila muson na muentego gwa nitavangwa.

8 Ava shemasi, vuvule vule vanogile ukuvadwadwa valekhe ukuva ni njovela ivili. Valekhe ukunywa nu kukitilila tena nu muvogo. **9** Varmwesye ukulola kuntema unonu ku lwidiko lula ulunonu uluvunike. **10** Hange vave vunonu vagolafu tena va vombage ulakuva vanyila nongwa. **11** Avadala vuvule vule vave nilisima. Valekhe udetela. Vave nulu debe na vagolofu ku mbombo nyoni. **12** Avashemasi yitakiwa vave na gogosi va vadala yumo yumo. Punogile ukuvimwilila vunonu avana vavo va va munyumba chavo. **13** Ulwakuva vala avavivomba vunonu vikava pakuwimila vunonu nu vukifu uvuvalaha indwidiko uluvaha mwa Kilisiti U Yeesu. **14** Nikugasimba aga kuliave nilinuluhuvilo ukwicha kulyuve ululino. **15** Pu engave nicheliwa, nikukusimbila mukumanye umwakulutila mu nyumba ya Nguluve, ugwu ugvumpelela giva Nguluve uvi umwuni, imbanda nu lutangilo lwa Iweli. **16** Sayibencheka ukuta uvunyilwel i wa vu Nguluve uvuvomikiwe uvuvalaha. “Vonike mumbile, nu Mepo, akavoneka nu sung’wa, akachovivwa kuvambuchenge, avadikiwa na vankilunga, nu kututoga kukyanya mu mbudwadwa.”

4 Lino umepo inchova pavuvalafu ukhuta eimiseikhi egiikwincha avange avanu valaluleka ulwidiko nukwiyuminlincha ukhupulihinch i mepo inchisyova nulumanisy oly khimpeso. **2** uguuvamanyilaga mumbudesi nuvusyovi. Uweigane wa veene vulasytuka. **3** Valasiga ukutola nu kyupilila ifinu ifi u Unguluve afivumbile fivombeliwagwe ukusaniela muugaati mumbene muveidiki uvuvayimanyile ilweli. **4** Ulwakuva khila khinu inkyavumbile Unguluve akhivumble khenonu. Khisikuli ikyutupoke nukhusana khinaghwa nukhubeliwa. **5** Ulwakuva kivalanchiwe ukhugendela eilimenu lya Nguluve kunjila iyakhudova. **6** Unganchiseikhe imbombo inchi pavulongolo palukololyo, wiva mbombi einonu va Yeesu Kilisiti. **7** Ulwakuva ukhulite mumamenyu aga lwidiko nulumanisy oly unlonu ululukongile. Pivu mubelage ifibchago ifya khilunga ifinugiwa na avadala avagogolo. Pivu pilondiwa, umanyiele yuve mumbuvalanche. **8** Ulwakuva uvunchovele wa mbivi khunogile padebe, ukuva uvuvalanche vunogiwa mno khumbombo nchoni. Khulolela ulwidikahno ulwawutamo uwalino nukwinch. **9** Ultagilu ulwu Iwakwediekiwa lunogiwe ukwideikiwa Iweli. **10** Ulwakuva khumbombo inchi tugaatanchiwa nukhwiyuminlincha ukhuvomba imbombo einoo. Ulwakuva tulinawo uvukifu mwa Nguluve umwumi, uwei-impoki va vanu voni, kuvala avikhumawidika. **11** Uvei inchova nukhumanyisa imbombo inchi. **12** Umunu uviaeenchaga alekhage ukhuubeda uvudebe uwako. Pivu avinchage vakuva khilolelo khuvoni avikhumwidikha, munjovele, mundogeendo,

mundugano, mundwidiko, na mbunonu. **13** Impaka uponielincha, ugiembage mukumanyila, mukhuvunga, na mukumanyisy. **14** Ulabedaga ikhikhungielwa ikhilimugaati induyve, ikyuwakavile ukhugeendala kuvanyamalago, nukhusayiwa na mavoko navagogolo. **15** Unchigahinchage imbombo nchi. Mwutamilage mumwa. Pivu ukhukula kulwuve kuvinchage pavuvalafu kuvanu vonu. Unchinganchage ulugendelo Iwako ni manyisyo. **16** Tamaga mumbombo iye. Ulwakuva ukhuvomba eiwo pivu yuwukhipokha yuve viemwene kuvala avikukupulikhinch.

5 Ulekhe ukhupwa tila ubaba ugogo. Udwandage ndu dadayo upape amakha avafijana avademi vope valukolo Iwakho. **2** Uvape amakha ava vanyokho avagogolo nda va vanyokho vakho, na vadala avachebe manya ava vahanchavo nu vugolofu woni. **3** Uvagane avafyile vala avafyuelweli Iweli. **4** Pangave ufyule alina vana navakhukhu, valeghe taasi vamanyile ukhuvonesya elisima khuvanu va munyumba vavevene. **5** Pakhuva ufyile Iwelweli viula uvaalimawene yu ivikha amasage goni khwa Nguluve. Hange itama isikhunchoni munyesayo pakilo na pamusi. **6** Pakhuva udala uvi itama mombutula nongwa ufyile ndagave mwumii. **7** Numayisyage umbombo nchi vasite ukuva nulukuto. **8** Pakhuva umunu uvisakuva tunja avalukololwe, vala avamunyumba vavene yu alubelile ulwidikho, imbivi ndavasavi khwidekha. **9** Uno avadala visimbi wage ndavafyile avanya vigono ifi safi pungukha emiakha sitini vwlala va gosi yumo. **10** Panogilenchumanyi khe nanchi mbombo cha mwene inonu, ingave avatunchinch avana, hange avile nikhisia khuva genji apange akalifye amatunde ga videkhi, apange agelile ukhwihi mya pambombo yoni enonu. **11** Pu nita khuvala avafyele avadebe, ubelage ukuvasimba mukala ya vafyile. Pakhuva vinginge mutamaa cha mbili vinogwaga ukhutoliwa. **12** Khunjila iye vikhwingila munongwa nukhudena indagilo n’cha lutanchi. **13** Nukhhwingila mumbu chovelle wa wolo avene vigenda munyomba neinyumba saviva volo. Pakhuva vikwingila musolo nimbombo inchingu vichovaga inongwa in’chi tawajinogiwa ukhuvuchova. **14** Pu une ninogwa avadala avadebe vatoli wage, avagogolo avana vimelile unyumba n’cha vene vasile ukuupa enafasi usetano yakhutusitakha nukhuvumba imbivi. **15** Pakhuva vingi hata lino vapendwighe kwa setano. **16** Angave pwale udala umwidekhu alina va fyile avatange pakhuva elikanisa yaligatala ukuhatangwa avafyile Iweli Iweli. **17** Lino avagogolo vala avilongoncha vunonu vavaliliwage ukuva vinogwa elisima maraghangi, nasavala avivomba imbombo ya khumanisyia elimenyu lya Nguluve. **18** Pakhuva elivangili

lita "usite ukhuchendula undomo gwa senga vuyila elinyis" nu "mbombo vulikava uluhombo lwa mwene." 19 Usite ukhupokhela inongwa n'cha gogolo pange vave avasaidi vavili vadatu. 20 Vavunge avayagile pamoho ga vanu voni apange avasigile ya vipona. 21 Nikhukhulagile pamaho ga Nguluve nu Yesu Kelisiti, na vasungwa avaha uwe ukhuta vabate indagilo nchi bila khubagula, nu site ukhuvomba ekhinu kyo kyoni nukhulola vupande. 22 Usite ukhusaya umunu khimbive usite ukhuhanga nuvatulanongwa wa munu kyunge. 23 sapanogile ukhunywa amagosi gene unywi n'chage nuvubaga khunjola ya vutamu wa litumbu lyakho khila isikhi. 24 Inongwa n'cha vanu avange nchi vonekha pavu valafu, mn'chinge nchilongo la khuvu hegii ni n'chinge nchikonga khusana. 25 Vivule vule imbombo n'chinge inonu n'chivonekha pavu valafu nin'chinge n'chifihekha.

6 Vala voni awalipasi pavukhygwa vavatolele avatwa vavo nalavayarukhara rwoni, vinogiwa vavombage uvlevule ukuta elitawa lya Nguluve nulumanyiso lulaghe uuhuduchiwa. 2 Avasuhiwa avanyavatwa avikhwe dekhiwa valeghe ukhuvabeda ulwakhua avene vanyalukolo. Vavavombelage ukhuleutelila. Ulwakhua avakungwa vikhvatanga imbombo nchavo khukhisa nulugano. Manyisa ululagilo lwa imbombo ncho. 3 Engave umunu uyuge emayisa uvuyangi sikwambibilila ulumanyiso lwetu umwene ikhiyemikha, ulwakuva ango mamenu ga ukulodeva vetu UYesu Krisite, igave ulumanyiso ulukhuvalogoncha khuvuvalanche. 4 Umunu uywa ekhaginiya sakhimalile khinu. Alinulukhana na amayengo khulimenu. Amamemyu aga khikhola uwolo, embancha, ukhudukana nukhudukana, 5 embancha nchasike gwoni khuvanu awanyalukhela ulunugagikhe vavolekhile uwayelweli. Visaga ukhuta uvugolofu yunjila eya vukavi. 6 Lino uvugolofu nukwedela vutageli uvavakha. 7 Ulwakuva satwanche nikhinu pakhilunga. Satuwesa ukhutola eghevencogha ukhuma pakhilunga. 8 Lino tukwelanile nekyakula nemienda. 9 Aviva nekyuma avovigwa mumbotulanogwa mumi sunguru, vigawa mmboperwa uvuvaha nuvunugwe uvuvivi, lwu vitola engelo inchi khuvanikha vigele mmbotulanogwa nuvuvivi. 10 Ulwakhua ukhukhigana ekhuma wuadilo wa mbivi nchoni. Avanu avinogwa enewo vanyaghile khuvutali nulwidiko vibudile vavo nulususuvalo uluvawa. 11 Uve vimunu va Nguluve, uyile imbombo encho. Ukhugage uwayelweli, uvugolofu, uvavalanche, ekhisa, uvudekchedekha. 12 Lwinelwaga embancha enonu eylwidiko iihatelila uwuni uwa sikhu nchoni uwuwilagiwe. Pivu akhalumbilila khuvanu awingi khuulinu ekhinonu. (aiōnios g166) 13 Nikukupa ululagilo ulu

khuvulogolo khwa Nguluve, uveipela ifinu fyon, khuvulogolo kwa Yesu Krisite, uvianchovile khwa Pontio Pilato: 14 tunza ululagilo kuvugolofu, khwomela ukhudwada, upwalinchia UYesu Krisite. 15 Nguluve alivonesya wuekhwincha khusikhi unonu-Nguluve usayiwa vyamokha, alimwene, Umtwa uvielegancha. 16 Umwene itama amanchuva gani, itama mulumuli ulusalwinchima. Asikhuli umunu uveisia ukhumbona uviewesye ukhundola. Khumwene khive khisa emakha isikhu nchoni. Amina. (aiōnios g166) 17 Mvavule avakhani avakhiluga ekhi valenke ukwiginia, valeghke ukhuvila u Nguluve. Uvekhutupa uvukavi woni uwa wayelweli tuvuhovokhele. (aiōn g165) 18 Vavule avivombo inonu, vahuvilage imbonbo inonu, vave avayakhisa, nuwuta yeh uwa khunya. 19 Khunjila eyo vikhevikhela ulwutu ulunonu khumbombo inchikwincha, pwuvinche vatame khusumi wa suhu nchoni. 20 Timotheo, lolela khila ekhyuwupile uvekutali nukwinchofancha agakhiko yofu nulukani ulwa kipelwa lwikhencha ulukwala. 21 Avage awanu vipanga inogwa iencho, valemilwe ulwidiko, uluhengu luve paninie navene.

2 Timotheo

1

Uve vi Paulo vinsugwa va Yesu Klisite khulugano ulwa Nguluve, ni khukhuvulo nita ndagano inche womi mugati mwa Klisite Yesu, 2 ukuhuva u Timoti umwana ugane: Ikhisa nu lunonchehenso nu lukhungu ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve u Dada nu Klisite Yesu utwa vito. 3 Nikhundimya u Nguluve, uvumwene nikhumbombela khu vunogwe uvunonu ndavuwa vavombile ava dada vito, vunikhumbukha isikhu nchoni mundwisayo Iwango. Pakhilo na 4 pamusi ninogwa ni khuvone nu khuhovokha. Nikhunjikhumbukha inyihonchi nchakho. 5 Nale nukhu ng'umbusya ulunonchehe nchonso ulwa vuyilweli ukhuhuma pavutengulilo nukhutama na vapapa vako Loisi nu vanyokho vakho u Yunisi. Nilinuvulweli ukhuta ulwidikho lutama mugati indyumwe. 6 lyi yuyimbikhile ukhuta ugadilage ikhikhungilwa kya Nguluve ikhimwukhile mugati mu ndyuve khunjila iya khubadikhiwa amavokho gango. 7 Ulwa khuva uNguluve satupe umepo umbalanche nu vudwanchie ukhuta na makha nu lugano nu lugendo. 8 Ulekhe ukhuvuvonela isoni imivele igyia Ntwa vito, nukhuta uve ulivango ne Paulo ni nkugwa vamwene. Puave nu vukhuvilwa vulevule nu vuvaha wa Nguluve.

9 Vi Nguluve uvatiupokhile nu khutwilanga khulwilango uluvalanche. Savombe evo ukhukhwanana ne mbombo nchetu nu khukhwananinchia ni khisa ni mivele gya mwene yuywa. Atupile imbombo ncha mwene mwa Klisite uYesu pavutengulilo ukhutengula nu nsikhi. (aiōnios g166) 10 Ulwa khuva uvuvalanche wa Nguluve vumalile ukhudenduliiwa ukhwincha kwa pokhi vitu u Klisite Yesu. Vi Klisite uvimirisey imifimba nu khugega uwomi uvusawisila khulumuly lwa livangili. 11 Ulwa khuva na halilwe nu ndumbiliyi nu utwa nu manyisi. 12 Ulwa khuva nagatanchiwe sanivona khinu ukhumanya umwene uvinamalile ukhwidika. Nilinuwa yilweli nelolelage isikhu nchoni khumwene. 13 Ukhumbuke ikhikhwani ikhya limenyu iyavugolofu iliwapulikhe ukhuhuma khulyune, paninie we kisa nu lugano lulwa lulyi mugati mwa Klisite Yesu. 14 Gavikhe amasago amanonu agakhupile u Nguluve ukhugendela mwa mepo umbalanche uitama mugati ndyufwe. 15 Ulumanyile ukhuta voni avitama khu Asia vandekhile. Khukhipuga ikhi valemuvale ava figelo nu Hemogene. 16 Utwa ayisaye ikhaya ya Onesiforo ulwa khuva unsikhi gwuoni alikhuhovosya nu khusita ukhuvona isoni ne misongerehane gwyango. 17 Ukuhuva uluale khu Roma khu makha akhambona. 18 Unguluve ansayage nu khumwimika nu luhungu ukhuhuma ilinsova lila. Nduvu anangile vunale khu Efeso, uve ulumanyile vunonu.

2 Lino uve mwana vango, uvekhiwe amakha mkhesa khukhisa ikhili mugati mwa Klisite u Yesu. 2 Imbombo in'cho pulikhe khuliune khulimenyu muvala uvutuli njela woni, ugahelikhe khu vanu ava golofu avinesia ukuhuva manyesia avange. 3 Elunge uvukuvilwa paninie nune, ndusikha unyakhisa va Klisite Yesu. 4 Asikhuli usikhali uviivomba usikhi gugwa akhiyi ngencha mumbombo inchi livolevole ang'ovosie umbaha va mwene. 5 Angave umunu ikilana sipata ulidin'g'olelo angave sitata nukhukonga ululagilo. 6 Lunonu ukhuta undimi uvitiga ave va khwanja ukhupokhela ifinu fya mwene. 7 Sagania ukhukongana nu guninchova, ukuhuva utwa ikhukhupa ulumanyo khumambo goni. 8 Mukumbukhe u Yesu Klisite, ukuhuuma mukhivumbukho kia Davidi, uvachukhile ukuhuma khuvavo vafuile. Ukhongana nu vufumbwe wango wa ukangeli, 9 avavo uvuavo savoli ya iyo nikuveilwa nukhunkungiwa iminyororo notu nangi. Puleno ilimenu lya Nguluve salikungiwa ne minyororo. 10 Leno nikhiyumilenga khugala goni khuvala u Nguluve avanchaguile, vope vapate uvupokhi uvumwa Klisite u Yesu paninie nu vuvalanche uwa sikhu n'choni. (aiōnios g166) 11 Enjovele iyi ya khwidihana: "Tungave tufuile pupaninwe nu mwene, 12 tungave tufumelela, tutavala paninie nu mwene, tungave tukhubela umwene na vope ikhutubela ufue. 13 Tungave tunchila vogolofu umwene inchiga nu vugolofu, ukuhuva siwesia ukhebela yuywa." 14 Uaendelelage ukhuvakumbusya pa mbombo inchi. Uvavungage pamihio ga Nguluve valekhe ukhupinga ukhukongana na mamenu. Ulwa khuva samulevu kavi muile ukhokongana nili khulivuvivi khuvala avipulihencha. 15 Vomba khumakha ukhwivonesya ukhuta wedekhiwe khwa Nguluve ukhuta nivomba embombo nin'chila khenu ikhakhulaumu. Ulivombelage ilimenu khuvuyelwali. 16 Ulekhe amabeigano ga nkilunga unggilongoncha ukhulutilila nukhulutilila mumbugolo. 17 Amabigano gavo givala ndi khikoho khia lukoto. Miongoni mwao ni Himenayo nu Fileto. 18 Ava vuvanu avalemilwe uvulweli vin'chova. Vinchova ukhuta uvuncha vuhumile vigalavandula ulwidikho lwa vanu. 19 Puleno uluotu, lwa Nguluve ulukangile, "Utwa avamanyile avavile va mwene, uvikholinchova ilitawa lya utwa inugija avulekhe uvuvivi." 20 Munyumba ya umofu, siyo vyoni mufile ifiombe ifilonu tuu. Mufile ifyombo ifivivi. Fininwe ya ifi savoli ya vuvombelo wa ludwado na fininie na fininie ya fyene mabikhi nu manga. 21 Ingave umunu ikhivalancha yuywa ukhuma khu mamba amavivi, umwene iva nkhi ombo ikhi khwemekhiwa. Avavikhiwe pasima savoli ya vuvombeli watwa. 22 Uvulekhe uvnogo wa vadebe ukhukonga uwa yelueli ulwidikho, ulugano, ulunonchehencho, paninie na avikhumwilanga utwa khunumbula inonu. 23 Umbombi

vatwa sinogiwa ukhulwa. Inogiwa yinogiwa ave idekhedekhe khuvanu voni uviwesya ukhumanyesa nu khwikasa. **24** Umbombi va Nguluve sinogiwa ukhulwa, inogiwa ukhava itulifu khuvanu woni, uviwesya ukhumanyisa uvitulela. **25** Yinogiwa avamanyesye wala avavikhupinga. Ukhava uNguluve iwesya ukhava syiekhela ukuvumanya uvulweli. **26** Muwesia ukhupata uluhala khange ukhupa ga utego gwa Setano, ulwakhova vasyovive nu setano khulugano lwa mwene.

3 Ululeno mlumanye isihu icha mwisio hwiha nu wakati uvugumu. **2** Uhuva avanu viheganaga vavo vinogwaga ihela viva nulwigino nu lwivono viva nesalau savaha pulehage huvazazi vavene vava valevuvile emwalimi vale ni mbivi. **3** Vavo vale bila lugano ulwa hatale savahanogwage ulunochehecho lwoni vicho aganiswa visingisia avasivihewesia uhweleheha avalene fulugu avasavinogwa amanunu. **4** Viva vabudaji avasavihwedeha viheganaga vavovene vinoguage uvu malaya kuliko uhugana uNguluve. **5** Hunji viva nesola eya Nguluve lakini vibelaga amaha ga mwene valehe avanu avo. **6** Uhuva avange vagosi avavi hwingela huhekolo cha vanu nuhuvavula avadala avapelwe ava vuvadala ava lenimbivi vavo vihwongosiwa ne tama eya hela nama. **7** Awadala awo vihedefundesa helasihu lakini saviweswa uhufihela muluhala ulwa lweli. **8** Kama vuvaleva Yane nu Yambre va emili tufauti nu Musa hunjeliyo va mwalimu va vudesi vihwe henyuma nelwelii vuvanu avahalibihe uluhala lwavo avasavihwedeha uhuva nulwedeho. **9** Lakini saviluta hutali uhuva uvubelwa wavene vuva pavuvalafu huvanu voni kama umvahavilile avanu. **10** Leno uve ufatile amafunde sio gano nulugendo lango na malengo gango ulwediho nuhufumelela hwango uvugane wango nu vutulivu wango, **11** uhuteseha huhwa na patile Antioquia, Ikonio na Listra. Nafumelile amateso uNguluve anyonilwe amateso goni. **12** Voni avinoga uhutama humaha aga Nguluve hulitawa elwa Yesu Klisite viteseha. **13** Avanu avalenimbivi na vadesi vichiga mmbivi vihuva yacha na vange vavo vene vayagile. **14** Leno uve udumu amambo uguwavombile nu hugedeha uhuva wu hwelewa uhumanyile hwani. **15** Ulwakhova kuhwelewa tangia huvudebe hwaho waga eliwe amandiho amatakatiago giweswa uhuhupa amafaniiyo ya hohoha hwaho enjela eya vupohi uwa Yesu Klisite. **16** Hela vusimbe vutiwe ulukehelo ulwa Nguluve lifaa humafundesa agaline faida kwa huvala nuhule hebisha amakosa no hufindisia uvuye lweli. **17** Ave umunu va Nguluve kamili ave apevilwe imbinu choni huajili ya uhuvomba embombo enonu.

4 Nihuhupa eliagizo huvulongolo hwa Nguluve nu Klisite Yesu, uvepya ihega avumi na avofile uhuva avunihe umbaha yuywa. **2** Lumbelela ilimenyu uve nuwakati uvuvufaa nu vusaufaa vavule avanu imbivi chavo kemea nu himisia vumelela amafundisio. **3** Uhuva vviva nu nugehe avanu vitanganaga na mafundesio aga yelwelii bada vilonda ava mwalimu avahuvafundesia uhulingana ni tama iyavene hunjela eye imbuluhutu chitehiwe. **4** Vihelehelwa uhupolehecha amafundesio ga lweli nu hugevuheha ihadisi. **5** Lino uve mwaminifu katika amambo goni vumelela amagamu vomba embombo iyavuinjilisti; timesia ehepawa hiaho. **6** Uhuva une nele tayali uhududeliwa usehe gwango gusilile. **7** Nesindile nu vuyeleti ulugendo ni malile uledeho nemalile. **8** Taji ya haki yevekiwe hwajili yango uhuva uNguluve ihaga hu hahi ayehuma esihu ela nasikwangu tu navavo vihugo jela uhuvune ha umwene. **9** Wetange whiicha hulione. **10** Uhuva dema andehile aheganile ehelonga ewhaleno alutile Thesalonike, Kreseni alutile Galatia, na Tito ahalutile Dalmatia. (aiōn g165) **11** U Luka viale pamoja nune utole u Maliko wichenave uhuva umwe na alinuvumhimi sana huliumwe huhuduma. **12** Nesuhile tikiko Efeso. **13** Lela iligwanda ilinali lehile ulilette pamoja nivitabu ivia ngwembe. **14** U Alekizanda suha viuma ambombile imbivi nyangi uNguluve alangomba hi fatana ni mivombelo egwa mwene. **15** Nayuve ujehadhalii nu mwene alehupinga amamenyu geto. **16** Uhutetela hulione vahuanja, hakuna umunu yoyoni uvalihuva pamoja na hela munu alihundeha. UNguluve sava valele ilikosa. **17** Lakini uNguluve anyemile une ahama amaha uhugendela hulione elimenyu lichoviwe huva panzi vapate uhwideha umna ohuliwe mndomo ugwa Simba. **18** UNguluve ihunyepuswa nulu gendo uluvivi nahu nyohola huvu vaha uwahukianya uvaha vuve isihuchoni. Amen. (aiōn g165) **19** Iponie Priska, Akila ne nyumba ya Onesiforo. **20** Erasto asigile hu Korintho, lakini tulifemo nandehile Mileto avile tamu. **21** Voluba haga kabla ya mepu. Eubulo ihuhuponi pia Pude, Lino, Claudia nu lokolo. **22** U Nguluve ale pamoja ni numbula yaho uvupohi vuvenufwe.

Filemoni

1 Paul nkongwaa wa Yiisu Kristi, nu lukolo Timoti hwa filemoni, mmanyani nu gane vetu nu mbomba mbombo baninie nufwe. **2** nu hu ng'ancha vetu Afia, nu hwa Arkipas usihri njetu, nu hu-pelela u-guhwaganita pavujenge waho. **3** Uluhungu luve huliyomwe nu inonchehecho ulwihuma hwa Nguruve Daada vetu nu Nswambe Yiisu Kristi. **4** Emiseke gyone nihosana u Nguruve. Nihohotambula mwu nyessayo njango. **5** Nepulike ulugano nu luhungu uluulenalyo mu Yiisu na avakilsti vone. **6** Nihohodova ukuta ulululandamano nu lugano iwenyo five nu hulutelela mbu-jnsi wa inongwa inonu ichili hulyofwe nu Kristi. **7** U-lwahova nevile nu luhekelo nu luhuvilo ndu gano Iwako, hu numbula incha vakilisiti nzivile nchinuna chiwa nuve, lukolo. **8** Lwa hova, neleno vvujima vvoni mwa krisiti nihuhalagila uve ukuvomba ihevuvesya ukuvomba. **9** Ulwahova nongwa ya lugano, nihohosimelencha one ne Pau ne gogolo, na leno nelekangwa aji ya Yiisu Krisiti. **10** Nihohodova hu nwambango Onesmo, yuywa neng'olile pukongwa wango. **11** U lwahova pavutengulilo salehwidihana nuve na yone, leno ihwedehana nuve na yone. **12** Nesuhile umwene uva nu munumbula yanguhuvuya hulyove. **13** Nihuvela uhutale ajige pupaninie nune, ili ambombelage apyanile palyove, asehe vu nele pukongwa hu nongwa ija uvangeili. **14** Ulwahova sanenogilwe ukuvomba hyohyonи hesitatavuliwa nuve ne vombile ulwahuva hesikuli ehenu ehenonu ehesahevombike kwa huhomehumelencha, ulwahuva wanogilwe yove uhuvomba. **15** Ulwahuva ale patali nuve useke unsupi -yale evo puave nuve amanchova goni. (aiōnios g166) **16** Alehe uhuvu insuhija, ave igane hulyione, nu hulotelela kuloye, mwu mbele na kurudeva. **17** Inave vuhanolela one pu-kristi, umpokehe ndu alaleihomohela une. **18** ingave ukuvipiche ehenu hyohyonи, apange vuhodaya ehenu hyohyonи, udaye ehyo ukuhuma hulyone. **19** Unene Paul, nisimba ne kevoko kyango yune: one nelahohomba. Saninchora kulyove uhuta ulenukole mu mitamele kyaho gyioni. **20** Eena lukolo, indeke nupelele luhekelo Iwa Nkundeva uhuhome hulyove: uguhovye untema gwango mwa krisiti. **21** Nengave nu lwedekopa lugino Iwako, ihohosimbela vunelomanyile ulavomab nu kuhutelela hu fila ifyonikudova. **22** Useke gugugwa utesanie eheyumba hya avagenji hya hufikile une, ulwahuva nihovela uhugendela inyesayo nchaho nihuugendela unseke usupi. **23** Epafra, onkongwa njango mwa Yiisu Kristi nihohopania. **24** Ndu umuivomba Malika, Aristarko, Dema, Luka ava vombambombo nune. **25** Ulusayo Iwa Nswambe U Yiisu Kristi luve paninie ne numbula yako. Amen.

Waebrania

1 Eimisiekhe eigailutile uNguluve alikhunchova navankukhu veito ukhugendelenya muvanya malago. **2** Eimi seikhi mingi na seikhi mingi na khunjila inchili papangi. Puleino mufigono ifi ifyutulinafyo, uNguluve anchoviele nufwe muswambe, uvi ambeikhile ukhuva mweneuvuhale va finu fyooni, uvijuywa mu mwene apelile ikhilunga. (aiōn g165) **3** Umwana va mwene vielumuli lwa vudwadwa wa mwene, ulugeendo lwa yummene mwene ulwa vutenguleilo wa mwene, novieipikhu fyolelencha ifinu fyooni ni limenu lya makha ga mwene. Vuamalile uluvalancho lwavutula nongwa wa mbivi atamile pasi khukhivokho eikyandyo eikyavuvaha khukyanya ukhwa. **4** Aviele inoru ukhulutilila avasuhwa, yiehwaniine ndielitawa eilyahalile avasuhwa yiehwaniine ndielitawa eilyahalile umulivelile linonu ukhuhutila eilitawa lyavo. **5** Ulwakhua puvisuhwa mukhi avyagelile ukhunchova, "Uve uliemangan, eilelo nivile dadaayo?" Avuye, "Niva daada khumweene, navope iva mwana khulyune?" **6** Avuye, usiekhe ugu uNguluve andeetile ung'oliwa utanchi uvakhilunga, aita, "Avasuhwa vooni va Nguluve pulsutu viesayage khumwene." **7** Ukhukongana navasuhwa iita, "Umwene uviaipela avasuhwa va mwene wehuva mepo, navavombi va mwene ukhuva ndimincha mwoto." **8** Puleino ukhukongana nu mwana lita, "Eikhigoda kyako eikya Iwangula, Nguluve, kyasiku nchooni ni sikhu chooni. Ulubikhile lwa vunkuludeeva vwakho pu lubikhi lwa yeilwel. (aiōn g165) **9** Unogilwe eilweli nukhu kalala uvudenyaji wa ndagiello, puleino uNguluve, Nguluve vakho, akhubakhile imono ncha luhekheldo lekhulutilida avanino." **10** Apo pavulengulielo, Vitwa waveikhile ulyulo lwa khilunga. Ikyanya mbombo ncha mavookho gakho. **11** Yanchiyaganikha, puuve vupivenchage epyo. Nchooni nchi nangikha ndumwenda. **12** Puyavukhunchifugiyi liehania ndeilikoti nchoope yanchiha mbukha ndumwenda gwakhufwala. Puuve veve yulayula, na gimiakha gyakho sagiladuga." **13** Puleino kwa suhwa aleikhu uNguluve anchoovile useikhe gugyooni, "Tama eikhivokho kyango eikya khundyo impakha nipyia nikhuwapela avatavangwa vaakho ukhuva khigoda kya malunde gakho?" **14** Pu, avasuhwa vooni samepo einchunchisuhi we ukhuvatanga nukhuvalolela vala uvuya khiva vihala uvupokhi?

2 Puleino lusutu tuiekhe mbulongolo ukhulutilila khugala ugutuga pulikhe, ukhuta putulekhe ukhulengiwa khutale nago **2** Ulwakhua yiegave uvujumbwe uvuvaunchoviwe na vasuhwa vwa yielwel, pukhila vunangi nuvgalukhi vukyupilila uluvungu iwene. **3** Putukavaga ndakhiiki

ukhwipokha uvupokhi uvuvaha noluvu? — uvupokhi vuwa pavutanchi wa nchoviwe Nutwa nukhuvonekha khulyufwe nakhuvala uvuvapulikhe. **4** U Nguluve voope avuvonisye khufihwani, nifidego, na mumbombo imbaha inchilipapingi, nakhuuvonole wa mepo umbalanche inchuanchigavile ukhu kongana nuvunogwe wa mwene yuywa. **5** U Nguluve sakhiviekhe eikhilunga ikhikoncha, eikhyutukhukhinchovelela inongwa ncha kyeene, pasi pa vasuhwa. **6** Puleino umunu nongi atuvuliele aponu nongi vuita, "Umunu vie veeni, pu ave vakhu kumbukha? Pamo mwana va munu, nekhe undolelee?" **7** Upelile umunu ukhuva ideebe ukhulutilila avasuhwa; ufwulinche uluding'olieko lwa wudwaadwa nu Iwimikho. (Nchingahincha: amamenyu aga. "Umbikhile pakyanya pa mbombo nchakho, gasimuli mbusimbe uwukhatale.) **8** Uviekhile khila khinu pasi pamalunde gakho." puleino uNguluve aveikhile khila khinu pasi pa munu. Sakhile khile khinu kyukyooni khikyo khisikhuli pasi pa mwene. Puleino ulu lieno satwilola tukhaale khila khinu khingave pasi pamwene. **9** Paninie niyo, twilola umwene uvipeliwe mukhasekhe pasi ukhulutilila avasuhwa— uYesu, uvi, savule yavunkuvilwa wamwene nufwfwe wa mwene, awalei nchiwe uludingluelo lwa wudwadwanu khwi mikhiwa. Pu leino nduhungu lwa Nguluve uYesu avonji nche uvufwe wa mwene, savuli ya munu uvie avenchaga. **10** Lwale lunoomu ukhuta uNguluve, ulwakhua khila khinu pukhile savuli ya mwene nukhugendela mumweene, aanogile ukhwincha na vaana vavingi mbudwaaada nukhuva anogile ukhupela eindonganchi mumbupokhi vwavo vadululu mumbo nkuvilwa wa mwene. **11** Ulwakhua vuvavieli ula uviveikha ulwimikho navala uvuviveikhiwa ulwimikho, vooni vihuma mukhivumbukhu khimo, uNguluve ulwakhuv khu eili ula uvikhuvaveikha ulwimikho khwa Nguluve sifwa isoni ukhuta valukolwe. **12** lita, "Yanikhuvavula eilitaw lyakho khuva lukololwango, yanikhwimba ukhuta uve ukhuhuma igati mundulundamano." **13** Hange iita, "Yanikhwide ekha mumwene." Na khange, "Lola apa punile na vaana uvu uNguluve amele." **14** Pulienco ulwakhua avaana va Nguluve vooni vikyupilila umbili nu kisa, vuvuwa na yu Yesu aupilile ifinu filafila, ukhuta ukhugendela mbufwe akave ukhufweeyula ula uvyalenuvu vaha wa vufwe, uvi uyu vindugu. **15** Eiyi yale ewo ukhuta avaveikhe mbulegeefu vala vooni uvu ukhugenela mbudwanchi wavufwe vataamage imilamile gyavo gyooni mutwa. **16** Mbwayielwelii savasuhwa uvuikhuvatanga. Puleino ikuvalanga avanki vumbukhu khya Abrahamu. **17** Puleino yale lusutu umweene ave ndavalukololwe vamwene munjila nchooni, Ukhuta pu ave intekhenchi umbaha unyakhisa hange igoloofu khuvaanu va Nguluve, nu khuta ave na

makha gakhuhumya ulusyiekhilo lwa mbivi ncha vaanu. 18 Ulwakuva uYiesu yuywa nkuvilwe nukhugeliwa alienamakha gakhuvalanga vala avaviseliwa.

3 Ulwa khua, valukololwango mwievalanche, mwimuhangile nu lwlango ulwakhukyanya, mnsagielage uYesu, unsukhwa nu Untwa Umbaha uvitukhumwidika. 2 Alee mwiediheinchi kwa Nguluve uvambikhile, nduvu uvu Mose ale mwiediheinchi munyumba yoni iya Nguluve. 3 Ulwakuva uYesu avakhiwe ukhuva idwanchiwa imbaa ukhulutela kwa Mose, ulwakuva uvanchengile inyumba viivaliwa ukhuva ialisima ilivaha ukulutila inyumba eiyene. 4 Ulwakuva khila nyumba yinchengiwa nu munu unoongi, ukhuva uvinchenga khila khinu vei Nguluve. 5 Lweli u Mose aale mwiediheinchi ndu mbombi munyumba yoni iya Nguluve, ukunkonaana ni mbombo inchu nchilachoviwa unsieke ugukhwincha. 6 Ulwakuva uKlisite vee mwana mumbuloleli wa nyumba ya Nguluve. Nayufwe tulinyumba yamwene eingave tukhwibatielila imbeive ukhweka ngancha, nulwimeikho ulwakhwevona. 7 Ulwakuva, nduvu Mepe mbalanche uvuinchova, "Ilelo, iengave tupulika alimenyu ilyamwene, 8 Pwulekhage ukhuyivike inumbula yakho ukhuva ng'afu nduvu Avalsilaheli nduvuvavombie muvugalukhe khukungela, unsiekhe uwgakhugeliwe mundudasi. 9 Uugu ngwu gwale insiekhe ugwu udada veitu vakhangela nunsiekhe, uwgamiaka arobaini, vakanchivona imbombo nchango. 10 Pwunavipile nuvukholwa uwa. Nikhanchova, "Viyaga khila nseikhe munumbu nchavene, na savanchimanyile injila nchango. 11 Nduvuniekhi ejyeigile mundyoyo lyango: Savakhinglele munduhekhelo lwango." 12 Muvinchage miho, valukholo, ulwakuva uyugwiva pwugule unteima unangi uguasagu kwedika khuvalyumo veinyu, inumbula yiyo yiluta khuvutali nu Nguluve uvei mwumi. 13 Pwu muvunganage khilasiku khilamunu nu nine, ulwakuva khila khigono munogwage, ukhuva uyunge mundyumwe aleke ukhuva ninumbu imbivi. 14 Ulwakuva tuhanga nu Klisite nukwibatana na masage na makha mumwene ukhuhuma kuvutengulilo ukufika kuvumalilo. 15 Ulwakuva eili lisilie ukhunchoviwa, "Ilelo mungapulike ilimenyu lya mwene, mulekhage ukhunchivika inumbu nchenyu ukhuva ngumu, nduvu Avaislaeli vavombie unsiekhe uguvagalwikhe. 16 Vuvaveni avo avampulike uNguluve nu kugaluka? Savakale vuvala voni uvu Mose avalongwinche ukhuhuma ku Misili? 17 Vuvaveni uvu uNguluve avavipile kumyaka alobaini? Ndavuvaninie vala avavombie imbivi, uvuimivi gyavene gyafwile ndukungu? 18 Vuvaveni uvuuNguluve aejeeegile ukhuta suvalingiela munduhekelo

lwa mwene, nda vuvala uvusamwide umwene? 19 Twilola ukhuta savawesinche ukwingiela munduhekhelo lwamwene ulwakuva savamweidekhe.

4 Ulwakuva, tunogiewa ukhuva miho, ukuva mugaati mulyufwe sapilondiwa umunu yumo avyakhiva ivoneka eilemwa ukhufikha kuludeva ulyakukyanya ulwa Nguluve. 2 Ulwakuva lweli, tupulike eilimenyu iya lugatalukho iya Nguluve ilyuvatuuvile ufwe ndava Islaeli uuvuale nalyo, hange ilimenyu ielyo salyavatange vavo vapulikhe uvusavakhongine nulwidiko ulwa. 3 Ufwe yufwe, tweedike ulweolieko-ufwe fwe tulimugaati tulingila mundugataluko lula, nduvuinchova, "Nduvunaijyiegile munduvipo lwango, Vusavalingiela mundugataluko lwango." Anchovile ile, ulwakuva imbombo nchoni inchavombiwe ncha silile ukhuhuma kuvutengulilo uwakhilunga. 4 Ulwakuva unchovile badebe khusiku iyalekhela khumo, "UNguluve agaatalwike ilijuua eilya lekhela khumo akhanchileka imbombo nchoni." 5 Ulwakhuma munchovile, "Vusavalingiela ndugaataluko ulwamwene." 6 Ulwakuva eiwo, ukhuhuma ndugaataluko ulwa Nguluve pwu kuvale avasigiile ukwingiela, ukhuhuma kuvanya Islaeli avingi uvuvapulike eilimenyu ielinonu ilyalugaataluko lyamwene ilyakwingiela savagineele ulwakuva savapulikhagaa, 7 UNguluve hange aviekhile ilijuua iliengen elytutwita "Ilelo." Umwene aviekhile ilijuua ile ukhugeendela khwa Ndaveti, uvianchovile kunsiekhe untali khugala agaanchoviwe kuvutengulilo, "Ilelo mungapulikage ilimenyu lya mwene, mlekhe ukhunchivika inumbu nchenyo ukhuva ng'afu." 8 Ingave uYoshua avapile ulugataluko, uNguluve pwusakhale inchova kuliжуua iliengen khavili. 9 Ulwakuva yiesigile isabato ilyalugaataluko khuvanu ava Nguluve. 10 Ulwakuva uveingile mundugaatalukho ulwa Nguluve vie mwene agaatalwike ukhukongana ni mbombo inchamwene, nduvu uNguluve avombile khumwene. 11 Pwtuvinchage nukhunogwa ukwingiela mundugaataluko lula. 12 Ulwakuva ilimenyu lya Nguluve lyumi hange lilina makha mundu yitema khunu na khunu. Khange linyanya ukhuluteilila ukhuwesa ukhugaava inumbula inchamepo, ni mono inchili mugaati muflingiela fya mwene. 13 Iliwesya ukhuvomba amasaage ga wiegaane wa numbula ya mwene. Khisikuli ikhivumbikhe ikyefihili khumiho gaa Nguluve. Ulwakuva khila khinu khilipavuvalafu khivonekha khumiho khumunu uvalala ivonesya imbaleelo. 14 Pavulongolo tulava nu untekhenchi umbaha uvingga khukyanya, uYesu umwana va Nguluve, khumakha twibatelile ulweidiko lwetu. 15 Ulwakuva asikuli untekhenchi umbaha uvisiwesya ukwitwika iekhisa nu uvudekhedekhe weitu, ulwakuva

umwene vyalikhugeilwa khunjila nchoni nduuwfwe, apange umwene uvyalivuvule imbivi. 16 Pwu twinchage namakha pakhinyalwangula ikyantwa ikyaluhungu, pwutwupilile ikhisa nukwupilila uluhungu ulwakhututanga unsiekhe wuu tulemiwlwe.

5 Ulakova untekechi umbavaha uvyahalilwe ukhuhuma na mbanu, uhaliwe ukwima kuvanu mufinu ifya Nguluve ukuta ahumie enekelo ya mbivi. 2 Iwesya ukuvatolela mu mbwololo nu vupelwa nu lukani ulakova vope mwene achunguliwe nu vulemwa. 3 Ku njila eye, anogile ukuhumia enekelo ku mbivi cha mnene ndu umu avombile ku mbivi cha vanu. 4 Asikuli umunu uvigega ilisima ele kusavuli ya mwene, umwene impaka ilangiwe nu Nguluve, nduvu zle u Aron. 5 Ata uKlisite sa iyepe ilisima yuvwywa mwene ukuba intekhechi imbaha. Ulakova uNguluve achovile nu mwene, "Uve ve mwana vango, ilelo nivile Dadayo." 6 Ndu uvu achovile puvunge, "Uve veve intekhechi koke whani kya Melkizedeki." (aiōn g165) 7 Munseki ugwa mwene ugwa mbili, adovile nu kudovela, andovile uNguluve na kulwihochi, ku mwene uvi ivnesye ukumpoka ukuhuma kuvufwe. Kuvudekedek vwa mwene kwa Nguluve, apulikike. 8 Upu ingave ale mwana, amanyile uwedihichi kumbombo ichontesiche. 9 Agingachiove na ku njila iye avombike ku kila munu uvi ikumwediko ukuba vupoki vwa siku choni, (aiōnios g166) 10 Pa kwimikiwa nu Nguluve pakua untekhechi umbaha ukulutile unseke gwa Melkizedeki. 11 Tulinagwo mingi agakuchova kunongwa ya Yesu, pu pakafu ukuvavola ukova umwe mule volo ukupulika. 12 Puingave ku kaseki aka mukanogile ukuba va vamanyisi, mukale ukuta umunu ale avamanyisyey ulumanyisyo ulutachi ulwa ndagilo cha limenyu lya Nguluve. Munogile ulukama sio ikwakulya ikikafu. 13 Pu ulakova uvi inywa ulu kama lwenu, inchila welewa mu mbofu mbwe uasa yelwelii ulakova mukale mulivaana. 14 Kuluvatu ulunge, ikyakulya ikikafu kwa vanu avakulu, vala uvu vivwesya lekulehania uvuyelwelii nu vuvivi vamanyisiwe ukuvumanya uvunonu nu vuvivi.

6 Pu tunakile ukyutumanyile tasi mbufumbwe wa Kilisite, tunogile ukuba nulugimbo ukuluta mbudulufu, tuleke kange ukuvika ulwatii lwa kupelela mu mbombo ichi chi chila womi nu lwidiko mwa Nguluve, 2 nu lwetu lwa lumanyisyoy lwa lwocho, nu kuvavekela amavoko, uvuchoka vwa vafwe, nu vuhiqi vwa siku choni. (aiōnios g166) 3 Pu twagahile ndavule upwu uNguluve atuhovokile. 4 Ulakova sayi kwidihana kuvala ava vale ndumuli lutachi, uvu vavonjiche ikikungilwa kya kukyanya, nu kuva va lulu ndamano lwa mepo mbalache, 5 Nu ava vonjiche uvunonu vwa limenyo lya Nguluve na

kumaka aga kunseki uwicchi, (aiōn g165) 6 Pu vakagwa - sayikwidihana kange ukwidi hana ukuvakilivola kange ukhoma mu toba. Ulakona vikukilivu la kavile umwana va Nguluve mbukuvilwa munumbula cha vene, pu vikumbika ukuta vakubendiwa pavuvalafu. 7 Ula kuva ung'anga uwgupilile ifula eyiyitima kila senki, yimecha ufinu ifyu avanu avavombie pakyalo, vikwapilile ulusayo lwa Nguluve. 8 Upu ingave gihupa imitonii ulungupa, ni kidilu, yichila kinu na yesiga lile padabe ukukotoliwa. Kuvumalilo nya pene kukuyeza. 9 Upu ingava twitande, vagane tukuvividikal kumambo amanunu aga ku lyumwe na aga mbupoku. 10 Ulakova u Nguluve sa mbivi ukuta itamwa imbombo chenu nu lugano ulumuvonisye munditanuva lya mwene, mu ile mwavavombie mukhuva vombele. 11 Twinogwa ficho ukuta kila munu avonesye ulugimbo lulalula ukusika kumwisyoy kya wayelwelii wa vukifu. 12 Satwinogwa muve volo, pu muve wakongi va vala avihala indaganaye ku njila ya hwidiko nu vwe yumilichi. 13 Pu uNguluve avile apile u Abrahamu indagacie ampile ku kuwami wa mwene, ulakuna ale avicho sa idiegile kuyuafe umunu yoyoni uvi umbaha kuliko voni. 14 Atilie, "Lweli nikukusaya, kange, nikukukweongeleja ikipapo kwako." 15 Ku njili iye u Abrahamu au upilile ukuy kyale ndagani vu agulile nu kwiyumilicha. 16 Ulakova avanu vikidiega kumbaha kulutilila kuvoni na kunuvisyo ku mbombo chomi ku kwidiega kuvugayilweli. 17 Wakati uNguluve alipoamua kuonesha kwa uwazi zaidi kwa warithi wa ahadi kusudi lake zuri lisilobadilika, alilithibitisha kwa kiapo. 18 Pu uNguluve avile alamwile lekuvika pavuvalafu ficho kuvahale va ndaganie kuvufumbwe vwa mwene uvusavukwanduka, mu umva uNguluve siwesya ukuchova uvudesi, ufwe yufwe tunyilile kupupoki nu kuginga ehwa inumbula mu maka ga lusuviilo niliviki vivwe mbulongo ndiumwe. 19 Tulinavwo uvakifu ukuta liwe ilikangafu nu kuhuvile inumbula cheto, uvukifu uvu vukwiufila ingati kusana kumwenda. 20 UYesu aingile aponu apo ukhuva indongochi vetu, wu avombike ukuba intekhechi imbaha nukuchila kusila lusuku ukuhuma kwa Melkizedeki. (aiōn g165)

7 Yekhale nde uMelkizedeki, utawa va Salemu, undogoji vangolove uyavile khokyanya uyavile agine nu Abrahamu ahuwiyyile ukhoma khuhubuda avatawa akhasaya. 2 UAbrahamu akhapile popani ninye khela ya kumi yakhela khenu ekhavile akhetekile. Elitawa lya "Melkizedeki" utavala wa woyelyeli, nutawala va Selemu" ulyahuva utavala va vavogolofu." 3 Alivovole ubaba, alevovole umama, alevovole avazazi, alevovole uvotengolelo wasihu wala umwisyoy wasihu nchamwene. Badala ya apoisigala imbaha wasihu nchoni, kama mwana va Ngolove. 4 Ufihelilelage ukhuta

umunu uyuakha vile imbaa itawala. Uzazi veto Uiburahimu akhapile vyoni iyya kumi ifinu ifinonu iufyahatolile khuvita. 5 Nuwohakika ekhekelo khavalawi khehapohile eofisi ya tavala vahalenayo ni amri uhuhuma hululagelo, ukhulundamanya ekumi uhuhuma huvanu, vavo vihuma uhumana na vaisilaeli avaninye nulundamano ululuhumana na vene ikhekolo khya Abrahamu. 6 Ulyahova uMelkizedeki, yuyua, ahale vovole ekhekolo kha valawi, akhapokhile yenio ya kumi ukhuhumana nu Abrahamu, akhasaya, uyahavile neuhadi. 7 Apo sayebeliwe uhuta umunu udebe isayiwa nombaha. 8 Khulijambo ele umunu uyipo hela yemo eyakumi ifya elinchova leemo, ulyahova hulijambo elenge yomo uyapohile yehavoliwe ndoyo itama. 9 Ne namna ya khochova, Ulawi uyapohile yemo ya kumi, nuyu ahaahombile yemo ya kumi khwa Abrahamu, 10 Ulyahuva uLawi akhavite mvi na ifya dadaye vamwene Uibrahimu useheugowagine nuMelkizedeki nu Abrahamu. 11 Inave uvokamelef uvhawesehine uhugendela uvutawala wa Lawi, (Poapo avanu vipohela ululagelo), khuhale nulihitaji lihi hutawala uyunge ukhwinoha ufyano gwa Melkizedeki, sio ukhwelangiwa nopangelelo ugwa Haruni? 12 Ulyahuva uvutawala yavubadeleha, polunugiwa ululagelo lyope lubabadeleha. 13 Kyuyunu humambo aga akhacho viwe ukhuhusu elikabila elenge, uhukhuma khwemwene hakuna aliye hudumela ekhetehelo. 14 Isalinch sahihi uhuta umbaha Veto ahumilee khu Yuda, ilikabila lyelyo uMose sahataje uhusu avatechenchi. 15 Aga agaginchoviwa khuvuvalafu hata angave itehenchi uyunge ikeromela khofyana gwa Melkizedeki. 16 Utekhenchi uywa sio aliyomo yoyusa avile itawala khukyonya husingi gwa lulagelo inchihuseha nuvohyolya wa munu, khusingi gwangofu iyamaisha gagosagawesye uhhunangeha. 17 Nuvusimbe vusuhudela ukhohusu umwene, "Uveve teheji sihu nchoni khufumo gwa Melkizedeki." (aiōn g165) 18 Ulyuhova ululagelo ulukhalongwile lukavehiwe pulokanji khuhava salulenkokfaa. 19 Ewo ululagelo salulenkovomba khokhoni akhekamelihe. Ulyohova, pahalepo uwokafu uwononu khuago tuhasogeleta uNguluve. 20 Nuvokafu uvo uvononu savo hahumile bila khonchova ekheapo, khuele avateheji avange savahatole ekheapo khokhyoni. 21 Ulwahova uNguluve akhato lile ekheapo usekhe ugwa nchovile ukhuhusu uYesu, "Ungolove apile sibadelesya amasage gamwene.' uve vetenchi isihu nchoni." (aiōn g165) 22 Ulyahova unguleve ainchile khusamani ya ululagonu ulunonu. 23 Uwoye lyeli, ukhufya hubela avatehenchi ukhuvomba isiku nchoni. Ulyakhova vahalepo avatehenchi avange, uyumu baada ya vayonge. 24 Ulyahuva uNguluve itama sihu nchoni uvutekhenchi wamwene savubadeleha. (aiōn

g165) 25 Umwomwene lwersa nu vogolofu ukhukamelesya uvhela avanhusogeleta uNguluve ukhugenda khumwene, ulyakhova itama nuhudova khuvene. 26 Potehenchi umbaha nduyu inagiwa khulyofe, uyalevovole imbivi, alevowole inongwa, isafi, uyahatengiwe, ukhuma khumbivi, unchile khukyanya khuliko khukinya. 27 Umwene ahale bila sida, ekhehwani avatekhechi avavaha, ukhuhumya esadakha khela sihu, khumbivi nchasambi nchamwene yuywa, napongela khumbivi ncha vanu, akhavombie evo husihu yemo khuvoni, ulyakhehuminche yuywa. 28 Khululagelo luuhovachagola avanu avasaviwesa uvotehenchi uvovah, ulyahova elimenu lyaheapa, lehinehile badala ya lulagelo, akhachagwile umwana, uyahavombikhe ukuva imwaminifu isihu nchoni. (aiōn g165)

8 Lino iitwincha lyu ili tulinave untekenchi umbaha uvya tamile pasi mkhivoko ikyando mkhigoda ikyavutwa khukhanya. 2 Umwene vi mbombi pavuva lanche, elihema lya lwei lily ili untwa alivikhile, sa khila munu vakhufa. 3 Ulwahuva khila ukuhanu umbaho ivikhiwa nu khokhela ni sadako, pwu lunonu ukuva ni khinu kya kuhumya. 4 Lino uKlisite ale pakyanya pakilunga, umwene sangale iva kuhanu ulwa kuva vakhidikhile vala avakhahuminche ifirhungilwa ukuhukongana ni ndagilo. 5 Valikhumba ikinu ikyukyale masigalilo ne khipepe n'chela kya finu fya kuhanya, ahwanine nu Mose upwu avongiwe nu Nguluve upwu anogwa gwa ukuhunjenga elihema. "Lola," UNguluve akhata, "Vomba khila khinu ukuhukongana nu mfivelile umwo akhu vonisye pakhyanya pakyamba". 6 Pwu lino uKlisite upelile imbombo inonu fincho ulwa khuva navope insayani va Iwidihano elinonu, lily lelinywile ndwidihano ulunonu. 7 Pwu lino ingave ulwidihano ulwa kuvutengulilo pwu ulwidihano ulwa kwanja lungale lule ukuhuya, apo satwa twive ni mbombo ya kulande ulwidihano ulwa vili. 8 Ulwa khuva uNguluve avile alumanyile ukuhuyaga kwa vanu akhata, "Lola, imisiki igikwincho, 'inchova uNguluve, 'Ita unsikhi ipya nevombie ulwidiheno uluoya paninie ni nyumba ya Isilaeli, ni nyumba ya Yuda. 9 Salukhale ndu Iwidihano ulunivombie paninie nu dada vinyo ikhigono ikyu navatolile kyu mavokho ukhuvalongoncha ukuhuhuma khukhilunga ya kuMisri. Ulwahuva savaliku gendeleta mundwidihano Iwango, nayune sanilikusagila,' inchova untwa. 10 Ulwa khuva ulu Iwlidihano nivomba kyu nyumba ya Israeli khu figono fya kuvulongolo,' inchova untwa. 'nivekha indagilo nchangommasage gavene khange nikwandika munumbula ncha vene. Niva Nguluve va vene navope viva vanu vango. 11 Savakha manyisana umunu nu jirani na khila munu nu lukololwe uvi ita mmany, "Unkulu deva," Pwu voni

vikumanya une, ukhuhuma udebe mpakha umbaha vavo. 12 Pyuni kuavonesya ikhisa kya mbombo ncha vene nchincho sancheyelweli, sanila kumbukha inongwa ncha vene." 13 Pwu ukhuta "Kipy," atengenisye ulwidihano ulwa kwanja ukuva lukulu kulu. Na ilyo ikhulitangasya ukuva likuhuhe khulu lugulila ukhuhega.

9 Leno ulwedikhano ulwa vvutanchi lyale na pono pa khusayela pahelunga nu lwiho lwa nyeshayo. 2 Mu ndyeye mwale neheyumba ekyahunji, patambuliwagwa pavalanche. Apa pupale ne khevelelo khy nyale, mesa ne mikate egya hwelolela. 3 Hunsana hu mwenda u gwa vele ne ekheyumba ekhenge, patambuliwagwa pavuvalanche fiicho mwale ne ekhetehelo ekhyakutehelela. 4 Mwale ne livohosi lya ndagano elyajengiwe nu talama lwene. Mgati mwale ne beseni lya latalama elenya manna, ulusaga lwa Haruni ulumelile elinyasi, ni mbavo nzila incha mawe aga lwedehano. 5 Pakyanya pa livohosi lya lwedehano pale ni fihwani vya wasung'wa avavalanche avagubehile amapapatelo gavene huvelongolo huhegoda kya husayanila, hekhyo twilemwa ukhupanga vononu. 6 Vwo vamalile ukhutesania ifinu ifi, avatekhenchi valekhwingela ekheyumba ekya khonji ekhyalieve mu hutekhela. 7 Untekhenchi umbakha alekhwingile mu kheyumba ekhya vele mwene khamo mwakha, salekhumihincha enekhelo ya mwene, kho mbivi incha vanu nchincho vavambil khetasaga. 8 Umepo umbalance inchova ukhuta, enjela eya pavuvalanche sayede nduliwe ulwa khova elyeye elya khetengulila lenchige lyemile. 9 Ekhe khehwani khy sekhe ugwa leno. Fyon iifivonole ne sadakha ifihomenchiwe leno safiwsya ukhumala amassage ga unyakhutehela. 10 Ifyakhulya nu uvwubaga fyene vafilonganche ne nekhelo eya khwesukha. Fyon ifi fyale nu uvulonganchi uwa mbili fifyo vafitesanche pwu ululagelo ulupya uluyaheva luvekhiwa aponu palwene. 11 UKlisite ainchile ndu ntekhenchi umbaha uva imbombo inonu nchincho inhonchile. Uhugendela uvuvaha nu kwilanila ne lyeve leyo salyajengiwe na mavokho ga vanu, vavo sava khelunga ekhe ekhepeliwe. 12 Yale siyo khunkhisa gwa mene ne ngwada, yale khunkisa gwa mwene uhuta u Klisite aingelaga pavuvalanche khamu nu lotelela khela yumo yumo nu ukhutupelela uvuwopoki wetu uwa majuva goni. (aiōnios g166) 13 Enave khu nkhis gwa mene na amapongo nu ukhulagakhencha elyela elya ngwada khu avo avavalanche avakhaliwe khwa Nguluve nukhugevekha emivile gyavene geveminonu, 14 Uvwu loteleli wa nkhis gwa Klisite ukhugendela umepo va sikhu nchoni aekhominche yuywa khesita nkole khwa Nguluve, ukhusukhiwa imbivi

nchetu ukhuma imbombo imbi ukhumbombela u Nguluve umwumi? (aiōnios g166) 15 Ulwa khuva, Klisite insukhiwa va ndagano imya. Ukhumanne nele uvufwe vvalekhile nu vudekhedekhe woni vava va ndagano incha vutanchi, ukhuma mu nongwa nchavene, pwu vwoni avelangiwe nu Nguluve vambelele uvukhale wa vene uwa siku nchoni.

(aiōnios g166) 16 Inave khule endagano inchitama, levonekhe mu mbufwe uwa munu ola uvealevombie. 17 Ulwa khuva endagano yiiva na makha upwuvuhumila uvufwe, gasikholi amakha unsekhe unyakhole vomba wipitama. 18 Vwulevule endagano eya khatale yavekhiwe khenchila nkhis. 19 U Mose avile akhominche ululagelo khu vanu voni, atolile ukhisa gwa senga nu gwa mene, paninie na magasi, umwenda undukhu, ne sabuni, nu ukhuminchilila elivangeli na avanu voni. 20 Pwu akhanchova, "Ugu gwu nkhis gwa ndagano gugwa avapile u Nguluve ululagilo." 21 Vwulevule, akhaminchilila ukhisa pakhianya pa lieve ni ifivombelo ifyavombie khu nekhelo. 22 Ukhukongana nu lulagilo, khela khenu khisukhiwa nu nkhis. Khetaduda ukhisa lusikhuli ulusyekhelo. 23 Pwu yelekhuva ifivchwani vya yinu ifya khukyanya yelekhuva fisukhiwe ne nekhelo eya fidemo. Pwu, ifinu ifya khu kyanya filikhusukhiwa nu nkhis unonu. 24 Ulwa khuva Klisite sakhingele pavuvalanche apanchengiwe na mavokho, yeo khehwani khy khenu. Pwu akhingela khukyanya yoywa, upwalepo leno alepamikho ga Nguluve khu nongwa ncheto. 25 Saingele ukhu ukhwekhomja enekhelo emisekhe gyoni, ndu umwivombela untekhenchi umbakha, uveaikhwingela pa vuvalanche khela mwakha paninie nu nkhis gwa yonge, 26 enave yale ya lweli, pwu ya yiva agatanchiwe khy khungi ukhuma khu vutengulilo wa khelunga. Unsekhe ugu yivombikha khamo na khuvumalelo uwa miakha egyaevonisyu nu ukhuhenchu uvutulanongwa khu nekhelo ya mwene. (aiōn g165) 27 Enave khila munu ukhufwa mara khamo, vvukonga uvukhegi, 28 ulwa khuva u Klisite aekhominehe mara khamo ukhusukha umbivi incha vingi, aivonekha ulwavele, ukhusita nchivombela imbi, ulwakhua khuvupokhi khuvavo vakhulelaga khuluhuvile.

10 Vule vule ululagilo, mwenchenchi gwa imbombo inonu inchikwincha, sionchonchene. Ululagilo lunave salukwidekhana navowo valipipi nu Nguluve kunjila ya Neghelo nchinchila enchuvahumigya avatekhenche imiaka khoni. 2 Ndalino savilekhile ukhutekela? Ekhegelelo ekhoyo khy vanya lwusayo, vagave vasukhiwe khamo, vavilemwa ukhunchi manya imbi. 3 Pwu munekhelo incho ekhwani ekya mbivi incha vambighe imiaka gyioni. 4 Ulwakuva yitakhana khukhisa gwa magida na mapongo ukhunche imbi. 5 U Klisite avile inchile pakhilunga anchovile akhata

samwanogwe enekhelo, Pwu mwanonchinche umbili. 6 Samweli khenu munekhelo iyakhu nyanya khumbivi. 7 Apa nanchovile, "Lola, nivomba ulugano lwakho, Nguluve, nduvuwuyesimblwe, mundivangili." 8 Anchovile ndavuwa yenchoviwe pakhya apo: "Samwanogwe enekhelo eya kunyanya khumbivi, samwahovokhe mnumbula nccheyo" Enekhelo enchovite khela ukhokongana nidogilo. 9 Anchovile, "Lola, pwanile apa ukhuvomba ulugano lwakho". Avikhile kulu khanchi inyikho incha khatali iliukhunchikhagancha nchila incha vili. 10 Munyikho incha vili, tutegiwe nu Nguluve nulugano lwa mwene ukhugendela ukhumya khumbili gwa Yesu Klisite khamo khumisiki gyioni. 11 Lweli khela ntekhenchi inkhwima kutekela insiku nchoni, ikhumya enekhelo yilayila, nchavencha yayilemwa ukhunchikhencha imbivi. 12 Ulwakuva uKlisite atekhele khamo khumbivi amanchova goni atamile khukivoko inkyadyo. 13 Apulikhila avalugu va mwene vakhiwa pasi nu khuva khigoda kya kuvikhila amalunde ga mwene. 14 Ulukhuva khunjila ya nekhelo nyimo avakaginche isiku nchoni eivategiwe nu Nguluve. 15 Nu mepo umepo umbalance inchova khulifwe. Ulwakuva pavutengulelo anchovile, 16 "Ulwu lwu lwidihano uluyakheva nivomba paninie na vene vvukhalutile amanchova; inchova u Nguluve: Nivekha ululagilo mgati mu numbula nchavo, nanisimba mu nyala nchavo." 17 Pwu akhachova, "Savalanchikhumbukha imbivi ni mbombo nchavo inchifwile". 18 Leno bhaho pulule ulusyekhelo khu ava, yesikhuli enekhelo yerone khu mbivi. 19 Ulwa khuva, valokolo, tulenvunchimu ukhwingela pavualanche khu nkhisia gwa Yesu. 20 Eyo njela eyeayedendwile khu mbivi nchetu khu mbile gwa mwene, emia ne nyumi eyigendela mu mwenda. 21 Ulwakuva tulenave untekhenchi umbakha mu nyumba ya Nguluve, 22 Pwu tukhegelelage ne numbula ya welweli khvumalilo wa lwidikho tuvinchage ne numbula inchilagahe nchiwe inonu ukhuhuma khu vovivi wa massage nu lwa khuva emivele gyetu gesukhiwe na magasi amanonu. 23 Pwu tubatelele khu makha ulokhuto lwa vonehimu wa Iwedekho Iwetu, khetasyetukha, ulwa khuva u Nguluve anchovile va yelwelii. 24 Pwu tusagage ukhonkhangancha khela munu ukhunogwa ukhuvomba inonu. 25 Tusite ukhwelekhelwa ukhulundamana paninie, nduvuvyayigakha avange tutunganage mu numbula, nduvu mwilola isiku nchihegelile. 26 Tungave tuvomba amatingo nu ukhupivomba imbivi vvutwembile isyole ya vuyelwelii, Enekhelo eyenge eya mbivi sayisigala khange. 27 Pwu, mbalongolo tupolekhela uvukhegi uwa khudwancha, nu ululimbo lwa mwoto lulanyanya avatula nongwa khwa Nguluve. 28 Uve avenchaga uveabelile ululagilo lwa Mose

ifwa bila khesa mbolongolo mwa watangili vavele ama vadatu. 29 Ekhegelelo khikhi ekhelutilile ekya livungu vusaga ikinogelanile khwa umoumo uveabedile umwana va Nguluve, uveavenchaga uveagokhinile unkisa gwa Iwede hano ndekhenu ekhesakhevalanche, unkisa gugwa agwemikhe khwa Nguluve - uveavenchaga uveadukhile umepo va luhungu? 30 Ulwa khuva tulumanyle yumo uveanchovile, "Uvukhegivwango, nikhomba." "Unguluve alavakhega avanu nya mwene". 31 Khenu kya khudwancha umunu ukhugwila mu mavoko ga Nguluve umuomi! 32 Khambokha isiku inchilitole vulwinchile ulumuli, mwagakhile ndeti ukhusipa uluvavo uluvakha. 33 Mwavekhiwe pavuvalafu nu hubediwa nuhudukhiwa nu hugatanchiwa, mwale paninie na vavo vagendile uvugatale nduvwa. 34 Ulwa khuva mwale ne numbula ya khesa khuvala avakhongiwe, pwu mwapokhile ulukhekholo uvukhuvilwa wa vvukhale wenyo, mu khalumanya ukhuta yumwe mwale nu uvukhale uvunonu uwa sikhu nchoni. 35 Msite ukhuvulekha uvunchimu wenyo, uvunyawokhela vuvakha. 36 Ulwa khuva yinogiwa ukhweyu melencha, pwu mwambelele ekhe u Nguluve avakekhile, vomvombie imbombo ncha mwene. 37 Akhavalilo akhasupi pwu yumo ikhwincha lwei sakhalindidele. 38 Ugolofu itamaga nulwidikho. Akhave owuya khusana sangakhovokhele." 39 Ufwe satulindavene avikhilivukha khusana, ukhuyaga. Ufwe tulivadebe twivanyalwidekho ukhunchilo lela inumbula ncheto.

11 Leno ulwedekho ulwalweli ulwa munu usekhe uguvugu lena ekhenu jasiri. Pu ulwedekho ulwa khenu ekhelebado sakhevonikhe. 2 Khululagelo ulu avakukhu vete vakhagulile khulwedekho Iwavo. 3 Khulwedekho tulumanyle ukhuta nkherunga khwava Nguluve, inave sakhekhajengiwe ukhukhumana ni finu fifty filihova fivonekha. (aión g165) 4 Yale ukuva inave ulwedekho hoita uHabili akhang'umekhije uNguluve enekhelo enonu khulikho eyakhakhu minche u Kaini. Yale ulwakuva khundagelo inchii ayiniwe ulwa khuva ale munu wa Iwedekho. Nguluve amwedekhe ulwakuva ya vinu ifwakhakhuminche. Inave evo, Habilo bado inchoova, mave awfile. 5 Yale ukhuta khulwedekho ulwa Enoko atoliwe khukwanya sakhatovone uvufwe. "Sakhatovone, ulwakuva yanchooviwe pa kwanya pa mwene ukhuta akha nogelanile khwa Nguluve kabla ya khutoliwa khukwanya. 6 Apalejila Iwedekho sapivombekha ukhuginia uNguluve, ulwakuva uyie khwinchaa khwa Nguluve yinogiwa edekhe ukhuta uNguluve itama nukhuvapa nukhuvakhelekhila ulupatano ulwuala avavikhundonda. 7 Yale ukuva Iwedekho khwa Nuhu, inave avungiwe nu Nguluve ukhugendela

mumbombo nchiinchoo sajikhale nchakhuvonekhaa, mave elisima elwa Nguluve ancheengile e ngalava khu mbombo ya khuvokhola avamunyumba ya mwene. Khwa khuvomba eva, akhekhegile ekhelunga akhavile nuvukhale uwwayelweli uvuvukhwincha ukhugandela mundwedekho. 8 Yale ukhuta Iwededeko lwa Ibrahim, avile elangiwe akhedikha nukhuluta esehemu eyiyinogwa ukhupokhela uvuhale. Aha uehegile bila khulumanya ndakhu uhwiluta. 9 Yale ukhuta ulwedekho atamile nkelunga nurupulekhelo kama igeni. Atamile munyumba pupanie nu Isaka nu Yakobo, avahare avange nu lulagelo lulalula. 10 Ulwakuva aletayali ukhupewa esekhemu eyiyelaguliwe nu mbombi va yene aiva ve Nguluve. 11 Ulwakuva Iwale Iwededeko lwa Ibrahim, nu Sara mwene, vapokhile amakha agakuvekha ulwanda ulwakuva vale vagogoro sana, ulwakuva vambwene uNguluve u khuta imwedesi, uyavavulile ukhuta ikuhvapa umwana udemi. 12 Ulwakuva ukhukhuma khwa munu yumo uyarekaribu nu khufwa vakhorive avana avasavivalekha. Vale vingi wita nondwe incha khukwanya na vingi wita mbeyu incha manga mulukhanchi ndugasi uluvakha. 13 Avavoni vafwile khupokhela ulwedekho ulwa lutanchi. Inave evo, vangave vanchiwene nukhunchisogelencha khvutali, vanchoovile ukhuta vale vageni na vagenda njila pakwanya pakherunga. 14 Khuvala avavinchoova embombo inchii vikhevexhela ukhuta valalondaga ekherunga khwavene. 15 Ulwakuva, inave vakhale vikumbukha ekherunga ekhevakha humile, vaviva nusekhe ugwa huvuya. 16 Ulwakuva vuyilevo, vinogwaekhe runga ekhenonu, inave khyu khukyanya. ulwaku uNguluve sivona soni ukhwelangiwa Nguluve vavene, ulwakuva andalile umji khwa ajili yatoo. 17 Yale ukhuta Iwededeko khw Ibarahimu pala upwageriwe, akhang'uninchee u Isaka. Lweli, umwene uyahupelile vunonu ulukhekeli lwango, ahang'u mwa umwana va mwene yuywa, 18 Uve pakhwanya pamwene pa nchoovivwe, "Ukhukhuma khwa Isaka uvukhoho wakho vuva." 19 Ibrahim alumanyile ukhuta uNguluve ale nuvuweso uwakhundonda u Isaka ukhukhuma khuvufwe, nu khunchoova khunchoovelo eya maumbo, ampokhile. 20 Ulwa khua Iwale Iwededeko ukhuta Isaka amwopelile u Yakobo nu Esau ulwakuva ya mbombo nchooni mchinchikhwi nchaa. 21 Lwale Iwededeko ukhuta uYakobo walepakhuva pa khegono ekhwakhfwa, avapile khela mwana va Yusufu. Yakobo akhabudu, akhegime pakwanya parubekihi lwango. 22 Yale ukuva Iwededeko lwa Yusufu unsekhe ugwmene vugufikhe ugwa mwisyio, anchoovile uhukhuma khwa vana ava mwene khu Israeli Misri avavulile ukhutola amachege agavene pupaninie. 23 Lwale Iwededeko ukhuta uMusa, vwa holiwe, anikhiwe na

valongonchi va mwana edebe uyale inonu, savakhadwade ululagero ulwtawa. 24 Yale ukhuta Iwededeko uMusa, upwavile munu embakha, aberile ukhwelangiwa mwana va binti Farao. 25 Pakhuva umwene, achaguliwa ukhuchangila etabu paninie na vanu ava Nguluve pa khuva savakhakhovove ilaha nimbivi inchaa sekhe. 26 Avekhile soni ukhukonga uKlisite ukhuta vuvutayali vuvakha ukhwevekhela Misri ulwa khuva akhakasinchee amikho agamwene ulwakuva yupewa usekhe ugugukhwincha. 27 Yale ukuva Iwededeko ukhuta umusu akhumile khu Misri. Sahadwade uvukalale vwatwa, alwakuva aiyu melinche ukhulola ukuhasuvonekha. 28 Yale ukuva Iwededeko ukhuta aibite ekhwakha nu khududelela unkisa, khukhuta unangi uva nglorwa va khwa nchaa alemwe ukhuvibata avakholwa va hwancha ava demiva khu waisrael. 29 Yale ukuva Iwededeko ukhuta vase ndile munyanja eya shamu ndolwakerunga ekhekafu. Usekhe ugwa wamisri uluvakhagelile ukhugenda, valeviwe. 30 Yale ukuva khulwedekho ulwa ruvego ulwa Yeriko lukha gwile pasi, puvakha rwugile isikhu saba. 31 Yale ukuva khulwedekho ulwa Rahabu ukahaba ula saktagwe paninie na vala avasavale vagorofu, ulwakuva avapokhile avavonchii nu khua vekha pavunonu. 32 Na nenchoove ndakhekhe? Ulwakuva usekhe sagwihwela ukhupanga aga Gideoni, Barak, Samsoni, Yeftha, Daudi, Samwel ni nchaa vanya malago, 33 Avagendile ulwedekho vakhawe sinchee uvulonganchi, vavomble elwel, na vakhupelile indagano. Vabenchiinchee emilomo egwa ngarama. 34 Vahanchiminchee ingufu incha mwoto, vakhapagile ulwugi lwa mundu, vakhaponile ukhukhuma mbutamu, vale vakangale humbancha, vakhchangile ava mugambo avageni ukhunyila. 35 Avadala vakhapokhile avafwe vavene khulugendo ulwa khunchu ukha. Avange vale nuvu khuvelwa, khesita khwedeha ukhunehilekha inyavukhe lenu khukhuta vapate uvunchoovele vwa khunchukha tena. 36 Avange vikhangayikha khwasi hakha ne vibokho, mweene, atanu khukungwa nukhwingenchiwa igati mbukungwa. 37 Vatoviwe na mawe. Vagediwe nulukegetelo fipiligapiliga. Vabudiwe khumundu, vakhartile nii ngwembe incha nglosi nii ngwembe inchaa mene vale vatangilwa, vaendelile ukhulemala tena vavombiwe amavivi 38 (gago ikherunga sakhikhano gelanile ukuva nago), vumi khangayikha ndunyikha, mufiwamba, igati mumanga na mugati maguli aga pavodongo. 39 Inave avanu voni vakhedekhiwe nu Nguluve ulwa huva vale nulwedeko lwavo, savahapokhele ekhya valagile. 40 UNguluve alongwile khukhotupa ekhenu ekhegorofu, inave evo ufwe savakhale viwesya ukhulekhania.

12

Pakhwa tuchunguti liwe nilivengo elivaha ly a vasaidi lulage khila khinu eikhithuhili khila khui mbivi n'chi, n'chin'chii khutu chungutila khimbivi. tunyilage uluvilo khunjila ya masindano agali khuvulongolo khulufye. 2 Tulolage amiho getu khwa Yesu, uvi atalile nukhu mali hecha uluidikho letu, uvi khunjila ya lugano iya vikhwihe khuvulongolo klu mwene aeidikhe ekhidamin'gani akha beda isoni, pasi pa khivokho ekyandune na pakhigoda kya Nguluve. 3 Puyinoguo ukuhusagila ula uvia esikhe amamenyu ga vikalale ukuhuma kluva tula nongwa, pa mbombo ya mwene pange tusite ukhugatala ukhuchimila inumbula n'chelo. 4 Samvu tabikhe nukhutesekha ukhusindana nvvutula nongwa mpakha ukhu sila ugisa. 5 Apange msamilwe ukhu gingn'chiwa ukhu khuvalanga kama vana avagosi: "Manango usite ukhu gatolela khi webepe amamenyu ga Daada nange usite ukhu kalala viikhukhu vula umwene. 6 Hange daada ikhu gana vivoni uvia ganile, itova klu mwana uvisikhu mpokela. 7 Umelila etabu ndukhuganiwa nu Nguluve. Uvi uhanga yikha nu mwene, nduvuuhanga yikha na vana, mwana veni uvi udaday si ulesya ukhugana? 8 Eingave khusikhuli ukhudigiwa ukhu twi voni tuli paninwe, puyiva umwe muliva vivi hange samli vana va mwene. 9 Paninwe na ga tukhale nava baba ava khimbili nukhu vungiwa pani nwe nago, tulikhuva choada. Ye satunoguo ukhuvadwada ava Baba va kheiroho tutamage? 10 Pakhuva ava baba veto valikhutu vunga ei miakha midebe nduvu yevomkhe sawa khuvene, pakhuva uuNguluve ikitukumela nei faida yeto tuhange uvuvalan'che wa mwene. 11 Yesikhuli eingomo ei yeiyihovosya khusikhi ugwa. Gwiva nuluwavo paninwe nilyo, yehola isekhe n'cha lunon'chehencho lwa vuvalan'che ava fundisiwe nalo. 12 Haya lenu eimikha amavokho agalegehile nukhu fugama na malunde genyo amabofu gakave amagha khavili; 13 Golosya einjila n'cha nyayo n'chinyo umvnu uviaven'chaga unde male, alongon'chiwe khuvuyagi pa khuva yinogiwa ukhupona. 14 Londaga ulu noon'che hencho na vanu voni na vavala n'che pakhuva bila huo asipali avyakhwa ukhumbona uNguluve. 15 Mve miho asite ukhuvapo na yumo uvakhwua patali ne khisa kya Nguluve, nukhu humila undela gwa lioyo ugugwimela nu khugega ei tabu nu khugweisya vingi. 16 Mulolage pakhuva yesipali ei nongwa au umunu uve sagolome ndwu Esau, uviagun'chinche uvaholiwa kwa luta n'chi akhakosya ei hakhi. 17 Nayumwe mulumanyile ukhuta avele inogwa ulusayo akhabeliwa pakhuwa saa pele paninwue nu baba va mwene, paninuu nukhulonda sana ninyi hon'chi. 18 Pakhuwa samwa n'che pakyamba ei khikhwiyesa ukhugusuwa, ei kyamba eikhikhi khawakha umwoto ei hisi, ei yikatesya eitamaa ne tabu. 19 Sanwa

in'che ne savuti n'cha tarumbeta na mamenu ne savuti n'chi sababesa avipolikha vasite ukhu dova ei limenu lyolyoni khuvene. 20 Pakhuwa sava khavuesye ukhuikasya pakfula ei khilamuliwa, yekha va hata ifikanu ifigusya eikyamba fito viwe na mawe. 21 N'cha khudwa n'cha sana n'cha lolile uu Musa akha chova, nedwadile sana nukhutetema." 22 Badala ya yene mwin'chele khukhamba kya Sayuni ne khulunga kya Nguluve aliye hai, ei Yelusalem ya khukyanya, na vasun'gwa elfu khin'chigo, avihekhesla. 23 Mwin'chile paluhenda mano lwa vaholiwa va khwanja ava va simbiue khukyanya khwa Nguluve undamu n'chi va voni ni numbula n'cha vavalan'che avavidikhiwe. 24 Mwin'chile khwa Yesu upatanisi va ligano ei lipya klu kisa ugugchedeliue gwiichova ei nonu khulekho ukisa gwa Habil. 25 Ulolage usite ukhube la yumo uvi inchova ukhuta eingave savakhepukhe upu vakha mbelile yumo uvi akha vakemeli mukhilunga, pakhuva satuwesa ukuhulepa ei ngave, tugevakha patanli, khwa ula uvi atu vulele ukuhuma khukyanya. 26 Khusikhi ugwa ei savuti ya mwene yelikhisinche eikhilunga. Hata leno yevikhile eili Agano nukhuchova badu khavile tena yitikhisyu ikhilunga na khukhu kyanya. 27 Amamenyu afa, "Mara khamo tena," yivonesya ukhuhega khwa vinu, ifitetemesya ifi vinu vila ifi vumbiale, pkfuwa ifi me ni sfitetema fisigale. 28 Po yinofiwa tupokhele uludeva ulusatutemesiwa, tuhovokhe tuhovokhe mu hali yakhu ginwa uNguluve nukhuidikha paninwe nukhunyenekhela katika kicho. 29 Pakhuva uNguluve vito mwoto uwilya.

13

Basi ulugano lwa lukalo luleendele. 2 Musite ukhusamwa ukhuva karibisya avageni manya pakhi vomba ewo, vingi vavakalibisye avasungwa bila kulumanya. 3 Khumbukha voni avali mli khifungo avange mkhale navo, nage mivili gwenyo gwa vombeliwe nda vene. 4 Nidova uvutegulane vudwadiwage na vanu voni nei eikhihaga khwa vutegulane kheve safi, pakhuva uNguluve ukhuvahiga voni avaligu na vamalaya. 5 Injila n'chinyo n'cha vutamo n'chive nomu mundu gano lwa hela mve vanu vakhulisekha neifinu ifi mule na fyo. Pakhuva uNguluve vioyu achovile, "Sanikhuvalegha umwe nukhuva yan'cha." 6 Basi mulisekhe pu tun'chovage na makha u Daada vintangeli vango sanidwadaga. Umunu ei khungaha khekhi?" 7 Muvasayilagevala avakhavalongo n'chaga avakhan'chovaga elimenu iya Nguluve khuluemwe, hange mkumbukhage ulugendo ne migendelo gwa vene, ei gila einyedikho n'cha vene. 8 UYESU Klisisi vi ula pamihe nei lelo, ni sikhu nchooni. (aiōn g165) 9 Usite ukhulongonchiwa nu lumanyisyu amageni lunonu inumbula n'chinchengiwe mkhisa sio ndulagilo lwa

kyal kylura, ago sagiokhu vatanga avitama mwago. 10
Tulinakyo eikhite khelo kya vala ava vivomba mugati
mutembile vi n'chila luhusa ulwa khulya. 11 Khunjila ya
mikisa gwa fikanu n'chi humen'chiwe nekhelo khunjila yavo
tulanongwa, yaletiwe nutekhaen'chi mugati muvalanal'che,
neimivili gy a chene gwanyewe panjika palikambi. 12 Nayu
Yesu atesikhe panji pavo jenge ili yevenekhelo khuvanu
ukhugendela mukisa gwa mwene. 13 Pu uno tulutage
panji pavu n'chenge, tukhagege ulubeelo lwa mwene. 14
Pakuva tuvan'chila vutamo uwa sikhu inyngi pakhilunga
eihe. Khunjila eije tulonde uvun'chenge uvuvukhwin'cha. 15
Ukhugendela khwa Yesu yinofia khila misekhi ukhwihomwa
nekelo khwa Nguluve, tuginieage tukave isekhen'cha
milomo gyeto, n'cheidekhe eilitawa lya mwene. 16 Usite
ukhusanwa ukhuvomba amanonu, nukhutanga yumwe khwa
yumwe. Pakhuva einekhelo ndeijo uNguluve inogwa fin'cho.
17 Mwidekhage nu khwikha pasi pavalongon'chi venyo,
pakuva vigendelela ukhudema inumbula n'chenyo, ndavanu
avavihuyma eimbabilo n'chenyo. Eidekha pu avalongon'chi
venyoavalongan'cha nulu hekhelo, sio nuluvipo ulusalu
khi vatanga. 18 Tweisayage pakhuva tulumanyile ukhuta
tulinamasage amanonu, twinogwa uvutamo uvununu neili
sima pa mbombo n'choni. 19 Gooni nikhuvapa amaga
muvombe n'chi ili muvuye khumonyo khimbeve. 20 Leno
uNguluve valugano uvei avagegile ukhuma khuvufye
undongan'chi umbaha va ng'osi, Bwana veito Yesu, Klisite
Khunjila ya ndagano ya sikhun'choni, (aiōnios g166) 21
Ukhuvapa amakha gakhila mbombo ei nonu, nukhukonga
indagilo n'cha mwene, nukhuvomba eimbombo ei nonu igati
ndyufye, eije nogile pamihga ga mwene, ukhugendela khwa
Yesu Klisite, khu mwene vuve vuvalanche wa sikhun'choni.
Amina. (aiōn g165) 22 Lino nikhuhupa amakha lukolo lwango,
ukhukongana nei limenuy lya khukhupa amakha lilyo nesi
mbile lesopi khuliumwe. 23 Mulumanye ukhuta ulukolo lwenyu
u Timoti vandekhile mumbwa vukhe paninie numwene ni
khwi n'cha khukhuva vona usikhe gunga fikhe. 24 Ponwa
avalongon'chi vakho voninava kelesite voni. Vala avavihuuma
kuu itali vikhuva ponwa. 25 Uluhekholo luve numwene mwe
voni.

Yakobo

1 U Yakobo ukungwa va Nguluve nu gwa Ntwa Yesu Klisite, ku makabila ekinchigo na kuvili avayaganighe nikuponja. **2** Mvalage uluhekelo fincho, valukolo lwangu, wumgenda mbukuvilwa wingi, **3** Mgalumanye uhugeliwa kulwedeko lwenyo khukhupata ukwiyumilincha. **4** Muleghe ukwiyumilincha, mmale imbombo ya mwene, ukhuta mudulughe vunono, pasita khupungukiwa khulilyoni. **5** Igava umunu pagati paliyumu ilonda ulugano, adovage ukhuma kwa Nguluve, uvihumya khukisa ulwa uhuva ihumya ghinchila khuhovela kuvidova, euhevapa ulugano. **6** Mdrovaghe kulwidiko, pasita uvudwanchi, ulwa kuva uvudwanchi vuwanine nde mepo eyelimunyanja, yitoliwa ne mepu nu khatagiwa khona nukhwo. **7** Ulwakhua umunu uyo alekhe ukusaga ukhuta akwambililiwa inogwa ncha mwene nu Nguluve; **8** Umunu uyo alinamasage gavili, inchila Iwidiko mnchila ncha mwene nchoni. **9** Ulukolo uganchu inogwa ukihiwye ukihwima khukyanya, **10** usikhi gugugwa utayari mumbudwanchi wa mwene, ulwakhua iyaga ndili vuva elyakukihulu mkhiyalo ekheegenda. **11** Elinchuva likhuma amafughe ghinyanya emibeki, amavuva khikwuma khiyancha uvununu waghene, wifwa. vule vule avanu avatajiri viva vaghanchu kumbombo nchavene. **12** Isayiwa umunu uvikwumilila mugelo, ulwakhua aghalesye engelo incho, inkwambilila etaji ya wumi, yevikhie kuvala avagholofu wa Nguluve. **13** Umunu uviavenga siwesa ukhunchova upwu egeliwa, "Egelo encho nchihuma khwa Nguluve," ulwakuva uNguluve sigeliwa ni mbivi, nu Nguluve yuywa sikhugela umunu. **14** Khila munu egeliwa nu vunogwe wa mwene uvuvivi inchikusonga ukhukwega khuvutali. **15** Ulwakhua uvunogwe wa mbivi wigega unchigo, uvutulanongwa vuholiwa, imbibimi yegadulughe vunonu sisilila khuvufwe. **16** Vagane valukolo lwango msite ukhusyovegha. **17** Unkwohela khunonu, nukhwohela khwhuma khukyanya, khukwigha pasi, ukhuma khwa Dada va lumuri. Lusiku sikhwanduka ndu mwinchinchii umwukhukwadukhila. **18** UNguluve atukhali ufwe ukhutupa uwumi wa limyu lya Iweli, tuve ukhuhwanana ndavaholiwa avakhanda avavikhwani fya mwene. **19** Mlemanyile eli, vagane valukololwagwa, kila munu yinogiwa avinchaghe epepe va khupulika, asitaghe ukuhuva epepe vakhunchova nukhukalala, **20** Ulwa kuva iliyoyo lya munu salilivomba uluhungu lwa Nguluve. **21** Lino muvinchage kuvutali uvulami wa mbivi ni nogwa nchoni, nulwinyisyo mwupelilaghe ilimenyu elivyaliwe ngati yeno, iliwiya ukupoka inumbula nchiyo. **22** Litiihi neno, msilisikie tu, mkijidanganya nafsi zenu wenywewe. **23** Uviavenchaga uviepulika elimenyu

sikulivombela imbombo avile nde munu uviekilola kumiho nkyovo. **24** Ukwilola kumincho, usenki usupi isamwa ikihwani kya mwene umwavelile. **25** Umunu uvielola vunonu endangilo nchoni, endagilo eya vudekedeke mbologolo ukwidika endagilo ulwakhua umwene epulihencha sisama, umunu uyu esaiwa vivomba. **26** Engave umunu uviavinchaga esaga yuywa ukhuta munu va Iwidiko, elemwa ukwulemilia ululimi lwa mwene ekuyesyova enumbula ya mwene na Lwediko lwa mwene. **27** Ulwidiko ulunonu salunaghike mbologolo mwa Nguluve vitu, ukuvatanga avapina, na vafwele mbugatale wa vene, ukwilolela vavo uvuliasi wa nkilunga.

2 Valokolo lwango mlekhe ukukonga ulwidiko lwa nkuludeva uYesu Klisite unkudeva va vuvalanche pakuvavonela avange avanu. **2** Ingave umunu uyunge aingele kwu lulundamano lwinyo afwalila, ipete icha sahabu ni myenda iminonu, khange aingele ugachu una myenda imivivi, **3** mkatengula ukumwimika ficho ula una myenda iminonu nukuta, "Siwo uveve tama apa pavunonu" khange mkambula uganchu ula uveve ima pala au tama pasi pamalunde gango." **4** Samhigana yumwe mwevene, nukuva vahegi mwe mvile na masage amavivi? **5** Mpulihichage valukolo lwango vagane, uNguluve savahalile avagachu va kilunga ukuva vatajili va Iwidiko nu kuhala uvutwa uwa vavolile anganile? **6** Umwe mwibeda avaganchu savayili vavo vikuvatesya umwe, kange vuvavo avikuva kwegania kuvuhigi? **7** Sa vuvatayili uvo vikuliduka ilitawa lila ilinonu ilyo ili mkwelangia? **8** Hata lino ingave mkonga ululagilo lwa kiyaha nduvu livigilwe mumbusimbe, "Vugana uvimlipaninye nduve vemwene," mwigaha vunonu. **9** Umwe ingave mukuva vonela avanu avange, mwitula inongwa, mhigwa nululagilo ukuva mlividena lulagilo. **10** Ulwakuva yoyoni uvidwada ululagilo Iwoni, kange ikhe bomieha nukhuta yimo avile nukudenya ululagilo Iwoni. **11** Ulwakhua uNguluve atile vulekhe, "Uvuligu," vi yuywa khange uvyatile ulabudaga 'ulabuda' ingave savuligupa uve wibuda, uve udenyile ululagilo lwa Nguluve. **12** Pwu mchovage nu kudwada ndavalu uvumlipaninie ukuhigi wa wavukhe. **13** Ulwakuva uvuhigi wukwincha khista kisa kuvala avanchila kisa. Ikisa khikheginia pakyanya pa vuhigi. **14** Kulivononu vukhi valokololwango ingave umunu nu ita, alinulwidiko humbe inchile mbombo? Ulwidiko yalukumpoka? **15** Ingave ulukulolwango udemi ung'inja ilonde imienda apange ikhakhulya kya khila linchova **16** uyunge akavavula lutaga nulunu ncuhehencho mkwotage umwoto, nukhulya vunonu," umwe samu khupa ifinu ifya mbili mugahile ndakhikhi? **17** Khange ulwidiko lwene khisita

mbombo, yifwile. 18 Khange kwale umunu uyunge ijesya ukhunchova, "Ulinu Iwidiko nayune nilinacho imbombo." Imbonesye ulwidiko lwako nayune nivanesya ulwidiko lwango mu mbombo. 19 Vukhwidika ukhuta kwulinu Nguluve yumo; lweli. pwu lino naga masetano nagope kwikhwedika nu khuhilila. 20 Lino winogwa ukhulumanya uve vi munu vimpelwa, umluvelile ulwidiko khisita mbombo iyusayinogile? 21 Lino udada yitu uAbrahamu avaliliwe uwayilweli mmbombo upwu atolile umwana va mwene u Isaka pa nekhelo? 22 Mwilola ukuva ulwidiko lwa mwene lulikuvomba paninie ni mbombo nche mwene nchafikile uvunogwe vwa mwene. 23 Uvusimbe vwafikele agita "UAbrrahamu ali amwidike uNguluve, alikuvaliwa ukuva va yilweli." akhilongiwa mmanyani va Nguluve. 24 Mwilola ukuva ku mbombo umunu ivaleliwa uvwa yelweli, nufwe kulwidiko vuvule. 25 Khange sale vi Rahabu ummalaya ule ava leliwe uwa yilweli ku mbombo upwu avinginche avanu nu kuvahilika ku nsewe ugunge? 26 Ulwakuva ingave umbili gungave khista mwuyo gufwile vuyiliwo ulwidiko khisita mbombo lufwile.

3 Valukolo wango, mlekhe ukuva vamanyisi ukhulutilila,

mulumanyi ukhuta mulakhava uvuhiagi uvuvaha ukhulutilida. 2 Ulwa kuva tumanyile ukhuta tumpienjanikha twivoni mumbo inchiluteilile. Umunu yuywa sikhiepienia mukhunchova, uyywa iva ingaatalufu, uujakhimanyile ukhugusiga umbilibi ugwa mwene gwoni ukhugusiga nu ikyuma. 3 Mulolage, tuviekhaukyuma mundomo ugwa farasi, ukhuta nchinkongage, pwu tusyetula umbielii gwavene gwoni. 4 Hange mulolage ingalava, ndayiwe mbaha ukhulutilila, nukhutoliwa ni unkhaluguto umbaha, yiesyetuliwa nie khienu ikhiedebe, ukuhielikha ukwinogwa uviegeendencha. 5 Vulevule ululimu khinu khidebe ino, lwope lukhigienia nukhwievona eno. Pwu mulolage umwoto undeebe vuguwesya unyanya unsietu umbaha. 6 Ululimi lyope mwoto, kyukhilunga ikyambivi mufilungeilo ifya mivielli gyietu, ululimu luviekha umbili gwoni ugwa munu uvuvivi nukhunkoncha umwoto mumitamilo gya mwene gyoni igya manchuva gamwene, gwope puguunyanyiwa mumbuhieggi. (Geenna g1067) 7 Ulwa khuva khila khila khinkhanu ni fidege, ifinkhanu ifikwafula niefinkhanu fyon, ifidege, injokha ni fywumi ifya munyanja fiwesya ukhidiwiha hange finkhungiwe navanu. 8 Hange asikhuli umunu uwiwesya ukhudiema ululimi; uvivi, uvuwesya ukhugega uvufwe. 9 Khululimi tukhungienia unkhuludeva, Udada veitu, khululimi ulwa lunkhotola avanu avavumbiwe khukhikhwani ikya Nguluve. 10 Khundomu ugwu gwihumya ulusaya nukhukhotola. Valunkholwangwa satunogile ukuva eiwo. 11 Nakhikhidwivudwivu ndakhiwesya

ukhuhumya amagasi aginoga na magasi aganyamwinyo? 12 Umbikhi ugwa vundoni, ndaguwesa ukhupa isongwa au ugwasongwa ndagiwesya ukhuhupa uvu vulevule iekhidwivudwivu sakhiwesa ukhulumya amagasi aginoga na magosi agalie numwunyo. 13 Viveni umunu uvyaluluhalu nuvumanyi mundwume umu? Aumbe pwatuvonesye uvutamo uwamwene uvunonu khumbombo incha mwene ichavombile khunonu inchihumile muluhala. 14 Pwu mungave niekhivini nilyoyo nukhudukha na munumbu ncheiryo, mlekhe unkwiegiinia khuinchu hange mulekhage ukhubela uwa yielweli. 15 Uluhala salukwikha ukuhuma khukyanya lwa mimkilunga umu, iemigeendele iegyamunu sagya khinumbula gya ndugu. 16 Ulwa khuva upwupali niekhivini nukhulwa pwu palienuvuvivi nuvunangi uwa khila khinu. 17 Uluhala ulywhihuma khukyanya ukuhulagula lwave lunonu, hange lwalunondehencho ni khisa, upuliekhila ukuhupliehincha amamenyu vavanu, ludiegile uluhala nie sekhe inonu lulievuvule ukwilamwa, salumanyile udeisi. 18 Lesekhe iyavugolofu iyiyaliwa ndunonchehencho na vala avivomba ichalunonchehencho.

4 Imba nsta nu kudukana vihumile ndaku? Savyinula ukuhuma kuvunogwe winyo, uvovivi uvovuleta iligotha mugati mwa washirika vinyo? 2 Mwinogwa kila kikyo sa kyinyo. Mubudana nu kuvingga kila ikhisa mukhiwesya nakyo. Mutovana nu kudukhana, ulwakuva sa mukhu dova uNguluve khimene sa mwipata. 3 Mudova samupokhela ulwakuva mdova imbombo imbivi, intsa kuvombela kuvunogwe winyo uvuvivi. 4 Umwe mwivaligu! Sa mlumanyile ukhuta uvumanyani wa khilunga nu tavagwa va Nguluve? Uvavensaga, alamule ukuva manyani va khilunga nu kukwivika yuywa ukuva itavango va Nguluve. 5 Usaga ukuta uvuvigi vunstila mbombo uvuvi nstoviwa nu mepo uvya vikilwe mgati mwito nikhitule kyito. 6 Ulwakuva uNguluve ihumya uluhungu finsto khimwene uvuvigi winstova, uNguluve ukuhabela unya matingo, ulwakuva ikhumpa uluhungu nu kwiyisya." 7 Lino ehumyage Nguluve. Nu kubela usetano nu mwene ayinyila nu kuhuma kulyufwe. 8 Muhegelelage pa wipi nu Nguluve, nu mwene ayihegelela pa wipi nufwe. Musukhe amavoko aginyo umwe mwivanya mbivi nu khusuka inumbula jinyo umwe mwi va nyavufumbwe vuvili. 9 Ukususuvala nu kwililisyu nu kulila nu kusyetulena, nu luheko lwinyo lulava lususuvalo nu kuhovoka nu kwililisyu. 10 Mwiyiisyage yumwe kuvulongolo va Nguluve nu kuvimikha kukyanya. 11 Musite ukunsorelanila yumwe kwa yumwe nu lukololwo. Uvinsova khisa nu lukololwe, ukuhiga ulukololwe ainsova khisa, ululagilo nu kuhiga ululagilo ulwa Nguluve. Mungahigage

ululagilo, nu khusita ukwidika ululagilo nu khuva mukhuluhiwa ululagilo. **12** Aliyumo uvihumya ululagilo nu vihyigavi Nguluve, umwene alinuvumanyi uwa khuponya nu khuyansa. Uve veveni viwihiyiga unino vako? **13** Pulihiinsaga mwiminsova, "Ilelo na kilavo ayatwiluta khukaya uhu nu kutama umwaka khukwa nu khuvomba nu khunsa nu khupata ivilutile." **14** Veni uvalumanyile ukhuta yukhiumila khilavo nu vutamilo wito? Ulwakuva mukwaninye nu lukwela uluhumila kunsiki udebe nu khuyaga. **15** Putukhale tuvoniba uwigane wau khuludeva, "Pulavomba ikhi na khile." **16** Lino pumukhiginya ni ndagilo nshinyo. Ukwiginya kwinyo kwoni khuvomba mbivi. **17** Uvyalumanyile ukhuvomba inonu pwivomba imbivi pwiva ni mbivi.

5 Mwiinchage leno, mwevakavi, lilaga khusauti iya khwanya olwakhua isida inchikhwiincha khulwume. **2** Uvukavi wenyu vumangikhe ne mienda gwenyo gelesilwena mang'onyo amavivi. **3** Ulutarama lwenyo ni ndala ma inchenyo inchilebila nu vunangi wainchene vulavoneha khulumwe nukhunanga emivele nu mwoto. Muvekhile ekhebana khenyo musiku incha mwisho. **4** Lolesyena, amahombo agavafomba mbombo-ava samuvahombile mbubenii wenyu-vile! Ne khelelo ekhyavala avavabenile khefikhe mumbulokhuto incha mbakha va khepuga. **5** Mutamile inchavunogwe ikherunga nukhwekhovosa mwevene mweyigotile inumbula inchenyo khusikhu inchaa khugeda. **6** Mung'egile mubudile unyayelweli uyusibench. **7** Leno mugigelanile, lokolo, alava ikhwiincha nkurudeva, inave ondemi igulela ovubenii wa latalama ukhukhuma nkerunga, vuigulela ukhwumilela kwa mwene, uvutengulelo nu vumalelo wafula vuyitima. **8** Umwe muviinchage vumeleli, mukasye inumbula incenyo, ulwa khuva ukhweinchha khwa nkuludeva khufikhe. **9** Valokolo mung'ung'uta yumwe khwayumwe, mulolage mulekhe ukhukhegiwa. Lola, ung'egi ikhwema pandwango. **10** Ikhekhwani, lolaga etabu nu wumeleli mwa nyamalago uvovakha inchovile nditawa lwankurudeva. **11** Lola, tukhuelanga vala avavikhwumlela, "huba." Mupulikhe ukwiyumili ncha ulwa Ayubu, na mulumanyile ilisage elwa mbaha kwa Ayubu, khunjila yelekhu umbaha ade inchiwi ikisa nulusayo. **12** Khulikho fyon, valokololwango, msite ukhwedyega, ama khukwanya au enkilunga, ama ukhwedyega khyokhyoni. Tena incha "Wejo" iyenyona yedekhane "Mwikho" ne "mwikho" iyenyona yedekhane "Mwikho" mulolage mulagwela pasi pa vukhegi. **13** Khule yuyoni igati indyumwe ipata etabu? Yinogiwa adove. Je, umunu yoyoni ikhovokha? na ikhwemba ulwedayo. **14** Mwe, khule munu igati indyumwe itamu? na avalenge

avandwakho nivapelela vadove nu mwene, vase amafuta nditawa lwa mbaha, **15** Nu ludovo ulwarwedekho luyavila utamu, nu mbaha ikhotanga inave iva avombie imbivi, uNguluve ikho syekhela. **16** Lwa khuva imbivi inchenyo yumwe hwa yumwe, nukhudovelanila vermene nu nino, mpatte ukhupona, olwesayo. **17** UEliya ale munu nda masage ndufwe, adovile nu lwumelelo uhuta efula yesite okhutima na sayikhatime nkerunga osekhe ugwa mikha gedatu ne mienchi sita. **18** Nu Eliya adovile tena, ne kherunga khwadulile ifula pakwanya pakherunga ne kherunga khekhava nuvubeni. **19** Valokololwango, inave yoyoni igati indyufwe iyaga ukhukhuina khuyelwelii, inave umunu uyunge khumbuincha, **20** ulumanye yeyoni uvevukho ndongoja uvale ni mbivi ihegando gendo lwa mwene nu mbombo mbivi ikhutanga nafsi ya mwene ukhukhuma khwa vufwe nukhudendela imbivi ine honi.

1 Petro

1 U Peteli unkongi va Yeu Klisite na vagenji uvuvavalinila ne vhaliwa mu Ponto yoni, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia, no Bithinia, **2** kuhumane nu vumanyi vwa Nguluve, udada nu kwivalancha numepo umbalance nu widihinchu vwa Yesu Klisite nu khulagalincha nu nkisa gwa mwene. Ululu Nguluve khuliumwe, nulunanchehencho Iwinyo Iwu ngelele. **3** U Nguluve udada nu nkhluludeva veto uYesu Klisite avasaye. Mbuvaha vwa kisa kya mwene, atupile ukhuholiwa ulwa mmumbya mmuko ga vuahale, ukhugendela kuvunchuka vwa Yesu uKlisite ukhuhuma khulyufwe, **4** kuvuhale uvusawisili uvusa wisila savulava nu vuvivi khange savula punguka. Nu vuvikiwe kwu kyanya kuluhuvilo Iweto. **5** Kummaka ga Nguluve mloleliwa ukugendela ndwidiko lwa vupoki vuvwa puvule uvudinduliwe imisikhi gya kuvu malilo. **6** Mmuhogoge pa ili ndayive lino mwikhi pulika lusuvalo, mungelo inchilipapangi. **7** Ulwakuva ulwidiko Iwinyo lugeliwe, ulwidiko ulwa mana, saluhwanine ni sahabu iyuyiyaga mwu mwoto, umwu Iwigele ulwidiko ulwenyo. Iyi yihumile pa Iwidiko Iwinyo Iuhole uluginio, iyu yiholile uvu valanche nu ludwado mmbovonekele vwa Yesu uKlisite. **8** Samumbwene umwene ulwahuva mkumwidika umwene nuluhekelo ulutava luncho veka uluhekelo uludenchiche vuvalanche. **9** Lino mmukwopililo yumwe uvuno wa Iwidiko Iwinyo nu vupoki vwa numbulo nchenyo. **10** Anyamalago valiko londa nu kwivuncha nu luhala vunonu vwa vupoki uvu, uwa luhungu lukale Iwiva Iwinyo. **11** Valikonda ukhulumanya uvupoki uvulindikhekhi uvuyakave vukwi ncha kange valikolonda kulumanya unsikhi guliku ugwu mepo va Klisite ubi ali gati mumbwene alikhunchuka khekhi na vene. Iyi yilikuhumile unsukhi upwu ali kutala ukuvavula inogwa ya luvavo lwa Klisite nu vuvalanche uvvu vukhuvakongaga. **12** Lulikhunekela mwu vanyamalago ukhuta valaku nchivombela imbombo inchi soyi vile ya vene vavo. Lino ulwahuva yenyo amambo aga ukugendela kuvala avigiga ilivangeli kulgumwe kwu njila ya mepo umbalance uvya suhiwe kuhumo kukyanya, aga navavasuwha vinogwa uluvonekela kwu lwene. **13** Pwu lino mkhunge ifivina ifya luhala Iwinyo mve mwiyumilinchage mumasage genyo. Muve na maka agalutilile munduyo ulukwincho kulyumwe unsiki gwa kudinduliwe khwa Yesu Klisite. **14** Nda vene avagolofu mlekhe ukhukungiwa muvene nu vunogwe uvulikukonga upwu mwale vuvule amesage. **15** Nu mwe uvya vilangile vu mbalance nayumwe muve nchageavalanche mu ndogendo lwoni ulwa figonyi. **16** Ulwa kuhua lisimbiwe, "muvenchageavalanche ulwakuva une nilimbalanche." **17** Ingave mwikhilanga u

"Dada" ula ubi ihiga uvwa yihweli ukhukongana ni mbombo incha munu nu munu guvumbele unsikhi gwa ndugendo Iwakho ndi lisima. **18** Mlumanyile ukhuta sayale hela apange isahabu, ifinu ifinangike ifyo mupokhiwe ukuhuma khu nyiho nchenyo incha vupe liva incho mwa minyile ukhuhuma kuva dada vinyo. **19** Ulwakuva mupokhiwe mnkisa gwa vudwanchiwa ugwa Klisite, nduvu yivile ing'osi iyi luvuvule ingofyo ni elideha. **20** UKlisite ahaliilwe khatale vulu sikhuli ulwuto ifi fya kuvumalilo, ivonesyage kuliumwe. **21** Mkhumwidikha uNguluve ukugendela mwumwene, ubi uyu uNguluve anchusinche khuhuma khuvufwe akhapa uvuvalanche ulwidiko Iwinyo na maka gavinchage mwa Nguluve. **22** Mmekile inumbula nchenyo ukhuva nonu nu ludwado vwa yila ilweli, kulugano lwa kikolo ulugolwikhe, pwu lino mgananager na maka ukhuma munumbula. **23** Lino mholiwe ulwavili saku mbeyu iyuyinangikha, yihuma khu mbeyu iyu sayinangika, ukhugendela mbwumi ni limenya lya Nguluve ilisigile. (**aiōn g165**) **24** Ulwa kuhua imivili gyoni gilinda mani, nuvuvalanche vywa mwene woni vulindi lyani. Ilyani likwuma ni livuva ligwa, **25** ilimenya lya nkuludeva ifigono fyoni. Illi iyu limenya ilinchovivwa ukhuta livangili kyulumwe. (**aiōn g165**)

2 Nufwe fuvike palukanji uvuvivi woni, uvusyovi, uvusogelehani, ikitule na madusi. **2** Tugave vana avafyele, tunogugage ulukama ulunonu ulwa nimbula, ukuva muwulage mugati mududeva, **3** Mgave mvonjinche ukuta ukuludeva inyakisa. **4** Mwitsage kumwene kuliwe alinyawumi ilipitama lilyo libeliwe na vanu, lino ilyo lihaliwe na Nguluve kive kinu ikinonu kumwene. **5** Nayumwe mvile ndiliwe elya wumi elinchengiwa kyanya kuyunva nyumba nimbula, ukuva iteketsi umbalatse ubi ihumya inekelo itsa nimbula itsikwedikiwa kwa Nguluve ukugendela kwa Yesu Klisite. **6** Uvusimbe winchova ndee, lolaga nivavikile ku Sayuni ililiya palukanji, ilivaha ilehaliwe ilinunu yoyoni uvianenchaga kumwene sewavone soni." **7** Ulwa kuhua ikisa kyeno umwe mwimwedika. Lino, "Iliwe elibeliwe na vanya kujenga, ele livile liwe ilivaha alyapalukanji"- **8** ni, "liwe lya kwikuvinchu nu lunalawe alwakwikuvisla. "Avene vikikuvinchu, avikulebelu elimenya, ikyova haliwe avene. **9** Ulwakuva umwe kikoro ukhaliwe, uvuteketsi wa kikuludeva, iklunga ikivalatse, avanu avalanche, va Nguluve ukhuva muvombange ukulumbelila imbombo vudwanchi ncha ula uviatwilangile ukhuhuma kuhisi ukwincha kulumulu lwa ludwanchi. **10** Umwe pavutengulilo samwele vanu, akasiki aka umwe mlivanu va Nguluve umwesamukambilile uluhungu, lino mwambibilile uluhungu. **11** Vagane, navelangile ndavanu

avagenchi avaveti, ukwinyima ukuhuma kuvunogwe uwa mbivi, nchilwa imbancha munumbula nchenyo. 12 Mnogiwa ukuva na Iwiho ulunonu pagati pa vakilunga vangave vikuvanchova ukuta mvombie imbombo imbivi, mwidighe imbombo nchiye inono nukunginya uNguluve ukuludeva. 13 Tii kila mamlaka ya mwanadamu kwa ajili ya Bwana, ikiwa mfalme kama mkuu, 14 Igave avalongotsi vasuhiwe kukuvhaga avatula nogwa nu kuvaginya avivombo inonu. 15 Ulwakuva wigane wa Nguluve, ulwakuva ukuvomba inonu mnuna lange aminchovo na vanu ukubeda agavanu avapeliwa ulipelwa agavanu avapelwa. 16 Mgave vanu vanyawavughe mleke uwavughe winyo wa uwavivivi gwa mbivi, lino muve nda vavombi va Nguluve. 17 Mu vadwadage avanu voni. Vaganage avalukolo. Mudwadage uNguluve pwu mdwudwage uwuludeva. 18 Avakugwa vadwadage vavatwa vavo kukisa kyoni, ulwakuva avatwa vanonu va nyakisa, hata vala avavivi. 19 Ulwa khuva luhungu kwa mvemu uvikwumelila nuvugatale uwanseki ugwi gatasts'wa kusite ukulumanya ulwakuva amasango ga Nguluve. 20 aya Nikava ikiki anave vutama mumbotulanongwa, wuwikwendelela ukuhengiwa? Mnave mvombie inonu pwa mhigiwage nu vunonu wa Nguluve. 21 Kudi twailagiwe ulwakuva uKlisite agatastiwe kumbivi stseto, avalekile ikihwani ukukonga na malunde gya mwene. 22 Umwene savombile imbivi nukuvoneka kukuvoneka ukuta idesi kuchoni kudomo gwa mwene. 23 Usuki ugwa mwene wadukikiwe sakilivule kuvanya lulundamano sakilivule amadusi wuteseka sadwade akihumya sadwadile akihumya yuywa ukuta avayelwel. 24 Yuywa ya umwene anchigegile ncheto kumbili gwa mwene, pakidamingani, tsite ukuva nuluvalilo mumbivi, ukuta tamage mbagatalufu. Ukutoviwa kwa mwene umwe mponile. 25 Mwivoni ywumwe mwahangainyika ndie ngosi iyiyagile lino mkiliwiwe kutekehenchu nu nduleli va numbula nchinyo.

3 Khunjila iye umwe mwi vadala mnogiwa ukhuhuma khuvagosi vinyo yumwe pakhuva avange vavo savalipokhile, ilimenyu ukhugendela, khulwikho lwa vadala vavene viwesya ukhukwegiwa panjila ya limenu, 2 Ulwa khuva vavo vene viva valolile emivele gyieyo iminonu paninie ni elisima. 3 Eye yavombekhe msite ukhwelemba khu nji— ukhutiva injwele ifinu ifya latalama avu emwenda, egya makhe pamba. 4 Lino ivombekhage mgati munumbula, nukhwongeleta, nuvunonu wa vudekhedekhe wa numbula uvulinigalama pamihio ga Nguluve. 5 Ulwakuva avadala avalanche, vaelembile mbile vavo khu njela eye. Vale nulwedikho mugati mwa Nguluve vavadwadaga

avalume vavo. 6 Khunjela eye uSara ampulikhe Ibrahimu nukhumwilanga, uyu vigosi vango umwe lino mulivana va mwene. Ingave yumuvomba amanonu nukhusita ukhudwada amavivi. 7 Khunjila yeheyeyo umwe vagosi, munogiwa ukhutama na vadala venyo mulumanya ukhuta avene valiasi vadala vapepe mungavamanye avene, ukhuta vuvi vuvipokhela avayeto ava luding'ulelo. Ulwa wuumi muvombage ewo ulusayo wenyo lusite ukhusigeuwa ukhusigiwa. 8 Munogiwa mwivoni muve nuvufumbwe vumo, uvulenikisa, ulugano ukuva lukololwe uvudekhedekhe, na vanyakesa. 9 Usite ukuhombwa uvuvivi nu uvuvivi. Elidosi khwa lidosi mwendelele ukusaya, ukuva mwalangiwe lusayo. 10 Uvikhiva ikhukhugana nukhulola isikhu enonu alusigele ululimi lwa mwene pamavivi nimolomo ukhunchova. 11 Apendukhe nu khugalekha amavivi ukuhvomba agavile manonu. Alonde amani nu khukonga. 12 Amiho ga Baba gikhumbona ugorofu imbulukhutu cha mwene ukupulikha inyesayo nza mwene. Amiho ga baba lelevunge na avivomba imbivi." 13 Veru uvikneva ikuva ikuvalemanza, ingave mkhu linogwa elinonu? 14 Mugave pavu yelwelii mutesekha msite ukhudwada gala uguvi dwada avene. Mlekhe ukuva na masyakha. 15 Mumbikhe uKlisite munumbula nzenyo, uvugolofu khela sekhe muvie miho. Emisekhe gwni muvemikho, ukhumbula umunu ua uvaavenzaga emisekhe gwni ukumbula umunu uveavechaga. uvikuva vunza khekhi mulenu luhuvelo kha Nguluve. Muvombage ewo nekhisa nu lwemekho. 16 Mvenzage ni nyivonelo inonu ukhuta avanu ukhuta avanu avidokha emitamelo gyenyo iminonu mwa Klisite vafwe isoni ulwa khuva viezova vunge khunge kuwimwe ukha mwale vavomba mbivi. 17 Lunonu finzo, ingave uNguluve inogwa ukhuta mkuvelage khu mbombo inonu, mulekhe ukhukuelwa ni mbombo imbivi. 18 UKlisite vope akuvilwe khamo ukhukongana runongwa imbivi. Umwene vealenilweli akuvilwe ukhukongana nufue, twitwale vuvule elwelii ukhuta atukheleke ufue kwa Nguluve. Afuile khembili humbe apeliwe mwumi mwa mepo. 19 Ukhukongana nu mepo alutile nukhu chilumbelela imemopo chincho lino nchelimbukungwa. 20 Sanchilikhukonga sanchilikhua nuvudwadwa sanchale nuvu dwadwa vu uNguluve vuulwiyumilineni lwa Nguluve vulugulela usekhe gwa nwakha isikhu inchuyajengiwa gwa eNguluve pu, uNguluve avapo khile avanu vadebe vale, nane ukuhuma mulwongomencho lwa magasi. 21 Ekih khihwani khyabatizo ulolukhuvapokha umwe lino sayehwanine, ndukhusukha uvuvivi, ukuhuma mumbeimbeli, lino yiva nduludovo lwa nyivonelo inonu khwa Nguluve, ukhugendela mmbuni chukekha wa Yesu Klisite. 22 Umwene alekhirookho ikha

khundwpo ikha Nguluve. Alutile khukhanya avasuhwa nu vuvaha. na makha avasuhwa, nuvuvaha na makha fidwadage.

4 Ulwa kuva uYesu agatantsiwe mu mbili, mufwale ifilwilo ifya mbili. Umwene agatanshiwe nu mbili ahiegile ni mbivi. **5** Umunu uyu sidumuka ukutama mumbunogwe we mbili, hange uwigane Nguluve, kuvutamo lwa mwene uvusigile. **6** Ulwa kuva usikhi ugulutile gukwilile ukuvomba imbombo avakilunga vinogwa ukuvomba insakilunga nu vunogwe uvuvivi, uvugansti, ulya va panji, ni nekelo insta intsa kumbipintsa. **7** Visaga ni ustha kudega vutukipoka ukuvomba, imbombo icho paninye na vene uvuvivi. **8** Valahumya imbalilo vala avavidike avumi na vafwe. **9** Uvufumbwe uva livangili lilumbiliwe kuvala avamalile ukufwa, vamalile ukuhigowi kombombo nshevene uwa mbombo ntsoni, wikkwitsa tuve nu vumanye tuve nu vumanyi uvunogwe nu vufumbwe ku mbombo entsa klwisayo kwenyo. **10** Kuvumalilo uwa uogwa nsoni wikkwe, kwa hiyo, mwe na ufahamu ulio sahihi, na iweni na nia njema kwa ajili ya maombi yenu. **11** Ukuhuma kumbombo utsoni tuve nulugano lintsa nu lugano, kumunu nu munu, ulwakuva ulugano lulonda ukugula uvutula nongwa va vange. **12** Vunesye uvudekedekhe kwa kila munu nukusila ukwilisya. **13** Ndu kila munu apokile ikitungilwa kuvombage ukutangana na avimilinsi. **14** Umunu anga utsove nsive ukuta mavungu uNguluve nu munu angavombe ave ndumunu uvyapevilwa amaka nu Nguluve ile ave ntsage ni mbombo Nguluve, ulwakuva uNguluve aginiwage nu kugendea kwa Yesu Klisite. Ulugano na maka galinumwe isiku nsoni ni isiku nsoni. Amina. (aiōn g165) **15** Vayango mulavalilaga ukugela ilyulikwi ntsa kukuvelaga, ulwakuva ikhinu ikyo kigeni, ulwakuva kuli ifinu ikyavahesya ifi fya humilaga kulyumwe. **16** Ulwakuva vutukwendelela ukusovela nu uvukuvilwa wa Klisite, tuhekelage nu kuhekela ulwakuva tudinduliwe. **17** Mungave mdukhiwe ni limenyu lyango, kulitawa lya Klisite, nu msanyiwe ulwakuva umepo umbola utse uva Nguluve itama pakyanya pa lyumwe. **18** Umunu igata alekhe ukuvepo unyakhugatawi ustiwa ubudaji, undasi, umbombo mbivi, nu vihangaike ni mbombo imbivi uvivomba imbombo injitava ntse mwene. **19** Umunu uwvungiwa ni mbombo insa nklisite, alekhage ukuvona isoni, aginye uNguluve kulitawa ilyu. **20** Ulwa khuva isikhi jifikhe lutsa vuhibi ukheu ugwa vuhibi kutengulila tengula munyumba ya Nguluve. Yingave yitengulila khilyufwe, yiva ndeti khu vala untsela avasavidike wa yilwelii ilimenyu lya Nguluve? **21** Nukuva uva yilwelii ipokiwa ukuhumila uvukuvilwa yuyiva ndakhikhuntsila lweli nu nyambivi?" **22** Ulwakuva vuni avigata ntsiwa ukuhuma

nuvunogwe wa Nguluve vagotole inumbula ntsavo kupeli ugolofu nu kuvomba imbombo inonu.

5 Nikhu vadova mwi va gogolo yumwe muli paninwe nufle, une ne gogo njinyo ni ne tangile va tabu ya Yesu Klisite, uvi mwale ndulunda mano lwa ludeva ulu khiva luvonekha. **2** Leni nikhuropa amakha mwe vagogolo mdemage ili puga lya daadaa ili li paninwe numwe mulelolage pakhuva munogawa mwiko khu njila ya khunogwa indalamu ncha vuvivi. Ila mule gane. **3** Msile ukhuvikha uvu vaha pakyanya pa vanu avalipasi pavololeli wenyo. Mve khi hwani palipuga. **4** Pala undoleli umbaha vuivonekha, mukhupila uludi gulilo lwa vutwa uvusawisita yaga. uvunonu wayene. **5** Vi vulevule na yumwe mwiva mwe vadebe, mvinchage vadekhedekhe khu vavaha vinyo. Mwivoni mfuale uvudekhedekhe nukhutangana yumwe kwa yumwe, pa khuva u daadaa ibela avanya matingo, ikhuvapa ulusayo avadekhedekhe. **6** Lino mve vadekhedekhe muve pasi pa khivokho kya daadaa ikhi nyamakha avinule khukhasikhe. **7** Muvikhe ifadhaa pakianya pamwene, pakhuva ukhuva sagila. **8** Mve nuluhala mvekyoli, pakhuva unta vangwe usesano, nde dima ikulumu, ihegelela ilonda umunu va khulala tula. **9** Mulime mve vunge nu mwene. Mve na makha mliwidikho lwinyo. Mungalumanye ukhuta avalukolo lwinyo avali mklongavagendile muma vungundago. **10** Vavile vavungiale musikhe udebe uNguluve unyakhisa kyoni, uviamilangile pa vutwa wa sikhu choni mugati mwa Klisite, ukhuvagolosya ikhuvanocha nukhuvapa amakha. (aiōnios g166) **11** Uludeva luve numwene sikhu nchoni. Amina. (aiōn g165) **12** Nikhumwimikha usilwano ulukolo lwango ugolofu ni khuvasimbila umwe padabe ukhu gendela khu mwene. Nikhuropa amakha, nichova ukhuta aganisimbile ga lusayo na ga lweli. Ya daadaa mwiime mgati mlwene. **13** Avidekhi avali khu Babeli, vavo vavahalilwe paninwe numwe vikhu vaponiwa nu malekha umwana vango, ikhuvaponwa. **14** Mpona nwage khila munu nuluchibano lwa lugano ulwidikho luve khuli umwe umuli mgati wa mwa Klisite.

2 Petro

1 Simoni Petro, unsungwa va vasikhewa va Yesu Klisite, khuvala avavalwedikhe olwedekho ulwa lutalama lulwa twapokhile ofwe, ulwedekho ululagati mu ilweli inchaa Nguluve nu mpokhi vetu uYesu Klisite. **2** Uluhungu luve khulwumwe; ulwedekho ludenchiwage ukhugendela muruhara ulwa Nguluve numba veta uYesu. **3** Ukhugendela nduhara ulwa Nguluve tunchiwene embombo ichna mwene nchooni hutamaa, ukhukhuma khwa Nguluve unya vunonu nuvuvalanchee wa mwene. **4** Khu njila iye aletuvehile indagelo ambaha inchalatalama. Atuvekhile ukhuvomba nukhukhara walevo uNguluve, inave vutwi khwendelela ukhu nchiilekha imbivi inchaa kherunga che. **5** Inave tweta, vombaga imbeve ukhwongelencha uruhara khu njila eyalwedekho Iwenyo, inave uvunonu, nuruhara. **6** Ukhugendela muruhara, padebe, nukhugendela pavudebe wa saburi, nuvudebe wa saburi, vuvalanche. **7** Ukhugendela mbuvalanche ulugano kwanyalokoro nukhu gendela ncugana lwa lukolo, lugano. **8** Inave embombo enchi nchiva munchiile igati indyumwe, gange ndelele ukhukula igati ndyumwe, tena omwe samuhave mwiola ama vanu avasavihola isekhe incha luhara incha umbaha vetu uYesu Klisite. **9** Ila devoni uvale vuvule imbombo inchii, ikhunchivona imbombo incha bahapa; umwene sirola. Asamwile uvuvalanche wa mbivi incha mwene inchakhatale. **10** Inave evo, valokolo lwango, vombaga ejuhudi ukwe vikhela ukhuchaguliwa nu khwekhumya khwa ajili yenyo. Enave muvomba aga, samukhagwe. **11** Evo mukhepatela enjila eyakhwingelele khu ludeve ulwa sikhu nchooni ombaha veta nu mpokhi uYesu Klisiti. (aiōnios g166) **12** Une nele tayari uvakumbusya imbombo inchi khila sekhe, nda muve mulomanyile, leno muvile vononu isikhu nchooni. **13** Visagela ukhuta nelevononu ukuva sisimusya nukhuva kumbusya imbombo inchii, nengave munele igati umo. **14** Ulwa khuva nelumanyile ukhuta usekhe intali nikhega igati indyumwe, inave umbaha uYesu Klisiti uwambonisye. **15** Yunikhetanga fincho khwa ajili yenyo ili mukumbukhe embombo inchii inave une nikhega. **16** Ulwa khuva ufwe satukhakonge ivichago ififingejiwe kho vunonu pultuhavavulile pakhwanya pa maha nukhwewonesya khwa mbaha uYesu Klisiti, ila ofwe twale vemelenchii uvuvalanche uwa mwene. **17** Umwene apokhile uvuvalanche nukhweshisyia ukuhuma khwa Nguluve daada uvuyikhapulekhikhe esavuti ukuhukhuma khuvu valanche uvuvakha vuvuenchoova, "Uyo ve demi vango, ugane vango uvenenogela mwe inave." **18** Tukhapulikhe esavuti vuyiikhumiile khukwanya lula vutule nave pa khewamba

ikhevalanche. **19** Tulinago amamenyu aganya malango agagakhavonikhe, agamuvomba vononu ukhugavekhera. Inave korboi eyeying'ara mu khisi impakha khwikwa ni nondwe incha khu vukwelo inchinchivonekha khunumbula ncheeny. **20** Mulumanye aga uhuta, asikhuli unyamalago uyisimba ulwa khuva ikhesagila khumalago aga mwene. **21** Ulwa khuva asikhuri unyamalago uyiinchile khulugano ulwa munu, ulwakhua avanu vagendile mwa mepo ombalance uyukhanchoovile ukuhukhuma khwa Nguluve.

2 Avanyamalago avawudesi avaehominche khu vanya

Israeli, na avamanyisi ava vvudesi yavikhwinche khulyomwe. Khuvwutitu yavigega uwumasiyiso lwa vvudesi pwu vikhombelaga umpoki yuywa avagolile. Vihegegelaga uvuvivivi vwa mbeve khuvene. **2** Vingi yavikongaga injela inche vene inchinya soni, pwu uhugendela avene vihoyebedago enjela ya lweli. **3** Khu wimi vihovohaga avanu khu mamenu aga vvudesi, uvuwegi wa vene savuhalende, uvuvivivi yavuhovakonga. **4** Ulwa khuva uNguluve saavalekhe avasuhwa avapalahani, avataginie pasi pa kelonga pwu wakongiwe emilegehe gya kyoma vvuvigulila uwwohigi vvuvijele. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** U Nguluve saa eyomelenchene khelunga kya hatale. UNguluve amfihile u Nuhu unyalwedemo lwa yelwel, paninie na avange saba, unsekhe upualekhelile ulwongomencho pa khilunga avagalwikhe. **6** UNguluve agehegile Sodoma ne Gomora gekhafikhela ukuva lyela nu hunangkha pwu geve khwani khu voni avanyanogwa khumajuva aga khovolongolo. **7** Vwu avombie elyo ampokhile u Lutu umunu va yelwel, ale nu lusuvalo na vavo savikonga indagelo incha Nguluve. **8** Ulwa khuva uywa umunu va yelwel uveatamaga navo amajuva goni nu khuyegatancha enumbula ya mwene hu gago agapulikhe nu khugalola. **9** Ulwa khuva untwa alomanyile umwakhovapokha avanu va mwene imisekhe gya ukhugatanchiwa nu khuvalolela avatula nogwa nu ukhugulila uvuwegi uwva sikhu njoni. **10** Uvwu vuvu wa yelwel klu vavo vippetama mu vuwnogwe wa mbili ugu nu mhuvvubeda uvwutwa. Avanu ndava valenuvvukifu mu numbula inchavene, savidwada ukuhvabeda avavalanche. **11** Ulwa khuva avasung'wa vale na uludeva ne amakha ukuhlutelela khu vanu, saviwesya hugega uvuwegi wa nogwa pa ntwa. **12** Ulwa khuva ifikhenu iyi filiovole ulahala fipeliwe fibatiwagwe nu ukuhyajwa. Vilemachiwa khu mahombo agavene. **13** Emusi yoni vitama mu mbivi, wadegile uvulaminu uvutula nongwa, vihovkhela imbivi incha vvudesi vovihovokha nuve. **14** Amikho ga vene gagubekhiwe nu uvwuligu, savikwela ukuhvomba imbivi, vikhovasyova nu khuvagwisya avampelela avadebe mu mbivi. Vwale ni

numbula inchidegile uvanogwe, avana avakotoliwe. 15 Vayelekhile enjela ya lweli vayagilwe vayekongile enjeli iya Balaam umwana va Beori, uve angilwe ukhukava amahombo ga volysi. 16 Ulwa khuva abenchiwe khu uvuvvivi wa mwene. Eligodowe ilisalinchova lya nchovile ndi menu lwa munu, asigile ulukwale lwa nyamalago. 17 Avanu ava vale nduhedwidui inchilivovole amagaasi. Nda mafunde agiyanchanwa ne mepo. Elifunde elinchitu levehiwe kwa ajili ya vene. (questioned) 18 Inchova khulwiginio lwene ikhovaguesya avanu hu vonogwe wa mbele. 19 Huvasyova avanu avinogwa ukhuvanyila vvalla avitama nu uvwutula nogwa. Ikhovavola avanu uvudehe khunu avene vatula nogwa nu uvwulyasi. Ulwa khuva umunu iveshiwa ukhuvu insuhiwa nola uvihondongoncha. 20 Umwe uveipaga uvvivi wa kilunga khuvombela uluhala lwa nkulndeva vetu Yesu Klisite, ivuya ikirivokila uvolami, uvvu lami mwene uviva vuvivi ukhulutela uvutachi. 21 Yehanogiwaga avanu avo wasite ukhuyemanya enjela iya wayelweli, huba wale kalekhe uhulumanya ululagilo uluvalanche uluvapevilwe. 22 Ihechago che hiva nelwelii hu vene. "Embwa yihilivo khela amadesi gha yene, nengube eyeonchiwe yikiliwohela amadope."

3 Ulu ni huhosimbila uve vigane ekalata yavile ili uhu kamelesia katilha uluhala, 2 ili uweswe uhukomboha amamenyu agajoviwe kabula unya malago uKlisite nuhuhusu indagelo cha upohi vito uvihu tupoha uvitumela avakongi. 3 Uwelewe huwanjo uhuta avitulanongwa kihwicha hu sihu icha humwisio uhua changanya yumwe vu viluta ni amli cha vene. 4 Nichova uhuta yele ndahu uludehano ulwa huki livuha dada veto vafuile lakini ifinu ivi vyahumile huwanja uhwavumbile. 5 Vahefanya uhusamwe ihelunga vihumine na magasi nuhugendela amagasiga hatale hulimenu ilwa Nguluve, 6 uhusendela mlimenyu ilia mwene nama gasi gavaha kilonga huhepindi ihwo hagaviwe amagasi heha nangeha. 7 Ululeno hukianya napasi kutonjiwe hulimene lelelwo ilwa moto levehiwe hwa ajili ya yahuhegiwe uhwongomela awanu avalevuvule uNguluve. 8 Sayiwerswa uhunanga elimenu iliaho husihu yemo hwanguluke ni kama miaha mia moja elfu moja ni kama sihu yemo. 9 Sio khuva uNguluve ivomba mlamola uhutimeswa ulu dehano kama umyihweleveha umwene mwaminifu hwa ajili yenyo umwene sinogwa ihungomela lakini ihumia usehe ili uhwe pala imbivi. 10 Inave, isihu ya Nguluve yififa yiva kama undiasi ehelunga hela genda hwa huchova ekelele ifinu vilanangeha no mwoto. Ihelonga hwini helava mbuvalafu. 11 Uhuva ifinu vyoni nangeha hunjela eye. Je ulava mnu vani utame he Klisite na emitamelo gwa he Nguluve. 12 Yinogwa uelewe halaga

uhwicha hwa Nguluve isihu eyo ehelunga helanangeha nu moto nifinu vilayeyoha no moto. 13 Uhuhumana ne ahadi ya mwene tugojela ehelunga ehepya ambamo avenya lweli vitama. 14 Leno vagane tutegemela ifinu ifi etange sana uhusita uhulalameha nuhuva ne amani nave. 15 Ni fata ukwe yomelecha hwa Nguluve katika uhwohwolewa kama vagane va Paulo, avasimbile umwe uhuhumana nuhwedeha ambayo ahapohilwe. 16 UPaulo alihujovelaa ago goni mkalata iya mwene hule finu ifi gumi uhuvyelewa avanu vava vakosiche eadabu na uvuimala vafinangile ifinu ivyo numvivombela uhusimba huhwa huhwelekea uhwongomela hwavene. 17 Hivyo vagane uhuva mlumanyile ago lolelanaga ili msite uhuyagwa edeme mwevena ili msite uhuyagwa nuvudesi uwavapohaji nu huvayacha uwe lweli. 18 Lasima mkule huluhungu nuluhala Nguluve nu vupohi ni saichi uvuwesio vule hukyanya. Amina. (aiōn g165)

1 Yohani

1 Khila ekhikhale pukhile ukhuhuma kuvitengulilo, ikyutukapulikhe, Ekyutwakiwene na miho geito, khila kyutwalolile, namavoko geito giibite ukhukhongana Neilimenyu ilyawumi. **2** Nuwumi vula wapeliwe ukhuvoneka pavuvalafu, Pivu tuvuwene, nukunchova, nukhuvavula uwumu uwajumavagoni, vuula uvuwale khwa Dada Pivu vukhamanyikhekha khulwufuwe (aiōnios g166) **3** Khile ikyutukhiwene nukhupulika tukhuvavula numwe, ukhuta tuhangilanile paninie nufwe, Nululundamano lyetu paninie nu Daada nunswambe U-Yesu Krist. **4** Tukhhuasimbila amamenyu agaumwe ukhuta uluhekhelo lyetu lunogelanile. **5** Aga gu mamenyu ugutupulikhe ukhuhuma khumwene nakuavavula: Unguluve ve lumulu mugaati mumwenu mulenchila hisi napadebe. **6** Tungave twita tulipapuninie numwene vutugenda muhisi, pivu twiva tukhesyova rweivene pivu satuvomba uvuyilweli. **7** Pivu tugendage mundumuli nduvuumwe aleindumuli, tutangilanila yufwe khwa yufwe nu nkisa gwa Yesu Kristi, unswambe nukhutuvalancha ukhuhuma mumbivi cheitu. **8** Tungate satulivatula nongwa, tukhisyova tweivene nuwayeilweli vusimuli mugaati ndyufe. **9** Pivu tungapele inongwa cheitu, umwene eigolofu nuwayilweli ukhutuseikila inongwa cheitu nukhutuvalancha uvuvivi woni. **10** Pivu tungave twieta satutulile inongwa, pivu twita umwene ideesi, ni limenu lya mwene lisimuli mugaati ndyufwe.

2 Mweivana vango mweivangane, nikhuvasimbeila umwe einongwa einchi ukhuta mulekhe ukhuvomba eimbivi. Einave yuumu avombile eimbivi, tweinave untangiili uvyelepupanie nu Dada, U-Yesu Ukristi uvyalinuvuyilweli. **2** Umwene viukhutusaya khu mbivi ncheito ncheene, hange neikhilunga kyon. **3** Pivu eili tulumanile umwene, einave tulonchilolela indagaeilo nchamwene. **4** Umwene uveita, "Neimanyile Unguluve" vusikhunchikonga indageito ncha mwene, ideesi, nuwayilweli vusimuli mugaati mumwene. **5** Ula uviikulibata eilimenyu lya mwene, leli umunu uywa aleinulagano. Mu eile tulumanile ukhuta twulimugaati mumwene. **6** Umwene uveita itama mugaati mwa Nguluve pwu umwene anogile ukhugeendeleta nduvu U-Yesu angeindaga. **7** Vagane, sanikhuvasimbila umwene ululagiul ulupya, ulwakuvalwu lwulalula ulwakatale ukhuma ultanchi. Ululagiul ultanchi lyulimenyu eilyumwapulike. **8** Paninie nincho nikhuvasimbile ulupya, yu lweli mwakristi nandyumwe, ulwakuva eihisi yiluta, nulumuli lwa yielwelii pulule lumulikha. **9** Umwene uveita alindumuli hange iekumbipila ulukhololwe uywe iva alienuhisi. **10** Umwene uvyyagaanile ulukhololwe

itama mundumu lisikhuli naliemo eilikhumpeinja. **11** Pivu ula uvikhumbipila ulukhololwe alienuhisi khange iegenda muhisi; Umwene sakhumanyile ndaku ukuhiluta, pakuvuka ihisi yiedeendile amiho ga mwene. **12** Nikuvasimbila umwe, mweivana mwievagan, pakhuva musyekiliwe inongwa ncheinyo munditawa lya mwene. **13** Nikuvasimbila umwe mwi va daada, pakua momanyile uvialekhwale ukhuhuma kuvutengulilo. Nikuvasimbeila umwe, mwievatumwa pakua umwe mundemile unduungu. neivasimbile umwe, mwie vana mwivadebe, ulwakuva momanyile uDaada. **14** Neivasimbile umwe, mwie vadada, ulwakuva momanyile umwene uvialeekhwu ukhuma khuvutengulilo. Neivasimbile umwe mweivatuwa, ulwakuva muleivadulufu, neliemenyu iya Nguluve litama mugaati mundyumwe, khange mndemile undougu ula. **15** Mulakigaanaga ikhelunga paninie ni mbombo inchilinkelunga. Eingave ikhukhigaana ikhilunga ulugano ulwakugaana uDada lusimuli mugaati mumwene. **16** Pakuba khilakhinu ikhileimukelunga, uvunogwe wa mbeile, uvunogwe wa miho, namatingo agawumi. safihuma kwa Dada. Fihumana neikhilunga. **17** Ukhilunga nuvunogwe wakyene filuta. ula uvivomba uvunogwe wa Nguluve uywa veitamaga manchuva gooni. (aiōn g165) **18** Mwie vana mwievadebe, gwu insekhi gwavumaleilo. Nduvumupulikhe ukhuta uviesikumwidieka Ukristi ikwincha. Nalienolieno avasavikhumwidieka Ukristi vinchile, pivu tulumanye ukhuta ugwu gwunseikhe ugwkahuvusilielo. **19** Vulatile munjila nchavo vahumile khulyufwe, ulwakuva savaale vakhulyufwe. Vakhale vavinchagee vakulyufwe vale vitamaga paninie nufwe. Vavile valutile munjila nchavo eikyo kyanonisye ukhuta savaale vakhulyufwe. **20** Ukhava mbakhiwe imono nvila Umbalance numwe mweivoni muyiemanyile ilweli. **21** Sanavasimbe umwe ulwakuva samyeimanyile eilweeli, ulwakuva muyiemanyile na ulwakuva vusikuli uvudesi uwayielweli eila. **22** Veeni ideesi vie ula uvikilana ukhuta Uyeesu vi Kiliste? umunu uywa vikilana va kiliste, pala upwi kilana kiliste, pala upwi kilana nu Daada nu Mwana. **23** Asikhuli uvikilana nu Swambe akhavali nu Daada. Yuyooni uvikhumwideekha Uswambe vie alie nu Daada. **24** Engava ikyumukhapulikhe kheinyo, ukhuhuma pavatnguleilo khitaamaigaati ndyuumwe. pumutamang'a muswambe nu Daada. **25** Neiyie ndagano eyatu pile ufwe: uwuumiwa sikhu nchooni. (aiōnios g166) **26** Nivasimbeile aga umwe agavaala valongoonchang'a mumba yagi pakhukongana numwe, imono nchiila. **27** Inchumwapiliile ukhuhuma khumwene nchiitaama igaati ndyumwe samukhanoog'wag'we umanu yuyooni ukuva manyisya, mtaamage ig'aati mumwene. **28** Puleino vaana vang'aane, mtamaage igaati mumwene

ukhuta alavaihumila tuvenchaage namakha tuleekhe ukhufwa isooni pamihoo gamweene mukwilinchwa kwamwene. 29 Inave mulumanyile ukhuta umwene vemweeni leeli, mlumanyile ukhuta yuyooni aveivoomba mbwayeilweeli aholiwe numwene.

3 Mulole vuvuvagane vuki uwatupile Udaada, ukuta tukhwelangiwa vana va Nguluve, nulu vutuliwe. Ukhukhongana niel ikilunga sakhitu manyile ulwakuva sakhikhampene umwene. 2 Vagane ufwe lino tulivana va Nguluve ulu yikhale ukhuvoneka umuyakhile tuvela. Tlumanyile ukhuta ukleste yakhima ivinekha yatukywanana numwene. Ulwakuva yatukummbona umwavele. 3 Khilamu uvayalienuvukhiflu uvu kwu nsiekhe ugulonchiwe khumwene, ikhevalancha umwene nduvu avalile umwene imbalanche. 4 Khila munu uvikhunchivomba imbivi idenya indagilo. Ulwakuva imbivi kwukwudena indangielo. 5 Mulumanyile ukilisti avonike ukhuta anchihenche imbivi. Mugaati mumwene mulienchila mbivi. Asikhuli nayuma uvikhiyu mieincha ngaati mumwene nukunchivomba imbivi. 6 Asikhuli umunu uvikhiyumielincha mumbivi ingave ambwene umwene apange amanyile. 7 Mwivana mwivagane muliedikhaga ukhusiyoviwa numi. Uvivombo ielwelii alienielwelii, nduve ukliste vope alienielwelii. 8 Uvivombo imbivi uywa va ntavangwa, ulwakuva untavangwa ivomba imbivi ukhuhuma kuvutengulielo kutale. Ulwakuva kunjiela eije umwana va Nguluve avoneke ukuta anchinange imbombo nchutavangwa. 9 Uviaholiwe nu Nguluve sivomba imbivi, ulwakuva eimbeyu ya Nguluve yetama mugaati mumwene. Sakhawesye ukuvomba imbivi ulwakuva aholiwe nu Nguluve. 10 Mu eile avana va Nguluve na vana va ntavangwa. vimanyanyakhikha. Vie voni uvisivomba ikyayilwelii a vanguluve, nula uviesikugaana ulukololwe. 11 Ulwnkuva uvu vuvufumbwe uwatupulikhe ukhuhuma kuvutengulilo, utakuta panogile ukughana yufwe kwa yufwe. 12 Sayieihine ndu kweili uviale vambivi akabudi kwa lukololwe. Khiki ambudile? Ulwakuva imbombo cha mwene nhchale mbivi; Ni mbombo nchila incha lukololwe nhchale nhchayilwelii. 13 Valulokololwango, mulekhe ukuganganlukha, khingave iekhilunga khikhuvavipila. 14 Tlumanyile ukhuta tuhumile mumbufwe nukwingiele mumbwumi, ulwakuva tuvganile avalukhololwetu. Uviavenchaga inchila lugano inchiga mumbufwe. 15 Umunu uvavenchaga angave ikhunkalalila ulukhololwe imbudi. Mulumanyile ukhuta uwumi wasikhunchoni savutama mumunu umbudi. (aiōnios g166) 16 Mu eile tlumanyile ulugano ulwakuva ukuklisti aiuhiminche uwumi wa mwene pakhutupoka ufwe. Nayufwe

panogile ukwihumya ukhuvatanga avalukhololweitu. 17 Uviavenchaga eingave alinifiu ikhumbona ulukhololwe va mwene, uvialinchifinu, pwu inumbula iyamwene sayikhumbonela ikhisa, pwu ulugano lwa Nguluve vutama ndakhikhi mumwene? 18 Vagane vana vango, tulekhe ukhuganana khumilomo na mamenyuanganyavuvule, tugaanage mumbombo na muyielwelii. 19 Mu eili tulumanyile ukhuta uywe tulimuayielwelii, ninumbula nchieto nchievonike mumwene. 20 Ingave inumbula nchieto nchiekhutuliega, Unguluve imbaa ukhulutiliela inumbula nchietu, nu mwene anchiemanyile nchooni. 21 Vagaane einave inumbula nchieto sanchiekhtuhutiga tulienuwakifu kwa Nguluve. 22 Khiukyoni ikyutudoova tukyupilila ukhuhuma khumwene, ulwakuva tukwibata indagilo ncha mwene nukhuvoomba inchienogile pamihoo gamwene. 23 Nulu lyulu lagilo lwa mweene-ukhuta panogile ukwideekha munditawa lya mweene Uyeesu Kriste nu khuganana yufwe kwa yufwe nduvuatuipile ultagilo lwa mwene. 24 Uvieikhunchikonga indagilo nchamwene vietama mugate mumwene. nu Nguluve itama mgati mwamweene. Na khunchiela eije tulumanyile ukhta itama mgati ndyufwe, Khumepo ula uvyatupile.

4 Vagane Mlekhe ukwidika kilamepo, ila mgelage, ila mgelage imepo ndanchi humana kwa Nguluve, ulwakuva avanyamalago vingi avavudesi vahumile vahumile munkilunga. 2 Ku ile mukunyaga Umepo va Nguluve-Khila numbula iyikwidika ukhuta Uyesu Kriste inchile khimbile va Nguluve. 3 Khilanumbu iyuasikumwidika ukuta Uyesu saa ya Nguluve. Iyi yu numbula iyikilana nu kristu, iyumkapulike ukhuta yikwinchalino yijile yilimukhilunga. 4 Umioe mulevaNguluve, mwivana mwivagane khange mlesinche mmalile ukuvatola ulwakuva umwene alimumgati ndyumwe. Imbaa ukulutikila umwene uvayalimkilunga. 5 Avene vanikhilunga, pivu lino ikyuvinchova kya mukhilunga, nikhilunga kikuvalupile hienche. 6 Ufwe tulivaNguluve. Umwene uvyamanyile Unguluve ikutupilihinchaga ufwe. Umwene uvesava Nguluve sakawesyo ukutupilihinchaga pa ile tulumanyile umepo uvalwelii nuva vudesi. 7 Vagane, tugarane yufwe khwa yufwe, ulwakuva ulugano lwa Nguluve. Kila munu uviaganile aholiwe nu Nguluve hange amanyile Unguluve. 8 Umwene uvisaaganile samanyile Unguluve, ulwakuva Unguluve vi lugano. 9 Pa ile ulugano lwa Nguluve Iwaponike mugati ndyufwe, ulwakuva Nguluve asuhile unswambe uludiga munkilunga, pivu tutamilage mumwene. 10 Palugano ulukukuta santwagane Unguluve, umwene atuganile akhunsuha unswambe ave nekhelo ya mbivi nchetu. 11 Vagane, eingave Unguluve atuganile ufwe, pivu

panogile ukhuta tugananage yufwe kwa yufwe. 12 Asikuli nuvalyumu uviambwene Unguluve. Ingave iungaganane yufwe khwa yufwe, Unguluve itama mugati ndyufwe nu lwa mwene Iwidihine mugati ndyufwe. 13 Pa ile tulumanyile ukuta tutama mugati mumwene nayumwene mugati ndyufwe, ulwakuva atupile Umepo vamwene. 14 Twalile twabasinche ukuta Udaada ansuhile unswambe ukuva impoki va kilunga. 15 Uvi ikwedika ukuta Uyesu nswambe va Nguluve, itama mugati mumwene nu mwene mugati mwa Nguluve. 16 Pivu tulumanyile nukwidika ulugano ulwalenalwo Unguluve mugati ndufye, Unguluve vi lugano, nu mwene uvitama mugati ndugano, itama mugati mwa Nguluve itama mugati mumwene. 17 Palugano ulu limalile pagati palyufwe, pivu tuve namakha isiku iyavuhlg, ulwakuva umwene waliwo na yufwe vutuliwo mukilunga umu. 18 Vusikuli uvudwanchi mugati ndugano. Ulwakuva ulugano ulukongiwe Iwhencha uvudwanchi kunji, ulwakuva uvundwanchi vukongana nu vuhi. Pivu umwene uviolwaelwa sadulwike mwu ndugano. 19 Tulinulugano ulwakuva Unguluve atuganile. 20 Ingave umo ita "Niganile Unguluve" wa ansulile ulukololweva mwene, iva idesi. Ulwakuva uvyasaganile ulukololwe vmwene, uviikombona, sakawese ukugana Unguluve yuywa sambwene. 21 Ulu lululagelo ulutulinalwo ukuhuma kumwenne: Uviavenchaga aganile Unguluve panogile ukugana ulukololwe vamwene paninie.

5 Umunu uveianchaga uvikhumwideekha u Yeesu Kilisiti aholiwe nu Nguluve, nayuvienchaga ahumile kwa Daada puikhuvagana na vaana vamwene. 2 Khu eili tulumanyile ukhuta tuvagabile avana va Nguluve-uputukhuga na u Nguluve nukhinchikonga indagilo ncha mweene. 3 Ewo wuyieliewo ukuta tugarile Unguluve tukhuchibata indagilo nchamwene. Khange eindagilo ncha mwene mepe. 4 Ulwakuva uvyaholiwe nu Nguluve akhilemle eikhilunga. Uvu uwa wu vutole uwakhukhitoki eikhilunga, mundwidikho lweitu. 5 Vie veni uvayakhitolile ikhilunga? Vie ula uvikwedikha ukhuta U-Yesu mwana va Nguluve. 6 Uyu vienchihe khumagasi nu nkisa -U-Yesu klisti. Saainche khumagasi geene, ainchihe khumagasi nunkisa. 7 Ulwakuva vali padatu avavinchova. 8 Umepo, amagasi nunkisa ava vadatu vipuliehana. (Nchingakhincha: amamenyu "Udaada llimenyu nu Mepo Umbalance" sagiivoneka mbusimbe uvunonu uwakhatale). 9 Tungave tukhukwipila inchivombike va vanu inchivumbike nu Nguluve nchiluteilile. Ulwakuva imbombo ncha Nguluve inchi-ukhuta alinimbombo inchijwanine nu Nswambe. 10 Umwene uvikhumwiedeeka umwana va Nguluve vy

unimbombo inchivoke mugaati muwene. Uviesikhumwidikha Unguluve puluita Unguluve iedes. Ulwakuva siedike imbombo ncha Nguluve incha nchivombie unswambe. 11 Inchi nchumbombo-inchuu Unguluve atupile uwumi wa siku nchoni, nuwumi uwu vuligaati Munswambe. (aiōnios g166) 12 Uvyalienave umwana vyalieuwumi unchila mwana va Nguluve alivuvule uwumi. 13 Nievasimbile aga mulumanye ukhuta mulenuwumi uawsiku nchoni-umwe mwimukwidika munditaw lya mwana va Nguluve. (aiōnios g166) 14 Uvu vuvukhifu uvutulinawo pamihio gammwene. Uvu wu vukhifu uvutulinawo pamihio gaamwene tungadove ikyavinchaga ikhutupa. 15 Eingave tulumnyile ukhuta ikhutulipukhakyokyon iekhitudova tulumanyile ukhuta tulinakyo ikyo ikyutudovile. 16 Umunu angambone ulukhololiwe ievomba imbivi inchusajikugeiga kuvufwe panogile u Nguluve iekumpa uwumi. Ninchova khuvala uvuvivi wavene sakuvagega kuvufwe-kulimbivi eiyikhung'eileka kuvufwe-sanita anogile ukhuta adovage kumbivi eyo. 17 Uvngalufu woni nongwa-kulivuvivi uvutava vukhumbila umunu khuvufwe. 18 Tulumanyile ukhuta uvyaholiwe nu Nguluve sivomba imbivi. Ulwakuva uvyaholiwe nu Nguluve ikhilolela vunonu nayundugu iilemwa. Tulumanyile ukhuta ufwe tulivana va Nguluve. 19 Tulumanyile ufwe ukhuta ikhelunga kyooni khilongonchiwa nu undugu. 20 Tulumanyile ukuta umwana va Nguluve inchile atupile uvumanyi, ukhuta tumanyile uvayilweli uvalweli tuligati mumwene uvayalenuvylweli, pivu tulimugaati mumwene uvalinuvuwanyilweli nu wumi uwasiku nchoni. (aiōnios g166) 21 Vagaane vana vango mwiepoke nifihwani.

2 Yohani

1 Unuhuma hugogolo uhuluta nuvadala avasayiwe na vana vavene vavo nevaganile katiha uvولوي sio umwe netu bali navoni avavihwelewa uvuyalweli. **2** Husababu yevo yelegati mvenena yigona sana ipaha humwisio. (aiōn g165) **3** Ukuhungu nu huhovaka chale nufwe uhuhuma hwangulove na hwa swambe Uyesu avana va Daada vale nulugano. **4** Naho wihe sana navile nigundula baazi ya vana vavile viluta vunonu, vavile viphela ululagelo hwa Daada. **5** Ululino ni huhudova, vedala, sio nihuhwa ndihela ululagilo ulupya, nayuve vidala yinogiwa uhuganana yufwe hwa yufwe. uvu vuvugane uvunigiwa tugendage nalwo. **6** Ulu lulagelo ulwutapoline uhuhuma pavutengulelo tutahiwa uhugenda nalwo. **7** Uhuva avadesivingi vahumile mkelunga savaeli we uhumwedena ava wotwita vadesi. **8** Mwelole mwevene amambo gago samwayalohe gala aga mwavombile. **9** Hela mnu endelele huvelongo ehuduma eyale nayo eya Kelesti. **10** Kama umunu ihwicha huliormwensileta amafundesio msite unupohela mnyumba namsite uhuponia. **11** Umnu uviponia iva alungine humbivi. **12** Nelenago amambo mingi aga huusimbila, sana nogwe uhasimbila mlikalatasi nu wino. Lakini ninogwa uhwi cha twa gane humiho, uhuta uhuhovosha hweto huve sawa. **13** Avana va naacha venyo wigane che vihvaponia.

3 Yohani

1 Mbaha, Gayo ne gane, Yuve ne huganile mu yelweli.

2 Vegane nihohodovela usayiwe hu fifufyoni nu huwa nkafu pa mbele, ndu enumbula yaho umuyisayiwa. 3 Na howihe vavile vambolile ava likolo vavo vahinchile nu huhumia elimenyu lya lweli yaho, ndu umovugendela mu lweli. 4 Nelevovole uluhekelo uluvaha ululutellile, uhupulika uhuta avana vanu vigenda muyelweli. 5 Vegane yuwe vugenda mu yelweli uhuvatanga avalokolo na avagenji. 6 Vavo vahominche uvaye lweli nu ulugano lwaho pampelela. Vuvomba vononu uhuvatanga mu njila ncha vene nu uhong'osoya u Nguluve. 7 Ulwahova ndi tawa valutile hetagega ehenu hyohyoni uhuhuma hu vanuavakilunga. 8 Pu, tunogiwa uhuvambelela avanu ndava, pu tuve vavomba mbombo vaniee va yelweli. 9 Navasimbile avalulundamano elimenyu, ulwahuva Diotrofe uevinogwa uhuva mbulongolo huvanine, sihwedehane nufwe. 10 Nenginche, nikumbuhaga imbombo incha mwene incho ihonchivomba, umu inchova amamenyu amavivi gaga sa getu. Sedehine ni mbombo inchi, umwene sihovupilila avalokolo. Ihovabencha avange vavo vinogwa uhuvumpelela avalokolo nu huwaswema vahome mu lulundamano. 11 Vegane, usite uhwegela ifivivi, egelaga ifinya vononu. umwene yuywa ivomba amanonu iva va Nguruve nu uve ivomba amavivi iva sambwene u Nguruve. 12 Demetrio avonike na vanu voni na yelweli, na yofwe tulevatangeli, uhumanyle uhuta amamenyu getu ga yelweli. 13 Nelenago amamenyu mingi agahuhusimbila, leno saninogwa uhuhusimbile ne simbelo. 14 Ninogwa uhwagana muve lenoleno, pu ya twinchovana. Uluhungu luve nuve, avamanyani vihoho ponia, vaponiage avamanyani yomoyomo hulitawa lya mwene

Yuda

1 Yuda ukungwa va Yesu kelesti, nu lukołolwe u Yakobo, huvala ava elangiwe, avagane hwa Nguluve Udaada, avavo vatunziwe hwa Yesu Kelesti. **2** nuluhungo nuhwedeha ulugano lwongesehe huliomwe. **3** Vagane, usehe navile nivomba humaha goni uhuvashimbela umwe uhuhusu uvukresti weto woni, nehela simisiwe uhuvandehela uhuvavula msindanele uvuyelweli nu lwidilu lulwa lwakabesiwe hamo kuvanya lwidino. **4** Ulwahuva avanu fulani kiheyingeche husili katikati yenyo-avanu avaelangiwe ne alana ya uvuhegi-avanu vahabadeleswa ukulwelui uwa Nguluve veto nuhubela Unguluve u Yesu Kelesti. **5** Usehe ugu ninogwa uhua kombu sia umwe hata kama usihe mlehwalewa uvukamalifu uhuta u Nguluve avohwile avanu uhuhuma huelongahwanisili lakini baada ya vale uhua anameswa vala vavo savale hunogwa uhumwedewa. **6** Usuhwa uvasalendile uvu vaha vuwa pahetamelo ehwa mana huvukungwa uwashuchoni igati mkelo huasili y uvuhegi. (aiōnios g126) **7** kama Sodoma na Gomora napajini upupa chungulilewe penyewe huvumalaya vaha konga uvunogwe vuwa hatale. Wawonesiwe ufuano uga vanu avatesehaga huhe kugigwa ihwa mwotogwa sihunchoni. (aiōnios g166) **8** Ehali yela, ne njela ila ila valehugogwa injosi ava valehunchafula imivele gwia, vene nuhubela avavaha, vichova uvudesi hulihio inguvu icha Nguluve. **9** Uhuva Umkaeli nu suhwa umbaha, uwakati vuvisindana nu setano nuhu hegana humbele ugwa Musa salehunogwa uhulete uvuhegi wa uvudesi humwishi ahachova uhuta Unguluve uhuswemae. **10** Uhuva ava valetile uvudesi ivinu fivvo vavi manyile vivo ivikanu vivvo uluhala lulwa vana ngile. **11** Uvelaho uhuve ugendile injela iya kaeni nuhukonga injela iya baalamu vagwelile mvuvivi uwa kola. **12** Ava vuva vaha husikuku icha vene icha vugane valehuvomba bila husona vale hweliswa vene vahwa nine namavengo galugasi gago gage giwe nulugasi aga gegini ni mepu mbehe gegwo puhutihe isehe cha yene egegwo gia file mla havile gigewe vakupuile emlela. **13** Go mavengo ga nyanja aga yakelele agagi humia uhusoha gene ninondwe ichili hugenda genda uvuvaha wakelo wa vahiwe hwajili ya humwisio. (aiōn g165) **14** Enoko, ave vasaba mhekolo ehwa Adamu, alagwile uhohusu vavo achovile lola ihicha umbaha na vanu vingi sana ava Kelesti voni. **15** ili avombe uvuhegi hwa hela mnmu ohumwingeche mnogwa avavo savihe saya juu ya lugendo lwa vene lwoni tichi vavombile injela chicho sio cha leveli humamenyu gavene amakali agoga sio ga yelwelii vachovile ju ya mwene. **16** Ava vuvalehu

kutakuta avavo vikongoa itamaacha vuvivi valehweginia eno hufaida yao valehuva siova nu huvadetela avange. **17** Umwe vagane, kumbuha amamenyu agavachovile avakongi va Yesu Kelesti. **18** Vachovile huliomwe, "msihu icha mwisio huva nu wakati avavihubeda avikonga itama cha mbile." **19** Avanu ava vagavaji, wa watawaliwe ne tamaa iya hatale, vale vuvule Umepo. **20** Leno mwevagani mwechengile ulwidilu mwawatuhu tifu sana, kama vumhesaya. **21** Mwetu nje mlogano ulwa Nguluve mgojele Udaada veto u Yesu kristi yuywe ihutopa uwomiwa sihuchoni. (aiōnios g166) **22** Voneswa ulugano huvavo vale na maswha. **23** Mvahole avange nu huva hecha humoto. Huvange voneswa ulugano huvudwanchi mkalale, hata umwendea ugugu vihiwe ilidowa pambile. **24** Yuywa iweza uhuvadema msite uhwe kuvichamnogiwa uhwima huvulongo la bila uvuvivi woni vvuvaha, **25** hwa Nguluve uvale mwene uvi hwohola uhugendela mwa Yesu Kelesti umbaha uvuesio na maha kabula ya isinu icha pawanzo chonina leno nisihu choni cha mwisio. (aiōn g165)

Ufunuo

1 Ulu lyuluvonekhelo lwa Yeisu keileisite ulwu u Nguluve apile ukhuta avavonesye avavombi vamwene nchincho nchila humeila paseikhe uguhenghelile. Avei apelile nchimanyekheikhe pakhusuha usuhwa vamwene khu mbombi vamwene u Yohani. **2** Pu u Yohani akhanchova khila khinu kheikhyo akheivwene ukhukongana nei limenu lya Nguluve na khunchila unchunchovile ukhukongana nu Yeisu keileisite. **3** Vandunghatalukho vala vavo vikhwimba amamenyu ngaha kalata eiei nukhunghapuleikha amamenyu angha malangho angha nukhukonga uvuveinghi uvusimbiwe mukalata eiei, pakhua akha valeilo khahenghelile. **4** U Yohani, khumipelela lekhela khumo einghileikhu Asiya: Uluhunghu nu lunonchehencho, luvenchaghe khulyumwe khumwene uvei pwale, uveialepwo, nuvei yakheiva ikhwincha nu khuhuma khu mepo lekhela khumo inchilipamiho pavulongolo pakheinghoda eikheinyalwanghula, **5** nu khuhuma khwa Yeisu ukeileisite utangheili ungholofu, ung'olwa utanchi va vala avafwile, hange vei mbaha va vaNkuludeva vono avakheilunga eikhei. Khu mwene uvei atunghanile hange atupokhile ukhuhuma khumbivi ncheitso mwakisa nghwa mwene, **6** atupelile ukuhua ludeva, nu khuva vatekhenchi va Nguluve u vise va mwene- pakhua uvunghiniwa na makhangha mwene amanchova nghooni na sikhu nchooni. Ameni. (aiōn g165) **7** Lola, pwikhwincha mumaveingo; eiliho eilya venchangha yalikhumbona, paninie na vala vooni avuvatovelile nei misumali. Pu nafifivumbukhu fonyi ifya nkeilunga pufikheileiesyongha khu mwene. Eena, Ameni. **8** "Une nene itanchi nu vumaleilo, "(Alfa na omega)" Vuiita u Nkuludeva u Nguluve, "Umwene uvei pwale, nu vei alepwo, nu vei ikhwincha unyamakha." **9** Une nei, Yohani - nei lukololweinyo neituleilanila paninie numwe mumbunkuveilwa na ndudeva na mukhyumeileila mumbunkifu uvlei mwa Yeisu; niale mukheifungo eikhikheilangiwa Patimo savuli ya limenu lya Nguluve nu khunchova eilimenu lya Yeisu. **10** Niale mu mepo palinchova lya Nkuludeva. Puneikha puleikha khusana khyulyune eilimenu eilivaha vvita ngalape, Eilimenu **11** eiliita, "Usimbe mu kalata einchuvukhu nchivona, pu unchisuhe inchi inchuvukhunchivona khunipelela lekhela khumo, ukhuluta khu Efesi, ukhuluta khu Similia, na khupelela unghwa palinghanmo, nakhu Tiatila, ukhuluta khu khu Salidi, nu mupelela unghwa mu Filidefia, nu khuluta khu Leokadiya." **12** Puneikhapendukha khwilola eilimenu eilei lyani uveinchova nune, pu niavile neipeindwikhe paneikhavona ifibateilo ifitali lekhela khumo ifya sahabu. **13** Panghati na nghati pa khibateilo eikhya nyale aleimwo

umo ndu swambe va Nyamunu, uvei afwalile u nghwa nyingheileincha utali unghufikhe impakha pasi mumalunde ngha mwene, pu pakheifuva apinyile eingwamba ya sahabu ukhunchunghuteila eikhelifeva khyu mwene. **14** Utwe nghwa mwene ni nchweilei ncha mwene nchale mbalafu swe wiita Iwanghe uluvalafu ukhuta hala, amiho ngaha mwene nghale vvita luliimbo lwa mwoto. **15** Inyayo ncha mwene nchale ukhuta kheimanga eikheikhanghuliwe fincho, wita itofu nghuhumile mumwoto, nei limenu lya mwene lyale vvita manghasi amingi anghikuta pa salala. **16** Pu aibaleilile inondwe lekhela khumo mukheivokho khyu mwene eikhyandyo, nu khuhuma mundomo mwale nei mundu eing'ali eiyilema khyukhuveileikhwoni khwoni. Pamiho pa mwene paleikhung'ala ng; adeikha ukhuta lumuli lwa linchuva. **17** Niavile nei mbwene, pu neikhanghwa pamalunde ngaha mwene ndu munu uvyafile. Pu akhaveikha eikhivokho khyu mwene eikhya khundyo pakyanya palyune akhata, "Ulekhe ukhudwada! Une nene tanchi hange vumaleilo, **18** na nene nippitama. Neikhafwile, pu leino lola, nippitama isikhu nchooni! Pakhusita khusila lusikhu. Hange neilei nifideinduleilo ifya khufwe na khuvunchukha. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** Pu leino usimbe inchonchiwene leino nanchinchila inchikhwincha pa inchi. **20** Ulwakhua eikhyu kheifihile ukhukongana ni nondwe lekhela khumo inchunchiwene mukheivokho khyango eikhya khundyo, na kheikhitateilo khyu sahabu eikhya nyale lekhela khumo: inondwe lekhela khumo va vasuhwa va mipelela lekhela khumo, nei khibateilo khyu nyale lekhele khumo ngyu mipelela lekhela khumo."

2 Khu pelela unghulei khu Efesi usimbe: 'Angha nghu mamenu ngaha ula uvei ibateilile inondwe incho lekhela khumo mukheivokho khyu mwene eikhya khundyo umwene uvei inghenda pafibaleilo fya nyale lekhela khumo ifya latalama iita," **2** "Neinchimanyile imbombo nchakho nulweiyumeleincho Iwakho pa mbombo na vuvukifu nukhuta savahile ukuhua paninie navavivi, hange puvanghelile voni vavo vikheinchova ukhuta vapositili, humbe savapositili puvavonikhe ukhuta vadesi. **3** Neilumanyile ukhuta uleinulweiyei yumeleincho nulweikasyo, hange punkuviwlle fincho savali ya lifawwa lyango, hange sunghatile. **4** Pu leino neileineilimenu ulunghano Iwakho lula ululanchi. **5** Pu leino nkumbuheincha nukhuvomba imbombo ingolofu nchila incho vwa vombangha ultanchi. Pu ungave savwipela, pwu nikhwincha khulyuve nikhukheihencha ikhibateilo khyu nyale ukhuhuma upwukhikhale. **6** Puleino uve uleinanco inchi, vuvipa fincho khunchila inchu ava Nikolao vikhunchivomba, nchincho na yune nivipa pa incho. **7** Umwene uveialeinimbulukhutu apuleikhanghe

nchila nchincho u membo ukhunghievula eimipelela ula unduti pali nghoha veinikhupinchangha uvulenghefu uvwa khulya pabeikhi unghwa vvumi unghulei pa paladisi ya Nguluve.' 8 Khuvasuhwa avamupelela unghwa Similina simba: '(Haya ni maneno ya yule ambaye ni mwanzo na mwisho ambaye alikufa na kuwa hai tena:) 9 "Neivumanyile uvunkuveilwa vvakho nuvunghachu (pu leino uve uleikavi), nu vudesi vva vala avavikheinchova ukhuta va Yuta (pu leino savuvene pa mnyumba yakhweisayeila undunghu). 10 Uladwadangha uvunkuveilwa uvuyakheiva vakhuvuvonangha. Lola! Utavanghwa inonghwa avange ndyumwe avaveikhe mudeindeiliwe munyumba ya vanyanyololo, ulwakuva muleipakhu ngeliwa puyamunkuveilwa amanchuva eikheinchingho. Muwenchanghe vangholofu nakhukhufika paseikhei unghwa khufwa, pu ya nikhuvapa uludinghuleilo lwa vvumi. 11 Engave uleinumbulukhutu puleikhangha unghu u mepo ukhunghievula eimipelela. Ula uvei iva induti sayiveyangheikha nukhufwa ulwa veilei.' 12 'Khupelela unghwa mu Peligamo simba: 'Angha nghu nghala unghu inchova ula uvylei neilimundi leila eilitema khyoni khyoni. 13 "Nei pa manyile pala upwuwutama pale upu kheileipwo eikheinyalwanghula eikhya setano. Paninie neijo uve uleibite fincho eilitavwa lyango hange suleyile palweideikho ulwa khunyeideikha une. Nafifinghono fila ifyu u Antipa utangeili vango mukhonchova, ungholofu vango uveiabudiwe mundyumwe, apo pwu usetano itama. 14 Puleino neilainangho amamenyu madebe palyuve: ueleinavanu ukhwa avavikonga ulumanyiso ulu u Blyamu, amanyisyangha khwa Balakhi upyu aveikha ingofyo khunya Israeli, ukhuta pwu valye ifinu fifyo fiveikhivwe fya nekhelo ya minguluve nu vulinghu. 15 Mu njeila eijo nayuve ueleinavo avanu avange vavo vibite nukhubadama mulumanyiso lwa va Nikolao. 16 Pu leino pela! Nu pungave savvipela, nikhwinchala lulu, punipelangha eilinghoa pavene ni mundu eiyihuma mundomo nghwango. 17 Uvei aleinimbulukhutu apuleikhanghe eilimenu eilei eilyu u mepo ukhunghievula eimipelela. Ula uvei iva ndutu palinghoha venikhupa pakhunghaveila eikhakhulya eikhinonu (manna) ikheileikhuvutitu, hangepunikhupa neilinyanga, eilipy pa kyanya palinganga, eilitavwa eileiasikhuli uvyleimanyile mwene ula uveiikhulyupeila vei aleimanyile.' 18 'Mupelela unghwa suhwa uva khu Thiatila pusimbe: 'Angha nghu mamenu ngha swambe va Nguluve, umwene uvylei na mahiho anghaleindululincho lwa mwoto, ni nyayo nchilindutofu unghunghung'ala imbalafu fincho: 19 "Ninchimanyile imbombo nchakho - ulunghano lwakho nu lweideikho navavuvombeli nulweiyumeileincho nuvukifu

vvakho, nukhuta khila leikhyuvimbile akhaseikhi akha khiluteilile pakhila ikhyukhavombile pavutenguleilo. 20 Pu leino neileinalyo eilei palyuve: pakuva vukhumwumeileila fincho udala u Yesebeli uvei ikheinchova yuywa ukhuta veinyamalangho udala. Mundumanyiso lwa mwene ikhuvayancha avavombi vango ukhulinghupa paninie nukhulya ifinu ifya nekhelo ya minghuluve. 21 Ngapile useikhi unghwa khupela, ukhuta akilivukhe, pu leino sinonghwa ukhupela uvuvivi vva mwene nukhukilivakha. 22 Lola! leino pulikhubeilusyanga pakhihangha ikhyavulinghu paninie navala uwakkhalingshupangha navo, ukhuta pavave ndunghaduncho ulwavunkuveilwa. Yeingave ndakheikhi huba vapele khukhila eikhyu avombie. 23 Pu une nikhuvabudangha avana vamwene vafwe neimipelela nghyon yanghikhulumanya ukhuta une nene nilola muwanasyale na muvumbula. Punikhupinchangha umo umo ndyumwe mukheinghelelo khyu mbombo ncha mwene. 24 Pu leino khumweivamo ndyumwe mwei musinghiile umu mu Thiatila, khuvala vooni avasavikonga ulumanyiso ulu, na yumwe mweisamukheimanyile ilekhuinch setano, pu miita khulyumwe sangaveikhe khulyumwe unvhingho unghwakhuvongelencha.' 25 Mukhila ikhyumuleinakhyo mukhibate nukhubadama fincho paeikhyo impakha paseikhi unghu yakheiva nikhwinchala. 26 Ula uvei iva ndutu nukhukonga kheile ikhyunivomba impakha pavasileilo, pu khumwene uywa nikhipi nchangha uvuvaha vva paflunga fyonu avapaneni vevenchangha pasi pa mwene. 27 Uvuvaha vva mwene pwikhuva longonchangha nukhuva Nkuludeva vavene voni.' 28 Nduvu niopeilile ukuhuma khwa Daada pu une puyanikhupa nulutodwe ulwa pavusikhu vvakeilo. 29 Ula uvylei nimbulukhutu apuleikhanghe kheila eikhyu u mepo ikhunghievula eimipalela.'

3 Khusuhwa avamupelela unghwa mu salidi simba:

'Amemenyu ngha ula uvei ibateilile imepo lekhela khumo incha Nguluve ni nondwe lekhela khumo.' Neiki manyile khila eikhyuvombie. Avanu vikhukhunghinia ukhuta uleimwumivu humbe u-fwile. 2 Sisimukha uvei miho vweidulusye panghala anghasinghiile, pu leino nghaleipipi ukhufwa, pakuva saneinchiwene imbombo nchakho ukhuta nchinonghelanile pamihio ngha Nguluve. 3 Pu leino kumbuheinchu nchila unchwa upile nukhupuleikha. Unchikonge. Mukhupela uvuvivi, puleino ungave savusismukha nukhuva miho pu une nikhiwincha ndu munu undyasi, pu sukhalumanye akhavalelo ukhuyakhiva nikhwinchala pa lyulve. 4 Pu leino khulei matawwa madebe ngha vanu ava mu Salidi vavo savalaminche eimyenda nghyovo vuvinghendangha

paninie nune vuvaafwalile eimyenda eimivalafu swe, pakhuva vanonghile. 5 Ula uvei iva ndutu punikhei kungangha eilitavwa lya mwene pavulongolo pa Daada vango, na pavasuhwa. 6 Uvei angave alei ni mbulukhutu apuleikhanghe eilimenyu eilei, eiyu u mepo ikhunghievula eimpalela." 7 Khusuhwa uvamupelela unghwa mu Filidefia simba: Amamenyu ngha ula ungholofu nuvwayeilweli, uvei alei neikhedeinduleilo khya Davitei, pu usikhuli u yunge uva khudeindula. Lola pupaleindyango udeindule neikhupile pu asikhuli unyakhudeinda. 8 Neilumanyile ulei nangho amakha madebe, pu eilimenyu lyango uleiveikhile munumbula yakho. 9 Lola! Punikhukhupa avange avandu lundamano lwa setano, vala avita avene va Yuta humbe sava Yuta, pu vikhuvasyova avanu, lola vuyanikhuvumeileincha ukhuta vinchanghe pakhusona pamalunde nghakho. Puyavikhulumanya ukhuta niakhunghanile. 10 Ulwakhua ubiliite eilimenyu lyango, nuvukifupakhwiyumeileincha mulimenyu. Pu na yune nikhukhu lolelangha nukhukhyuvateila pa seikhei unghwa khungheliwa. 11 pakhuva nghukhwincha pakheilunga khyoni, khukhuva nghela vala vooni vavo valei mukheilunga. 12 Ula uvei iva induti punikhupe langha ukhuta avenchanghe mbanda va nyumba imbalanche eiya Nguluve, pusalahuma khunji lusiku. Punikhu leisimba eilitavwa lya Nguluve vango, eilitavwa lya vunvhenge vwa Nguluve vango, "Uvunchenge uvwa (Yerusalemu umpya, uvunchenge uvukhwikha pasi ukhuhuma khulyanya kihwa Nguluve vango), neilitavwa lyango eilipy. 13 Ula uvei alei nimbulukhutu aleipuleikhe eilimenyu eilei eiyu u mepo ukhunghievula eimpalela." 14 "Khu suhwa uva mupelela unghulei khu Leokadia simba: 'Amamenyu ngha mwene nghango Amina, vuvule uvei vakhuuveiliwa hange intangeili ungholofu, umbaha nuvulonganchi vwa fyonii ifipeliwe nu Nguluve. 15 Neinchimanyile imbombo nchakho ukhuta uve saleinchinchimu hange suleipyufu, pu yale yiva huba uve nchinchingmu avyo uve pyufu! 16 Leino ulwakhua uve uvufukhefu uleifikhefu na vuvunchinchimu leleinchingchimu pusunonghile palyune leino punikhukhubeba mundomo nghwango unghu. 17 Ulwakhua vviita, "Une neileikavi, neileineikhyuma khyukhingi pasanileinuvufumbwe vwa khunonghwa kheinin." Pu leino sulumanyile ukhuta uve ulei nghanchu fincho yuve vusanghania, nulei nghanchu sawilola ubofwile amiho uleivubwinda. 18 Punikhukhutanga amasangho unghule khulyune ulatalama ulunonchivwe nu mwoto ukhuta puve ikavi, unya myenda eimivalafu einghing'alang'adeikha ukhuta pufwale yuve, pu lekhe ukhuvonia isoni incha vubwinda vwakho, ni mono incha khubakhala mu miho nghakho pu lolanghe. 19 Voni

uvunivanghanile une nikhuvataneila nukhuvamanyisya, nukhuvavunga. Puleino unghimbange nukhupela inongwa. 20 Lola niemile pandyango ni hodench. Ula uvei ipuleikha eilimenyu lyango vunihodeincha puangave ideindula undyango. Punikhwingeila khumwene nu khulya pninie numwene, navope paninie nune. 21 Ula uvei iva ndutu paligoha vei ula nikhupinchangha uvutama uvwa khutama paninie nune pakheinyalwangula, nduvu une neikhava ndutu puneitamile paninie nu Daada vango pa kheinyalwanghula khya mwene. 22 Ula uvei alei nimbulukhutu apuleikhanghe khila eikhyu u mepo ikhunghievula eimpalela."

4 Vugamalile ukhuvombekha aga lola pu nikhavona
ulwinchi luhava ludendwikhe khukyanya. Eilimenyu leila eilitanchi, liliikhunchova nune ngalape, leileikhuta, winche apa punikhukhunesyesa agakhiva gihumila aga vuya malile ukhuvombekha." 2 Pu akhaseikhi ndakhaleikhu punikhavona nilei mumepo punikhavona, eikhigoda eikhinyalwangula eikhya vuntwa khileikhukyanya pu umo atamile pakhigoda khila. 3 Umunu yumo uvei akhitamile aleikhuvonekha ndeiliwe lya yasipi nilya akiki. Nu lukangigulu luhava lukhinchungutile eikhigoda khila eikhinyalwangula eikhya vuntwa pulukha hwanana ndei khigoda eikhinyalwangula imbafu nchooni. 4 Ukhukhinchunguteila eikhigoda eikhya vuntwa khwale ni figoda ifinge eimilevolo giveili ni finne fikhinchungutile eikhinya lwangula eikhya vuntwa. 5 Ukhuhuma pakhigoda eikhyalwang'ula eikhya vuntwa punchilikhuhuma imuli inchikulumita wita njasi, pwunkhanchivona inyale lekhela khumo nchi khwakha inyale nchincho nchu mepo lekhela khumo incha Nguluve. 6 Khange pavulongolo pakhinyalwanghula khya vuntwa khwale nei nyanya yeiyo yenchembwikhe mbalafu wita khilolelo ewo khyovo. Avanu vooni ukhunchunghuteila eikhinyalwanghula valepwo avanya wumi vanne avadeinghile amiho khuvulongolo na khusana. 7 Eikhipeliwe khyumi eikhitanchi khyale ndeingalamo, eikhipeliwe eikhinge eikhya veilei eikhinya wumi khyale khihwani khyangwada, eikhipeliwe eikhyumi eikhyadatu pamihoko khyale ukhuta munu nundyawumi uvanne ale ndeingsimula yeiyo yipulukha eikyanya. 8 Ifipelewa ifinyawumi fila finne fyooni neikhinge na mapapateilo nakhikhinge na mapapateilo ntanato neikhinge ntanato, fili namiho mingi mukyanya na pasi mufyene. Safiduga ukhunchova pakilo na pamusi, fita "Weimbalanche, weimbalanche veintwa uNguluve unyamakha gooni uvei alekhwo ubeipwale na leino leino nuveikhwincha." 9 Emiseikhe ggyioni ifipeliwa ifinyawumi vufinchova uvuvaha, ulwimikho nukhusana pamihoko pa ula uveiatamile

pakhinyalwanghula eikhyu nchooni pakhusita khusila lusiku, (aiōn g165) 10 avavaha avanyapelela eimilevulu geiveilei nifinne pwu vaeileikhufunghafungha pamihō mwa ula uvei atamiile eikhyinyalwanghula nukhumweimka umwene uveitama ifinghono fyoni. (aiōn g165) 11 Unoigeile uve veintwa veito vei Nguluve veito, ukhyupeileila uvuvaha nu lweimeikha na makha, ulwa kuva uve wapelile ifinu ifipeliwe fyooni, hange na mbunonghwe vwaakho fyalepwo na fyapeliwe."

5 Nikhalola neikhavona mukhivokho eikhyakhundyo eikya ula uveitamile pakhinyalwangula eikhya vuntwa, eikalata yeiyo yeisimbiwe khuvulongolo nakhusana pwu eikalata eijo yeikhava vakolekhile ifimanyeilo lekhela khumo. 2 Pwu nikhavona usuwha umbaha vuilumbeileila neilimenyu eilivaha, veeni anogile pakhuyivalula eikalata nukhung; andula ifimanyeilo fya yene?" 3 Asikhuli umunu khukyanya yeive inkelunga umu yeive papasi pakhilunga uvei agelile ukhu dindula eikalata yeive ukhuiyemba. 4 Pwu nikhaleila mukhususuvala fincho pakhuva savonikhe umunu uvei anogile ukhuyeivalula eikalata hange nakhukhwimba. 5 Puleino umbaha yumo akhambula akhata khyomela, "Ukhuleila. Lola! eingalamo eiyankievumbukhu eikhya va Yuta, pakhikolo eikhya Daveite, veialuteilile, pu aleinamakha gankhuvalula eikalata, nukhung'andula natutukolekhelo lekhela khumo." 6 Punikhavona pagatii nagaati pakhiuya Iwangula navanyawumi vanne na mweene avo punikhavona avavaha va pelela, nikhambona ukhakolo eimile pwivonekha tumunu uveivabudile, ale nisugaha lekhela khupamato- na miho lekhela khupamoto incha Nguluve ncha suhiwe mukhilunga khyoni. 7 Pu akhaluta akhatola eikalata ukhuhuma mukhivokho eikhyakhunolyo eikhya ula uvei alamila pa khigoda eikhyinyalwangula. 8 Avile atolile eikalata avanyawumi vanne navavaha vapelela (avagohgolo) emilevulu geiveile ifinne voni puvaleikhwinama impakha pasi pavulongolo pa nyakhakolo. Pu khila munu akhava ibite amagohumbwe nifisaye ifya latalama fikhava nuvufumba uvudeigihle vvale wakhutuheileincha uwa nchunyiesayo incha veideikhi. 9 Valeikhwimba ulwimbo ulupya valeikhuta: "Unogihle uve ukhuyoitola eikalata nukhung'andula ulukolekhelo lwa yene. Ulwahuva waheinjiwe ukhaguheilela Unguluve neikhyuma khyankisa gwahkho avanu ava mufivumbukhu fyoni ninjovele nchoni ukhuhuma khuvanu vooni ni filungha fyoni. 10 Ukhavaveikha vave va Nkuludeva nu khuva vatekhenchi savula ya khumbombela Unguluve veito pu navene viva pankuludeva va khilungha." 11 Leino punikhalola wvingi vikhukhinchunguteila eikhyinyalwangula eikhyavutwa - eimbaleilo yavo yale

avamilioni 200, 000, 000 navanyawumi paninie nava vaha avapelela. 12 Valeikhunchova, "Anogihle amakha nuvukavi, nuvukangafu nuwimeikhiwa ulugihnw, na lulusayo." 13 Pu fyoni ifipeliwe ifyakhukyanya ni fyapasi pakhilungha na pavunchukha na pakhynja panyanja khila khin mugati mukhyene khileikhuta, "Ulusayo ulugihewo, uvudwaadwa nuvu namakha ngaleinu mwene uveitama pakhigohda eikhinyalwa ngula pavulongonchi wa sikhu nchoni." (aiōn g165) 14 Wenye uhai wanne wakisema, "Amina!" na wazee wakainama chini na kuabudu.

6 Punikhalola neikhavona ukhakolo avile adeindwile eingadekhiilo yeimo muchila lekhela khumo, neikhapuleikha umo muvala avanyawumi vanne aleikhunchova eilimenyu yeita, "Inchangha!" 2 Vuneilolile punikhayivona eifalasi eimbalafu! Uveitonghile ibite ulutambo vakhapauluding'huleilo. Pu akhaluta khwilesya eikhikhungha ukhuta akhilesye. 3 Pu ukhakolo avile apatwile apatwile (akhakolekhelo) akhaveilei punakhapuleikha unyawumi uvaveilei vuita, "Inchangha!" 4 Pu eifalasi eyeinghe yeikhinchya yeikhava fuveifu ndumwoto. Uveitonghile vapile amakha nghakhupokha ulunionchehencho nkeilunga. Ukhuta avanu puvabudananghe. Uveitonghile uyu vaseile eilimundi eilivaha. 5 Eikhinghadeikhilo khila eikhyadatu puneikhapuleikha unyawumi uvadatu vuita, "Inchangha!" Puneikhayevona eitalasi einitu nuveitonghile ibile eikhinghelelo mumavokho nghamwene. 6 Neikhapuleikha eingolo eimbahta eiya ula umo muvanyawumi alekhuta eikhisula khimo eikyanganu, ni fisula fitatu ifya nganu khulutalama lomo. Puleino ulekhe ukhunanga imono na masilu." 7 Puneikhavona adedwile akhikolokhelo eikhyone, puneikhapuleikha eilimenyu eilya munu unyawumi vniita, "Inchangha!" 8 Puneikhayevona eifalasi enyanyekhe. Uveitonghile eilitawa lya mwene vevufwe nuvunchukha vukonghine numwene. Vavapile amakha pa khigavo khiddeebe eikhyakhilungha ukhubuda neimundu pu avanu valeikhufwa savuli ya fikanu ifyankilunga. (Hadēs g86) 9 Pu ukhukolo avile adedwile eikhiko lekhelo eikhyahamo pasi paneikhavona paleinekhelo yakhutekhelela pale nei mepo ncha vanu avuvabudiwe savuli ya limenu lya Nguluve hange na namamenyu unghuvanchovangha paninie nulweideikhnuvukifu wavowoni. 10 Puvakhakolo eingolo eimbahta valeikhuta, "Puyiva impakha ndeili, veindongonchi vafyoni veimbaha, veigolofu hange veivayeilwel, yavukhuvahaingha avitama pakhilunga nukhuvapela ukhuta vahomba unkisa gweito?" 11 Puleino khila munu vapile umwenda na unghwanyingheileincha (unghwambombo) umbalafu

puvakhavuliwa ukhuta panonghile ukhunghuleila padebe impakha yakhiva eikweilanle eimbaleilo eiyavavombi vayavo nava lukololwavo useikhi vunghufikhe unghwakhubudiwa navope nduvu avene vabudangha. 12 Ukhukolo avile adeindwile eikhinghadeikhilo eikhya tamato paniekhavona eikhisenyenge eikhilindima fincho khinchile. 13 Eilinchova puleikhava litituwita linghuneila, pu umwenchi nghwoni nghukhava fuveifu wita inkisa. Inondwe ncha khukyanya nchilikhtumbukha pasi pakhilunga wita ndolo ncha kuyu vunghulanghancha isekhe nchanghwene ubeikhi vunghuhusanika eimepo vuyikula. 14 Uvutandanche vwa khukyanya wita lyani la kalata vulinghunjiwa, ifyamba fyon fikha hama pupfyale naifisiva fyope. 15 Pu avaNkuludeva voni avanilunga navana avidwadiwa, avalongonchi valigoho na vakavi avanyamaka na khila munu umbanda na yundenghefu (umbopolwa) vakhifiha mumanga. 16 Valeikhufivula ifyamba neiminalawe valeikhuta pumutunghwile mutufihe pa miho ngha ula uveitama pakhinghoda eikhinalwangula. 17 Pakhuva leifikhe eilinchuva eilivaha eilya huvipo lwa mwene, veini uveikhwima?"

7 Nghavile nghavombei angha ngħooni puneikhavona veimile avahwa vanne mungutu chwinne visingha namakha ukhuta palekhe ukuva neimepo eiyikuhunghuta mukhilunga, pa nyanya yeive pabeikhi unghwa veinchangha. 2 Puniekha ona usuhwa uyunge veikhwincha ukhuhuma khuvuhuma walinchuva uveiale nei ngadeikhilo ya Nguluve unyawumi. Pu akhakola eingolo eimbaha khuyasuhwa vala vanne vavo vasevilwe amakha nuvulegefu wa khunanga eikhilunga nei nyanya: 3 "Muleikha ukhukhinanga eikhilunga nei nyanya yeive gyu mibeikha impakha yakhiva tumalile ukhuveikha ikhimanyelo pafyeni fya muntwe gyavavombi va Nguluve veito." 4 Puneikhapuleikha eimbaleilo ya vala avaveikhiwe eikhimanyelo khuhuma mukhivumbukhu eikyavenchangha muva Israeli vale 144, 000. 5 Pu avanu 12, 000 mukhivumbukhu eikhya Lubeni, avanu 12, 000 mukhivumbukhu eikhya Nghadi. 6 Avanu 12, 000 ukhuhuma mwa mbukhu khyā Nafutali na mukhivumbukhu khyā Manese vale 12, 000. 7 Avanu 12, 000 ukhuhuma mwa Simoni, 12, 000 mukhivumbukhu khyā Alawi, na vanu 12, 000 vale vakhivumbukhu khyā Isakhali, 8 Eikhivumbukhu khyā Zabuloni, vale 12, 000 na mukhivumbukhu khyā Yusefu, avanu 12, 000 mwa Benyamini avanu 12, 000 avaveikhiwe ifimanyelo. 9 Vunghavombikhe angha nikhalola puneikhavona ukhuta khwale nei khipungha eikhivaha ekhavanu eiku ansikhuli umunu unyakhunghela ukhuvala

ukhuma mukhivumbukhu eikhyavenchangha, munkilunga na munjovele nchoni, 10 puvaleikhwovela fincho valeikhuta uvopokhi vulei nu Nguluve veito uveitama pakhinalwangula eikhya vuntwa nukhakolo!" 11 Avasuhwa voni vemile mungutu nchoni puvakhinchunghutile eikhinalwanghula eikhavuntwa avavaha vala navanyawumi vanne vakhinama nukhufunghafungha pasi pa ng'anga pavulongolo pakhinalwa nghula vuvikhumweimeikha Unguluve, 12 puvaleikhuta, "Amen! Ulunghirwo, uwweimukhiwa, uluhala, nulusano, nuvudwadwa na makħafive nu Nguluve veito isikhu nchoni Khisita khusila lusikhu! Amen!" (aiōn g165) 13 Pu umo nuvavaha vapelela akhavuncha akhata vav vuvani avatwalile eimienda emivalafu eiyavuvombi hange vahumile ndakhu? 14 Puneikhambula neikhata, "Ntwa vango, ulumanyile uve, "Vope pu akhambula une akhata ava vuva humile mumbutolwe uwanjalha imħażu fincho. Puvasukhile eimienda ngyavo punghivile mivalafu munkisa nghwa Nyakhakolo. 15 Ukhukongana neiłyō leino puvalei pavulongolo pamihio nghanhinalwanghula eikhavuntwa eikhya Nguluve puvikhumweimeikha nukhwiṣaya khumwene pakilo na pamusi mutembile ya mwene. 16 Umwene uveiatamile pakyanya pa khinghoda eikhinalwangula puitandaancha eihema ya mwene pakħanya pavene. Savalayeivona njala lusikhu khive khyu khyumilwa khyā magasi eilinchuva salielavangħatancha, nghave nghumafukhe angha nħiġi. 17 Ulwakhuba unyakhakolo uvaeli panghati na nghati pakhinalwangula pa iva veitekhenchi vavo, pu ikuvalongonchangha mukhindwivudwivu eikyamagasi ngha wumi, nu Nguluve puikhuva pulusyangha inyihonchi mumihongħavo."

8 Pu unyakhakolo avile adeindwile eikhikovekhelo khyā lekhela khumo pu khukħava mye khukyanya museikhi akhadebe khasigalile padebe ukhukwila. 2 Punikhavona avasuhwa lekhelakhumo veimile pamihio pa Nguluve, puvakhavapa eingalape lekhela khumo. 3 Usuhwa uyunge akhinchha akħava ibetelie eikhisaye khyā latalama khikħyo khleinuvfumba, pu eimile panekhelo. Puvakhapa uvufumba vuwingi ukhuta pwavuhenche paninie ninyeisayo ncha veideikhi voni panekhelo ya latalama pavulongolo pa khinghoda eikhinalwangula. 4 Eilyosi lya vufumba vula paninie ni nyeisayo ncha veideikhi, eilyosi leikħatongħa khukyanya khwa Nguluve ukhuhuma mumavokħo nħasuhwa. 5 U suħwa akħatola eikhihava khyakutuheileincha eilyosi lya vufumba puakkohħola umwoto akhadeincha ukhuhuma pakhitekhelo khyā nekhelo pu akħalaheila pasi pa ng'anga puleikkhuta wita njasi vuyikulum pa eikhilunga khikhali nelima. 6 Avasuhwa

vala lekhelakhumo ava vale ningalape lekhela khumo pavakhava vakhunkuva leino. 7 Usuhwa utanchi akhankuva eingalape ya mwene pu eifula yeikhinchha einyamanganga nu mwoto unghuhangile nu nkisa. Pu fikhikhinghava pakhigelelo eikhya luafu uhunge eikhilunga khikha linchima na maani aminghu gakhayanga. 8 Usuhwa uvaveilei akhankuva eingalape paneikhakhivona eikhinu khivyukhuta khyamba eikhivaha khikhyo khipyu umwoto pukhikhala hiwa munyanja. Eikhinghavo khidebe akhya nyanya khikhava ndunkisa, 9 eikhingave eikhinge eikhya finu ifyumi fikhafwa ifyufyale munganyanya pu eikhinghavo khyu ngalava inchinge nchikhanangeikha. 10 Usuhwa uvadatu puneikhyavona inkova eingalape ya mwene, pu ulutundwe uluvaha lukhalapakha ukhuhuma khukyanya puyeileikhung'ala wita nyale puyeikhanghwa pakhinghavo khimo eikhya nghasi ni fidwividwivufya magasi. 11 Eilitawa ly a lutondwe. Ulwa ukhilanghiwa luvavo ulukali fincho. Pu eikhinghavo khyu magasi khikhava khinyamanghasi amakali, pa avanu vingi vakhafwa savuli ya magasi amakalinghala, 12 Usuhwa uvanne pa akhankuva eingalape ya mwene, pu eikhinghavo khimo eikhyalinchuva nu mwanchisei khyu nondwe khyope khikhatovi wa ukhuta yeive hisi. Pu eikhinsafyale nulumuli. 13 Puneikhalola neikha puleikha eingasimula yeimo yeileva pagati nagati pakhilunga eikhya khukyanya puyeileikhunchova yeileikhuta, "Mweikhyole, Mweikhyole, Mweikhyole, Mweimatama mukhilunga savuli ya ngalape nchincho nchisigle ukhukuvia navasuhwa vadatu vavo vasinghile valei pakhunkuva leino."

9 Pu usuhwa uvahano puleino neikhavo na einkuva eingalape ya mwene. Paneikhaluvona ulutondwe ukhuhuma khukyanya eiyeyanghile pakhilunga. Einondwe eijo vakhayeipa eikhideinduleilo eikhya linghuli elilitalee saleivonekha upaleidunghile. (Abyssos g12) 2 Akhadeindula eilinghuli eileisaliso, leilo saleidunghile pono, pu eiyosi leileikhutongha. khukyanya eiheindei ni heindei ukhuhuma mulinghuli, eiyosi eilyo lyale lincho. Pu eilinchuva nu vutandanche wakhukyanya pu fikhava hisi savuli ya lyosi leila eilinchito eiyahumangha mulinghuli. (Abyssos g12) 3 Pu leino neikhavona nifivale fihuma mulyosi umwa pufilikulanghala mukhilunga, fyope ifivale pufikhava namakha wita matenefu mukhilunga. 4 Pu ifivale fila fikhavuliwa ukhuta khyomela ukhuveyanga ni finu ifiteta nageimibeikhe gyoni, pumuve yanganghe vavanu vene vavo valeichila khikohekheho (khimanyilo) kya Nguluve mufyeni fyavo. 5 Ifivale fila savafipe amakha ngha khubuda avanu pufyapevilwe uwene ukhuvanyanyameikha eimienchi nghihano. Uluvavo ulwavavangha lwale nduluvavo lwa matonefu vanghi

huma avanu. 6 Mufinghono ifyo avanu valanonghwangha ukhufwa uvufwe savakhavuvonanhe. Valanonghwangwa ukhufwa pu uvufwe vukhuvankimbeilangha avanu. 7 Ifivale fya hwanine ndi falasi nchincho vanchitesaniche ukhuluta khulinghoha. Khumintwe gyafyene khwale neikhinu khivye ukhuta ludeinghuleilo lwa latalama pu ifyeni fya nchene fyale ukhuta munu. 8 Fyale neinchwelile wita ncha vadala, pu amiho nghafyene nghale wita nghanghalamu. 9 Eikhifava khyu nchene khale ukhuta fifuva fya khyuma, eiminkuleile gya mapapaleilo ngha fyene nghalei khukuta wita mutukha inyingi inchalinghoha pu ifinge filikhukuta wita falasi vanchiluta khulinghoha. 10 Ifivale ifyo fyale neimikeila einghiluma wita litenatu; muniikeila gya fyene fyale namakha anghakhulemancha avanu valemale eimienchi geihano. 11 Vale nave ndu Nkuludeva vavo avasuhwa valinghuli eileisalidungha. Eilitawa ly a mwene mukhi Hebuli vita Abatoni pu khukhi Gilikhi vei Apolyoni. (Abyssos g12) 12 Pu ulupavelo ulutanchi ulwakhuva lwakho ndume lukhava hiluteile. Lola! Vuleisilie eilei khuleilyongomencho lufeile ulukhwincha. 13 Usuhwa uvatanato akhankuva eingalape ya mwene puneikhapuleikha eilumenyu eileinge lihuma muhusu ngha ulwakhitekhelo khyu latalama, mukhilekhelo eikhyakilwisayeila eikhilolama nu Nguluve. 14 Eilimenyu leikhambula usuhwa uva ntanato uveiale nei ngalape, "Vavopole avo avasuhwa vanne avuvankungiwe, mulunghasi uluvaha ulwa Efulati." 15 Avasuhwa vala vanne avuvaveikhiwe nukhuvatesania museikhi unghwa unghunonghelanile, pakhinghono eikhyo umwenchi unghwa, nu mwakha unghwa vavalekhile ukhuta pavavabude eikhinghavo khidebe eikhyavanu. 16 Embaleilo yavo umuvavelile avalwa valinghoha avavale pakyanya pafalasi vale 200, 000, 000. Puniapulikhe eimbaleilo eijo. 17 Vulevule umumalolile munjosi nchangpaninie navala vavo waitonghile pa falasi ififuva fyovo fyafe ififuveifyu ndu mwoto, ifinge fikhava, fya bluu eiyekolile fincho ni finge fikhava fya njano yeiosayeikolile fincho. Eimitwe gya falasi gyahwanine ndeimintwe gya ngalamu, pu leino mumilomo gyavo nghuleikhuhuma umwoto, eiyosi ly a khibili. 18 Eikhinghavo khidebe ikhya vanu vabudiwe na luvungu ulu ludatu: umwoto, eiyosi, nei khibili eikhikhya humangha umwoto mumilomo gyavo. 19 Ulwakhuva amakha ngha falasi nghale mumilomo gya nchene na mumikeila gya nchene—ulwakhuva eimikeila gyanchene gyale wita nyandalwe pigyale neimintwe eingyugyapelangha ifikoho muvanu. 20 Avanu avavasinghile vala vavo savabudiwe nu luvungu lula ludatu vope savapele inongwa nchavo einchuvavomibile, hange savanghimikhe amanguluve, nifihwani fya mibeikhi, na hela

ncha shaba na mawe ifisafilola nakhukhupuleikha yieve khyu khungenda safinghenda. 21 Hange savapele enongwa ya vubudi vvavo, uvuhavi vvavo, uvulinghu vvavo nei minghendele gyavo eigya vulyasi.

10 Pu neikhambona usuhwa uyunge unyamakha pwikhwika pasi ukhuhuma khukyanya akhava afwalile eiliveingo, hange khwale nulunkanginghulu pantwe nghwa mwene. Pamiho pamwene pale ndeiliinchuva pu amalunde ngha mwene nghale ukhuta bandaindembo ncha mwoto. 2 Mukhivokho khyu mwene akolile eikalata eindebe yeiyo yeivaluliwe, pu eikhilunde khyu mwene ieikhyakhundyo akhava akanyile pakyanya panyanja pu eikhilunde eikhyakuheingga akhava akanyile pakhilunga apaleivila nyanja. 3 Pu lieno akhava eilimenu ulwangalamu umuyikulumeila, vuikhyova eilimenu eilyo injasi lekhela khumo nchope pundikhakuhuma. 4 Vunchikuhuma akhavaleilo akhakhusimba khakhava khahenghelile puleino niekhapuliekha eilimenu ukhuhuma khukyanya eiliita, "Uveikhe munumbula ulekhe lekhela khumo nchinchovile pu ulekhe ukhusimba. 5 Pu usuhwa ula uveiniambwene eimile pa nyanja na pakhilunga pu aleikhwimeikha eikhivokho khyawene eikhyakhundyo aleikhukhiloncha khukyanya 6 pu akhijingha mwula unyawumi pakhusita khusila lusiku, umwene uvei apelile khukyanya ni finu ifywuwfile, na khikhilunga ni finu ifywuwfile nie nyanja nifinu ifili munyanja, pa khuta sapakhave nakhaseikhi pa inchi vunchimalile ukhuvombekha. (aiōn g165) 7 Pu lieno mukhinghono khila vuusuwa uva lekhela khumo yakhiva iva pakutengula ukhunkuva eingalape ya mwene, pu khvututu incha Nguluve punchilava chisilile nduvu walumbeilile khuvarombi vamwene avanyamalangho. 8 Eilimenu eilyuniapulikhe ukhuhuma khukyanya leikhambula une ukhuta luta ukhatola ngha yeila ekiyevaluliwe eiyilimu mavokho ngha suhwa ula uveiemile pakyanya pa nyanja hange napakhilunga." 9 Puneikhaluta khusuhwa nukhumbula ukhuta ame eikalatayeile. Pu akhata, "Khulyune tola eikalataeindebe eijo ulye puyikhukhupelangha uluvavo mulitumbu lyakho. Pu mundomo nghwakho yiveinchangha nonu ukhuta wukhe." 10 Punikhata eikalata eila ukhuhuma mukhivokho khyu suhwa ula. Punikhly kahe kikhava khinongha wita wukhe mundomo nghwango, puniavile neimalile ukhulya eikalata yeila pa eilitumbu lyango leikhava nuluvavo. 11 Pu amamenyu maninie nghakhambula akhata, "Unonghile ukhunchova uvulanghuchi hange pavana na pa khilunga na munjovele na muvankuludeva avingi."

11 Vamile ululanji ndulubeikhi ulwakhunghelole eikhinghelelo. Pu umo akhambula akhata, "Eima

ukhagele eikhinghelelo eiyakhutekhelela, pu na vala vavo vikhisaya munghati. 2 Pu lieno ulekhe ukhunghela khunji khuluvanja lwa tembile, ulwakhuva ukhwa khwa vanu Avakaya. Vuvene vapestilwe khunji ukhwa puvikhuvukanyangha uvunchenge uvuvalanche paseikhi neingheiveilei. 3 Puyanikhuvapa avatangeili vangho avanyamakha vaveilei avakhtenghuleila khuseikhi unghwa finghono ualufu umo navamia vaveilei 1, 260, neimilevulu ntanato puviva vafwalilefinkutulo mumiveilei nghyavo." 4 Avatangeili ava nghyuminbeikhi nghya mavono nghaveilei ni nyale eiveilei ifyu fyeimile pavulongolo pa Ntwa uvakhilunga khyoni. 5 Pu einave umunu yuyoni eilamula ukhuvalemencha pu umwoto nghuhumananga mumilomo nghyavo nukhuvalemancha avalunghu vavo. Pu ula evelonda ukhuvabanda payalusutu abudiwe ndavule. 6 Avatangeili ava valei na makha anghakhudeinda khukyanya ukhuta eifufula yeilekhe ukhutima ifinghono fila yeilekhe ukhutima ifinghono fila ifyaseikhi unghuvaleipakhtenguleila. Valeinamakha anghakhuhambula amanghasi nghave inkisa pakhukhvunga eikhilunga khunjila ya mavungu anghaleipapeingi paseikhi nghula unghuvanonghilwe. 7 Yakhiva viva vamanile ukhuncho uvvayeilweli vvavo, pu eikhikanu khila eikhihuma mulinghuli eilitali saleivonekha upuleidunghule puivenchangha neilinghoha navene puleino ikuvaluteila nukhuvabuda. (Abyssos g12) 8 Pu eimifimba nghyavo punghinghonangha pa vunchenghe uvudebe muvunchenghe uvuvaha (uvunjenghe vuvva mukhihwani vuwananine nakhu Sodoma nakhu Misili) upu Untwa vavo avunkuviwe. 9 Pu navanu avakhikolo eikhyo nei khivumbukhunei njovele neikhilunga puyavilolangha akhadebe hange savakhanghilekhe eimifimba nghyavo ukhunghiveikha mumbanghuli. 10 Vala vavo vitama pakhilunga puyavivokha savali yavo nukhuhekhela fincho, puyavisuehi lamilangha eifyakhupenchna savuli yavo avanyamalago vala vaveilei vavavunghile vala avalamangha pakhilunga. 11 Pu leino pa seikhi unghwa finghono fidatu nu seikhi udebe pu umwuya nghawumi ukhuhuma kwa Nguluve puyanghukhwinghila mumbene pu navope puyavikhimangha na malunde nghavo. Pu vuvenchangha na vala vavo vikhudwada fincho puvuvenchangha na vala vavo vikhuvavona. 12 Pu lieno puyavipuleikhanga eilimenu eilyangolo ukhuhuma khunyanya eilikhuvalula ukhuta, "Mwinchange khunu!" Pu avene leino puvilutama na khukyanya mundiveingho, paseikhi unghwa vatavanghwa vavo vuvikhuvavona. 13 Pa seikhi nghunghunghwa pukhuvenchangha neikhisenyenghe eikhidwancha pakhilunga pu eikhinghavo

khimo pakhinchingga khyavuuchenge khikhwangwa, khikhasingala khyavuuchenghe budeikha khumo. Puvakhfwa nekhesenyenghe eikhyo vukhilindima vnu avlufu lekhela khumo puvala avasinghile vumi valemumbundwanchi vakhamwimikha nukhunghinia Unguluve uvakhukyanya. 14 Pu ulupaveilo ulwaveilei ulwita. Yoova! Lusilile lusinghile ulwakhuta yoova! ulwadatu lukhincha mbeiveimbeivei. 15 Puu leino usuhwa uva lekhela khumo akhankuva engalape ya mwene, pu eingolo eimbaha yeileikhunchova khukyanya yiita, "Uvuntwa vwa khilunga wooni puvuvile vuntwa vwa nkuludeva veito uYeisu Kilisite uva mwene. Pu vope pu ivenchangha nkuludeva isiku nchooni pakhusita lusiku." (aiōn g165) 16 Pu avavaha vapelela(avanghongholo) emilevuli ngiveilei na vanne vavo vatamile mufinghoda ifyavunyalwanghula pamih pa Nguluve puvakhanghwa pasi puvalei khufungafungha punanunchibumila nchavo nchilikulola pasi puvaleikhumweimikha nukhwisaya khwa Nguluve. 17 Valeikhuta, "Tusana fincho khulyuve veinkuludeva vei Nguluve, veinddonghonchi va finu fyon, vei uve pyule na uve vwale khwo, ulwakhuta uli namakha nghakho amingi na hange puwandile nuvulongonchi vwa vunkuludeva vwakho. 18 Avakaya vavipile pu leino uluvipo Iwakho lukhwincha. Useikhi ngufikhe khuvala avafwile ukhuheinghiwa nuve nukhuvahomba uluhombo avavombi vakho avanyamalangho, naavalanche vakho avikhuleidwada eilitawa lyakho avadebe navavaho nghifikhe useikhi ungwakhuvayancha avikhukhiyancha eikhilunga." 19 Punikhavona leino eitembile eimbalanche eiya Nguluve khukyanya yeikhavonekha neilisandukha eilya lweideihano lwa mwene leikhavonekha munghati mutembile ya mwene. Khwale nu muli khyia njasi, eikhisenyanghe khyia khilunga neifula ya mawe.

12 Pu eikhihwani eikhivaha khikhavona kha khukyanya: udala uveiafwalile eilinchuva pu akhava numwenchi pasi pamalunde nghamwene; na pakyanya pantwe nghwamwene paleiludinguleilo lwa nondwe eikhinchingga neiveilei. 2 Pu umwene ale muluvavo uluvaha fincho ulwakhuhola umwana. 3 Eikhihwani eikhinge khikhavonekha khukyanya: Einyato! Eimbaha fuveifu puyale naimitwe lekhela khumo neisungha khinchingga, mumitwe nghayene yafwalile undinghuleilo lekhela khumo. 4 Unkeila nghwa yene nghuleikhulunduncha inondwe ncha khukyanya eikhinghavo khidebe. Nukhunchinghweisa pasi pakhilunga. Einyato ya eimile pavulongo pa dala aviakhaseikhi khakhuhola khahengheli, ukhuta vuholu einyato pu yeimile umwana va mwene. 5 Pu akhahola umwana, udeimi, uvei uyu

ayiva ndonganchi va filunga fyon ilongochangha nulubeikhi lwa khyuma. Pu umwana vamwene apeimbiwe ukhuta khukyanya khwa Nguluve pakhinghoda khyia mwene eikhinalwanghula, 6 pu udala ula anyilile khulunkungu, khukhwa Unguluve atesaniche aponu apakuva umwene, ukhuta pwatangheilliliwe mufinghono ualufu umo na vamia vaveilei neimilevulu ntanato (1, 260. 7 Pu leino kwhale neimbancha khukyanya. Umikaeli navasuhwa vamwene valwile neinyato yeila; nei nyato eila eimbaha avasuhwa va mwene valwile nayo. 8 Pu einyato sayale na makha angha khukwila pakhuluteila eimbancha eila. Pu leino sakhiwale nuvutano khukyanya uwakkutama einyato yeila na vasuhwa vayeine. 9 Einyato eimbaha - yeile einyato ya khatale eiyikhilangiwa undunghuewo utavanghwa uveisyovlehania avanu avankilunga khyoni pwakhalahiwa pasi pakhilunga - navasuhwa va mwene vakhalahiwa pasi paninie na mwene. 10 Pu leino neikhapuleikha khange eingolo ukhuhuma khukyanya eiyiti: "Leino uvupokhi winchile namakha nuvuntwa vwa Nguluve veito nuvuvala vwa Kilisiete va mwene. Ulwakhuta unghinghi vavalukololweito atangiwe pasi - uveiakhanchongeolangha ifinghono fyon avayeito aleikhuvanchonghela khwa Nguluve pakilo na pamusi. 11 Puvakhanduteila khumakha nghankisa nghwa nyakhakolo na khulimenyu eilya vulumbeileili vvavo, ulwakhuta savanonghwe fincho eimitameile nghyavo nukhufwa. 12 Puleino, hekhelangha, umwemweikyanya, namweivoni mweimatama nghati tuyene. Puleino Iwakho uve veikhilunga nei nyanya ulwakhuta uvulinghu wikhile khulyumwe. Pu adeinghile naluvipo fincho pakhuva alumanyile ukhuta aleimuseikhi adebe vavule. 13 Vu einyato yavile yeilumanyille ukhuta yeitanghiwe pasi pakhilunga, payeikhakhongha udala uveiaholie umwana udeimi. 14 Puleino udala akhapewa amapapatiloi nghaveilei angha ngasimula eimbaha, ukhuta puyeipululukhanghe impakha baho patesaniwe savali ya mwene khulunkungu, aponu papo ale iroleliwa paseikhe neimiseikhi na khasukhi akha singhalile, aponu upusayinghela ukhufikhaeinyato eijo. 15 Einyato ya funyile amanghasi ukhuhuma mundomo nghwayene wita lunghasi luvaha, ukhuta pulupele ulyonghomenco ulwakhumwongomencha. 16 Pu leino ikhulumga khikhhatanga udala. Ikhilunga khikhadeindula undomo nghwa khyene nukhumila ulunghasi ulu einyato ya funyile ukhuhuma mundomo nghwa yene. 17 Pulaino einyato yeikhambaepeila udala puyeikhahengha ukhuluta khwilwa eimbancha neikhivumbukhukhya dala ula khyoni - vala avikhunchi konga indangheilo ncha Nguluve nukhu bateileila elimenyu eilinchoviwa eilya Yeisu Kilisite.

13 Pu einyato yeikhima pakyanya pang'anga unghwa ndukanji munyanja. Puleino neikhavona eikhikanu vukhihuma munyanja. Khyale nisungha khinchingga, eimitwe lekhela khumo. Musungha ncha khyene khwale ni ndinghuleilo khinchingga, pu mutwe nghwa khyiene mwale na mamenyu nghangho nghibeingha khwa Nguluve. 2 Pu eikhikanu eikhyuneikhivwene khivukhuta liduma. Amalunde ngha mweimba, undomo nghwa khyiene nghwale ndunghwa ngalamu. Einyato yeila puyiekakhipa eikhikanukhila amakha ngha yene neekhingoda khyalwangula na makha nghumingi anghavulongoji nuvuvaha. 3 Utwe nghwa khikanu khimo mufila khileikhuvonekha ukhuta khileineiikhikohoko eikhya vufwe khukhyene. Puleio eikhikohoko khila khikhapona pu nakhi khilunga khyoni khikhadengha pu khikhava khikongha khukhikanu. 4 Hanga puvakhava vikhuyimka nu khwisaya khunyato, pakhuva ayepile amakha ukhikanu ula. Puvaleikhwisaya khukhikanu nukhuta, "Veeni uvalei ndeikhikanu eikhi? Hange "Veeni ayilwa nakhyo?" 5 Pu eikhikanu khikhapewa undomo ukhuta khinchove amamenyu amanchitu. Anghakhubeingha Unguluve nangakhwinginia. 6 Puyikhava nuseikhi nghanuvuvaha nuvulonhoni eimienchi eimilevelu nghanne neinghivelie pakyanya. Puleino eikhikanu khikhabungula undomo nghwa khyene pukhikhanja ukhulengetula amamenyu amanchitu anghanghikhubeingha Unguluve, paninie nukhudukha eitawa lya Nguluve nuvutamo vwamwene paninie navalava avavitama khukyanya. 7 Eikhikanu khikhava nuvuvopolwa uwva khulwa eimbancha navavalanche pu nukhuvatola. Hange khikhava nuvuvaha pfifumbukhu fyoni navanuna pa njovole nxhoni ni khilunga khyoni. 8 Pa avanu voni avavitama pakhilungha vikhulyimkhangah eilikanu eilyo, pu ula yuywa eilitawa lya mwene saleisimbiwe, mukalata ya vyakhakolo ukhuhuma eikhilungha vukhipelewa, hange ukhakolo uvei aheinjiwe. 9 Pu umunu angave aleinimbulukhutu apuleikhanghe. 10 Pu eingave umunu eikhuvankunga avanu vo veinkunghiwangha. Pu eingave umo ibudangha neimundu vope eibidiwangha nei mundu. Pu apa pupaleinukhiyumeleincha nulweideikho lwa vala avangholofu. 11 Pu khange nikhaleivona eilikanu eileinge likhwincha ukhuhuma mukhilunga. Eilikanu eilyo lyale ni sungha eiveilei wita ng'osi pu nakhukhunchova wita nyato. 12 Pu eilikanu leila leileikhuvombela uvuvaha na makha nghoni angha nyato, pualeikhuvapela avakhilungha ukhuta veisayanghe khulikano leila eilyakhatale eilitanchi leilyo eikhikolo khyalyene khiponile. 13 Pu eilikanu leila lyope puleikhavomba ifideengho ifinyamakha, pu eilikanu heikhapela numwoto ukhuhuma khukyanya pamihoo

nghavanu, 14 pu khunjila ya fideengho eilikanu lyale nuvuvopolwa uwva khuvomba ifideengho, puleikhavasyova avanu vavo vitaama mukhilunga, pu eikhikanu khila khileikhuta vapelanghe eikhiihwani eikyakhukhidwada nduvuvidwada nukhukhyimeikha eikhikanu khikhyo vakhileminche nei mundu pu leikhava lipitama eilikanu eilyo. 15 Lyale nuvuvopolwa uwvakhuleipa umwuya nghwa vwumi mukhiihwani khila eikhipeliwe ndeileikanu pu eikhiihwani khila khive namakhanhga khunvhova nakhuta vala voni avuvabeilile ukhwisaya khulikanu vabudiwanghwe. 16 Hange puleileikhusuluteisyah khila munu umbaha nu deebe, avatayeili navanghanchu, avalenghefu avavolwa navavanda ukhyupeileila eikhimanyieilo mukhivokho eikhyandyo avange pakhivokho eikhyaeinghi avange pa mbulmeila ncha fyeni fyavo. 17 Pu akhalangheila ukhuta umunu uveavenchangha alekhe ukhunghuncga yeive khunghula, pu ula mwene uvei aleineikhimanyieilo khya likanu, pu eiyie yu mbaleilo yeiyo yevonia eilitawa lya yene. 18 Apa pilonda ukuhuva nuluhala. Eingave yuyoni aleinuvumanyu, mundekhe avombe embaleilo ya mbaleilo ya khikanu. Embaleilo ya yene yu eiyei avamia ntatanonimelevulu ntanato na ntato pa kyanya 666.

14 Nalolileele niekhuvona unkikhakholo eimiele phavulonhoro phalyune phakyanya pha kyamba eikya Sioni. Pwu phaninie navanu 144, 000 avanyalie ntawa ilya Dadaye liesiembibi phafyeni ifya vene. 2 Pwu nikaphulikha eiliemenyu ukhuhuma khukyanya ndhamanghasiaminghi anghikwovela nie nchasi ieyiemuliekha nukhuokhuluma. Eiliemenyu eilyaphuliekikhike lyakhwanine nie liemenyu eilyuvietova ifie wie wie uvietova ifi wie wie ifyavene. 3 Nukwiemba ulweimbo ulupya phavulonhoro phakhinghodha eikhya vuntwa, na pavulonhoro pa vumu vanne, na vala avanghongholo. Akhava asiphuli umunu yuywa akhiemanyile ukhumanilya, ulwiembo lula, aphanghe vala 144, 000 vavo vanghuliwe mukhielungha. 4 Avo vuvalo savaviekhiewe uvuvivinavavadhala, ulwakhova savavamanye avanghos. Avo vuo lienkunkhonghaukhakholo ava vuvene vaphokhiwe ukhuhuma khuvanu vuvalo vale nchusekhe ienchakhutenghula ukhuma khwa Nguluve na khukhakholo. 5 Hange mumilomo eigyavene sawavonekle uvudhesi; ulwakhova valie vuvule uvuvivie. 6 Pwu niekhambona unsukhwa uyunghe ietogha phangati khukyanya, yuywa alie nululaghielo ulunonu ulwakhuvavula avanu avietama mukhielungha khila khilunga, eikhiekholo, einjovele, na vanu. (aiōnios g166) 7 Akhaghimba ukhvielangha, "Mundwadaghe Unghuluve mphinchaghe ulughienio. Ulwakhova unsiekkie unghwa vukhieghi ghuheghelile,

mwiesayaghe khumwene, umwene vyapelile khukyanya, niekhielungha, nie nyanja, niefi dwivudwivu ifya lughasi.”

8 Unsuhwa uyunghe - unsuhwa uvavieli - akhankhongha akhanchova, “Ugwiele, ugwiele vibabeli viembaha, yuve ukhavapha vakhanywa avaphanchi uvughiembe uwa vulieghu, uvughiembe vuwa vukhaghega uluviepho khumwene.” 9 Unsuhwa uyunghe - unsuhwa uvahdatu - akhavankhongha, akhanchova khulimeny eilivaha akhata, “Yuywa akhiva aisana khukhikanu nie khehwani kyamwene, nukhwupililela iekhiemanyelo pakyenya kya mwene aphangha pha khievokho, 10 umwene viayienya uvughiembe uwa luviepho ulwa Nguluve, uvughiembe vuwa vavuviekhiele nukhududiwa, vusavanjanincha mukhiekhombe eikyalioyo eilyamwene. Umu yuywa akhiva iywa atatabiekha khumwoto numwoto ughwa khiebiliti phavulongho phavasuhwa avamwene avalanche na phavulongho pha kakolo. 11

Nei lyosi eilyaluvavo ulwavene pwu luluotagha khusila Iusiku (salulasila) - hanghe savakhave nunsiekih unghwa khughatalukha phamusi na makhielo, vavo viesana khukhiekhanu niekhehwani kyayene, khila munu yuywa uphiele eikhiemanyilo eikyalietawa eilyamwe. (aiōn g165)

12 Uluo Iwielangho ulwakhupulikhila ulwavalanche, aviekhunchibhata iendagheiloncha Nguluve nu Iwiedhiko ulwa Yesu.” 13 Naphuliekhe alimenyu ukhuhuma khukyanya liliekhunchova, “Usimbe inchi: Huba ukhuhuma lieno avaafwile avifwile mu Ntwa. “Ene, “Ienchova umepo, “Pwu vaghatalukhaghe vuvamaliela mumbukhuvila uwawene, ulwakuva iembombo nchavo nchinkho nchinkhonghana na vene.” 14 Niekhala niekhavona eiliveingho ieilivalafu, nuvataraniele phaliveingho alieyumo alikhiehwani ndiekya munu. Ale nuluduliekho pantwe ulwa sahabu nie mundu eiyetema mukhievokho eikyamwene. 15 Unsuhwa uyunghe akhinchka khanghe ukhuhuma khuntembiele pwu akhieLangha khumakha ukhuluta khuyoywa atamiele pha maveingho:

“Utole eimundu yakho utenghule ukhubena ulwakuva unsiekih ughwa khubena ghifikhe, ulwakuva uvubeni uwankielungha vundhulwikhe.” 16 Hanghe ula uvayakhatamile khumaviengho, akhaghendhinche eimbundhu ieyamwene mukhielungha, nie kielungha khikhabeniwa. 17 Unsuhwa uyuonghe akhinchka ukhuhuma khuntembiele eiya khukyanya, vophe ale niemandu eiyetema. 18 Nu Nsuuhwa uoyunghe akhinchka ukhuhuma khukhietekhelelo, nu nsuhwa yuywa ale nukhulamula ukhuloncha khumwoto. Akhamwiekingha unsuhwa yuoya ale nie mundu eiyetema, “Utole eimundu eiyetama ulundamanie amaswatu aga msabibu ukhuhuma munsabibu ugwa mukhilungha, ulwakuva lieno iesabibu nchindulwikhe.” 19 Unsuhwa akhanielikha eimundu ya

mwene khukhielungha pwu akhalundhamania uvubeni uwa sabibu incha nkielungha pwakhalaha mundighuli eilivaha eilya vughiembe uwa lyoyo eilya Nguluve. 20 Eikhiesekheselo eikyavuughimbi liekhantwangiwa twanghiwa khunje khukhilungha, unkhisa ghukhadhudhekha ukhuhuma khukhyume, eikya falasi, uvatali uwa stadia 1, 600.

15 Hanghe nikhakhivona eikhenghe iekhiemanyelo khukyanya, eikhievaha hanghe kyakhundwancha; khwale navasuhwa saba vavo valienifivuongheilo saba, fifuovo fikhale fivuongheilo fya khumalila (Mwifwo eilyoyo eilya Nguluve liekhava lienkonghiwe). 2 Niekhakhivona khikyo kyahumiela ukhava nyanja eiyakyova eiyehanjinie nu mwoto, pwu yiekhima palunkhanji pa nyanja, uphuvakhale vala vavo vakhawesinche aviehuma khukhiekhanu, nie kiekyani kyayene, na khumbalielo iya litawa eilyamwene, vakhiekie khulukanji khunyanja eiyakyovo, avanyafiwiewie ifya Nguluve. 3 Avene pwu valiekwiemba ulwiembo ulwa Mose, unsuhwa va Nguluve, nulwiembo ulwa mwana va khakholo: “Valiekhunchova. Valikhuta, iembaha inchakhudheghe, imbombo nchakho: Ee viekhuludeve Nguluve, viemwiemekhewa, jayieli, nchalweli, ienjile nchakho, ee vientwa vavanyaphanji. 4 Vei veni yuoya ayielemwa ukhukhudwadhuave Nkhuludheva nu khulieghenia eilitawa lyakho? ulwakuva yuve vemwene veve uliembalance. Ifulingha fyon filiencha pwu fikhukhughiagha phavulongholo palyuve ulwakuva uve ulilei nonu nie imbombo nchakho nchivonikhe pavuvalafu.”

5 Vunchielutile iencho niekhala, uluvafu uluvalanche upwu lyale phuliele eilyeve eilyakhunchovela, lielyo lyaandhiendhukhile khukyanya. 6 Ukhuhuma pa luteliele uvuvalanche vakhiencha avasukhwa saba nie bakhuli saba incha sahabu ienchedieghiele nafwaliele eimyiendha eikyakhitani ekhienonu eikhi ng’ala vankunghiwe mufifuva iendheghe incha sahabu. 7 Pavalava vane akhahumila yuomo unyawumi akhavavapha avasukhwa saba ifiedhiendhulio saba ifya sahabu, fiedhieghiele uluviepho ulwa Nguluve, yuywa mwumi khusila Iusiku. (aiōn g165) 8 Ei Ntembiele yiekhadhigha eilysosi eilehumile khuvuvalanche uva Nguluve nuo vuvaha uwamwene. Pwu akhava asiphali umunu uveiwersya ukhwinghila munghati muntembiele, eimpakha upwu akhieva Iwiesila uluvunghu saba ulwa vasuhwa vala saba.

16 Niekhaphuliekha elimenyu ukhuhuma khuntembiele, liliekhuvavula avasuhwa vala saba, “Mulutanghemukhadhudheliele ifidhiedhulielo fila saba ifa luviepho ulea Nguluve mukhilungha.” 2 Akhaluta

yuywa ataliele akhalahiela iekhidhiedhulielo eikyamwene munkhilungha; pwu phakhava nielieilanchi eilivaha eilivivi khuvanu vala vavo vala niekhiemanyielo eikyakhikhhanu, na khuvala vavo wasanagha khukhiekayani eikyayene. 3 Uvavieli akhalagha eikhidhidelio iekyamwene munyanja; pwu ghukhava nkisa ndhukhisa ugwa wufwe, nie finu fyon iifinyanumbu eiyawuomi munyanja fikhafwa. 4 Vope uvadhatu akhalaha akhalaha eikhiendhulielo kyamwene munhasi na mufie ndwiwudwiwu ifya lunghasi; pwu ghukhava inkisa. 5 Une pwu niekhamphulika unsuhwa uvalunghasi, "Nchova uve vie nyalweli yuve kyule hanghe uyuwievha khwhole vilembalance ulwakhu ng'ieghile eiwo. 6 Ulwakhuva uadhudhile unkisa ughwaavalanche nughoa vanyamalagho, nuve uvaphie unkisa vanywe, vophe viedhikhe." 7 Pwu nikaphulpa khetekhelelo phienchova, "Ena! Ntwa Nguluve vinyavuntwa, uvhieghi wakho." 8 Unsuhwa uvane akhadhudhiliel iekhiedhiendhulielo kyamwene phakyanya palienchuva likhatavuliwa ukhuvanyanya avanu khu mwoto. 9 Vanyiewe nie lifukhe eilikhalii elindhwancha, pwu valiekhudedhe eilimenu eilya Nghuluve, uvyalienamakha undamuli va luvunghu uolwa hanghe savapheliele vakhalemwa ukhupha ulughinio umwene. 10 Unsuhwa uvahano akhadhidha ukhuhuma mubakhuli yamwene pha kiekhanu, nie khisiekaghiebka uvuntwa uwa mwene. Pwu valiekhuluma nukwieheveta amino khuluvavo ulukhali. 11 Pwu vakhadhukha u Nguluve uva khukyanya ulwakhuva vale nuluvavo nifikho ho ufyuvale nafyo, pwu savaliekhnongwa ukhuphela khumbombo unchuvavombiele. 12 Unsuhwa uvasita akhadhudheilida ukhuhuma mundibakhuli eilyamwene khulughasi uluvaha ulwa, Flat, na maghasi ghakhuma ukhuva einjela yakhughenda avantwa vavo uyyuvehuoma khuvuhuomo uwa linchuva. 13 Niekhanchivona enumbula eidhatu iembivi nchikhavonekha ukhuta malyola vughiehumu mundhomu ughwa njokha, eikiekhanu kiel, nu nyamalagho ula uvavudhesi. 14 Nchunumbula iencha mepho ienchiombia iefimanyielo nie fiedhegho, valiekhulata khu nkhludheva uvakhielungha kyon pwu unkunkhongha uvalundamanie pwuphanienie khulighiha khulienchuva liela eilivaha ielya Nguluve unyavuntwa. 15 ("Uole! niekwincha nduo ndyasi itouba! Uvieighonesya, nukhulolela eimyendhagya mwene alekhe ukhughenda vubuna na vanu viekhunchivogha isoni nchamwene.") 16 Vuvagheghielo voni aphonu upwavita khukhie eblani Amagedoni. 17 Unsuhwa uva saba akhadhudha ukhuhuma mubakhuli eiyamwene khu kyanya. Pwu likhaphulekhekha eilimenu eilivaha ukhuhuma pha vuvalanche nukhuhuma phakiegħodha eikyavuntwa,

yeliekhunchova, "Yeisiliele!" 18 Pwu yielekhumuliekha einjasi pwu lulie khuvonekha ulumuli ulwa njasi, ukhunkhuluma, ukhuliendi ma einjasi, neikhiesenyenghe eikhiedwancha, ekhielungha kiekhatetema fincho umusa nkhighela khieteteme ewo eikhielungha ukhuhuma umunu vupwale mukhielungha, uvulyavelie lievaha ukhulutielie. 19 Uvunchenghe uvuvaha vukhaghavieka ifiphande fidhatu, nu vunchenghe uwa vantenghe vukhaghwa. Unguluve pwa akhankhumbusya u Babeli umbaha, pwu akhavupha uvunchenghe ghule uvughiembe ukhuhuma khuluviepho ulwamwene ulukhali. 20 Khiela khiesiva kiekhayagha nie fyamba safavonekha khaveli. 21 Eifula eimbula eiyamawe, yekhava nuwunchietu wa talanta, yeikiekha ukhuhuma khuokyanya khu vanu, pwu valiekhundughula Unghuluve klu luvinhgo ulwafula iyamawe ulwakhuva uluvungho luola lyale luvievi ukhulutielie.

17 Muvasuhwa saba yuomo uvieale nifidhiendhulilo akhiencha alikhumbula, "Wienche, neikhuvonesye uvuhielie uwa ndieghu umbaha uveitama pakyanya pamaghasi aminghi, 2 yuywa avavaha avakhuludheva ava khielungha vavombiele ienongwa iencha vuolieghu numwene avaghanchienche nuvughiembie uwavulieghu uwa mwene avietama mukhielungha vaghanchiwe." 3 Unsuhwa akhanola mu Numbula akhanchikhumbekha khuludhasi, pwu niekhambona undhala atamile pakyanya pakiekhanu eikhiedhuhu unkhulutielila, uviadieghile amataw agha madhusi. Eikiekhanu kyale nieminentwe saba nie nsugha khienchigho. 4 Undhala afyalieley iemyendha eigya sambalau nie amawe aghagħalama, nie lulu, mumavokho akholiele ifinu ifyaluovipho ifya vuovivi uwa vuolieghu uwa mwene. 5 Pakyeni kya mwene liesiembewi eilitawa eilya khuvutitu: "BABELI VEI MBAVA, VEINDALA VA VAVALIGHI NIE FINU IFYA KUVIPHIENCHI IFYA KHILUNGA." 6 Pwu niekhavona undhala uoywa aviele aghaliele khuo nkhisu ughwa viedhieki vavo vafwiele khuo nongħwa ieyi Yesu. Unsiekħie vuniembwene, pwu nieliekhudheha ukhulutielie. 7 Hanghe unsuhwa akħata, "Khihi ekhe wiedhegha? Neikhukhuva viikhulumanya eikyagħegħile (eikħie khanu eikyo kielieniemintwe saba nie nsugha khienchiegho). 8 Eikiekhanu eikyukhakhiewene khikhale phuokhie, khiesiphali apha lieno, hanghe khiesawile ukhutogħha ukhuhuoma mundhīħli elitalieiyusali siela. Pwu kħielutielielagħha ukhunangha. Vala avientama pakyanya phakhielungha, vavo amantawa ghaveene sagħasimbiwe mukheitabhu eiky wumi ukhuhoma ukhuviekhiewa ulwuot ulwa khilungha - uyyividhegħagħha vuviekħu khievona

eikiekhanu kiekkyo phukiele, ulwakuva lieno khiesiphali hangha khielephwincha. (Abyssos g12) 9 Ulwielangho uolu lwa luhala nue nukwisaghila. Eimintwe saba fyuo fyamba saba fifwo undhala atamile phakyanya pha fyamba. 10 Eifyo vuva Nkhuludheva saba. Avakhuludheva vahano vaghwiele, yuomo pwale, uyounghe badho; sinchiele anghienche ayetama unsienkhi indhebhe vuvule. 11 Eikiekhanu kiekkyo kiekhale pwukheli, lieno pwu khisiephali, umwene vienkuludheva uvane; vieniente navankhuludheva vala saba, hanghe eiluta khuvunanghi. 12 Insuogha khienchigo unchuokhanchiewene vuva nkhludeva, khienchingho vavo savuophielile uludheva ulwakuva valuophielila uvuvaha ndha avankhuludheva khunsiekhi ghuomo pwu phanie nieniekhanu. 13 Ava vuvalienienonghwa yiemo, vuo valampha amankha ghavene nuvutwa uwakiekhanu khiela. 14 Pwu valalanwa nie lieghoha avene nu khakholo. Ulwakuva ukhakholo valavantoleva ulwakuva umwene vie Nkhuludheva va vakhuludheva hanghe Vitwa va vatwa - hanghe khumwene twaielanghiwe, tukhahaliwa, twieviedhiekhi." 15 Unsuwa akhambula, "Amaghasi ghala ughukhaghawene, pwu akhatamiele ula undhieghu vuo vanu, aviengie, avatenghe nie njovele. 16 Insuogha nchiela khienchigo ienchukha - nchiwene iekyo kyu kiekhanu viekhukhievie philagha nula undhighu. Pwu viekhumbiekhaga mwene vikhunyalulagha nukhulekha ukhufyala, hanghe pwu viekhunyanya mumwoto. 17 Ulwakuva Unghuluve aviekhiele munumbula inchavene ukhuphiemba uvuonoghwe uwa mwene khuo ulwiudhihano ghavene ukhulolela ukhudhuga amamenya agha Nghuluve upwuakhieva ghievonekaghaga. 18 Undhala uola uvuoyokhambwene vuvunchenghe vula uvuvaha uvuloleliwa na avankhuludheva avankhielungha."

18 Vufilutiele ifinu iefi neikhambona unsuwa uyunghe iekhuikha ukhuhuoma khukyanya. Umwene vieale nuvulamunchi uvuvaha, nie kielungha, niekhilungha khikha muliekhiewa kyooni nu vudwadwa uwamwene. 2 Pwu akhaliela khumakha aliekhunchova alikhuta, "Ugwile, ugwiele, vie vunchenghe uvuovaha Babeli! Uviele luvalu uluo ghientama amasetano, nuluvalu ulwakwijajiegha eimepho imbivi, uluvalu uluitama khila mbivie, nei khiedheghe eikhiviphiencha. 3 Ulwakuva avanyaphanji voni vanywiele uvughiembie uwa khunoghma uvuliegho uwamwene vuva vukhugheghela uluoviepho. Ava vala khuludheva avekhielungha vaghoniele nave. Avanchlusi ava mukhielungha vaviela vatayielu khuo makha aghavutamo uwamwene uwa vunogwe." 4 Pwu

niekhaphulikha eilimenyu eilienghe ukhuma khukyanya lile khunchova, "Muohume khumwene mwie vanu vangho, uoyumukhiehanja mumbuvivi uwa mwene, hanghe uoyomunkhuuophielila uvuohieghi uwa mwene woni mumbuovicie. 5 Dhambi zake zimerundikana juu kama mbingu, n aMungu ameyakumbuka matendo yake maovu. 6 Mung'ombaghe nduvuavahombiele avanghe, munkhahombe khaviele khumwene ndu vuankhavavombie; mukhienkhombe eikyakhanjinie, pwu umwe muhanjanie mala khavieli khumwene. 7 Nduwankhiebolele yuywa mwene, akhatamaghha mumbunonu uwavoghwe, mumphinchaghe uluvughu uluvivi na masaghe. Ulwakuva ienchova munumbula ieyamwene, 'Nietamile ndu lunkhengele; hanghe sanieliefwiele, sanielava namasangho.' 8 Ulwakuva eilinchuva liemo uluvungho ulwamwene lulantola: uvufwe, ukhuliela, nie njala. Alanyanyiwa mu mwoto, ulwakuva Unkuludeva Unguluve vie nyamakha, hanghe vie ng'eighi yuoya." 9 Avankhuludheva avankhielungha vavo vavombiele uvulieghu numwene nukwue hanjanie numwene valaliela nukhundiliela valala viekhulievona eilyosi umwene vuiepy. 10 Pwu valiema phavutali numwene, khuludwadho ulwaluvavo ulwamwene, pwuvinchovagha, "Ole, Ole hakhuvunchenghe uvuvaha, Babeli, uvenchenghe uvunyamakha! Khunsiekhi ghumou uvuhighi wienchiele." 11 Avanchlusi avamunkhielungha mlielaghe nukhukhita khunonghwa ienchonu mwene, ulwakuva asiekhulu umunu uvieinhula ifinu ifywamwene - 12 hanghe iefinu ifya mwene, iendalama, amawe aghalama, lulu, eikhietani, eikhienonu, sambalau, halili, eedhuhu, eimbihenkhe ngyoni eighienueliela vuononu nkhila kyombo eikya nsugha ienchonu tembo, nkhila kyombo eikyuvavombie khumiebiekhe eigya nghalama, eishaba, eikyuma, eiliwe, 13 Undalasini, ifyakhuhata, uvufumba, amaneman, uvoubani, uvughiembie, amafuta, uvuntiene uvuononu, einghanu, eisengha, nie ng'osi, eifalasi nie mutukha, navankhungwa nie numbulu ienchonu vanu. 14 Isekhe nchincho ukhanoghiwe khumankha ghakho nchiheghele khulyuve. Ifyavunoghwe wakho woni ifyakwienoncha fiekhieghele, safikhavonekhe khaviele. 15 Avanchlusi avafinu iefi avakhaviele uvutayielu khuvunogwe uwa mwene pwu ualiema phavutali ukhuhuoma khumwene ulwakuva uludwadho nuluvalo ulwamwene, valaliela nukhutoncha eilimenyu nukhu khuta. 16 Valanchova, "Ole, ole uvunchenghe uvuo uvuvaha uvufyalie eimwendie eimienonu ei kya sambalau, nieemidhuu, eigwo vabhakhieles eisahabu, nie finu ifya galama nie lulu!" 17 Munsienkhe ugwa ghumao ifinu fyonu eifwo iefya vutayielu woni uowa fikhahegha. Khila nahosa uva ngalava, naviephembia

eiminchigo, na voni avamumaghasi, na voni avie vomba iembombo munyanja, vaeimile phavutali. **18** Valilie vuviekhulievona eilyosi nuo mwene vuiepya. Valikhuta, "Vuvunchenghe vuliekhu uvuhwanine nuo vunchenghe uvuvaha?" **19** Pwu vakha valahiela mundyela phakyanya phamietwe eigyavene, pwu vakhaliela, nchiliukhohuma nie nyekhonchi nukhu khuta, "Ole, ole uvunchenghe uvuvaha phoni upwuvuliepwo. Vavo vale munghalava nchavene munyanja vale vantayeli nie khyuma eikhya vene. Munsiekhi ghumu kyoni khikhayaga." **20** "Muovokhaghe khumwene, khukyanya, uwe mwivanyaluvavo, avasuhiwa, na vanyamalago, ulwakuva Unguluve agheghele uvuighi uwamwene khulyumwe!" **21** Avasuhwa avanyamakha vakhaphiemba eiliwe ndiliewe eilivaha eilyakhuhevetela pwa akhalietaqha munyanja, akhanchova, "Khinjila eiyi, Babeli, vula uvunchenghe uvuvaha, vula taghiwa pasi khuvukhali hanghe savulavonekha khavieli. **22** Elimenu ielya fiphangho, avanyalwiembo, avienema ifie weiwei, namatalumbeta, savakhaphulie khikhe khavieli khulyume. Hanghe umanyi uva khila khien salavonekha khulyumwe. Nalielie menu elya lietule salielaphulikhikha khavieli khulyumwe. **23** Ulumuli ulwa khiesiki (taa) salulamuolieka mughati mundyuve. Eiliemu lya nyavunteghulania nuo mwehe uvavuteghulania sanchikhaphuliekkiekhe khavieli munghati ndyuve, ulwakuva avanchulusi vakho vale vavaha va nkhielungha na va tenghe, vasyoviekhe nunuhavi uwakho. **24** Munghati mu mbene unkisa ugwa vanyamalago na viedhieki ghukhavonekha, nuo nkisa gwa vanu voni vavo vakhabudhiwa pha kyanya phakhielungha."

19 Vunchielutiele ienchi phuniekhaphuliekh eiliemu likhwanana niekhielielo eikya liephuga eilivaha eiliavanu khukyanya lieliekhunchova, "Haleluya. Uvuophokhi, nuvuvaha, na mankha fyon fya Nghuluve vietu. **2** Uvuohieghi uwamweni vuatielwel, nukhugholokha, ulwakuva ang'ieghile undhighu umbaha yuywa ananghiele eikhielungha khuvuliegh uwa mwene, avombiele alutieliele unkhis ughwa vavombi va mwene, ghuo aghudhudhiela yuoywa." **3** Akhakhilivukhila ghanghe vakhanchova, "Haleluya! Eilyosi eilyamwene pwulietoga khukyanya khusila lusiku." (aiōn g165) **4** Avaghogholo vala ishilini na vane nie fyumi fine fikheisaya nukhunghenia Unghuluve uvilletama phaghieghodha eikya vuntwa. Pwu valiekhunchova, "Amina. Haleluya!" **5** Pwu eiliemu liekhahuma phaghieghodha eikya vuntwa, likhanchova, "Munghinieaghe Unghuluve mwie vanu, na mwie vavombi va mwene mwievoni, umwe yumwe mukhuomwiedhikha umwene avana na

vavaha." **6** Pwu niekhaphuliekha eiliemu ndheilya vanu avienghi hanghe ndamaghasi aghie khwovelha amienghie, hanghe ndhie njansie eiyimuliekha nukhuluma, vuyieta, "Haleluya! Unkhuludheva vie Nghuluve vietu, vie ielolela fyon. **7** Hanghe tuhovokhaghe tuhekkelaghe tusanaghe ulwakuva eindoanuoluhelko ulwa khaikholo lwienchile, nuo mwienghaeitesanienche." **8** Vantavuole ukhufwala eimwenda eiminu eighieng'ala eigyakhitani (iekhietani eikhienonu nchuo mbombo inchinoghiie iechaviedhieki). **9** Unsuhwaakhanchova nuone, "Ughasiembe agha: Vasayiewe vala vavo vielanghiwe ukhuluta khwila ifieni ifya Nkhakholo." Vulevule akhambula, "Agha khumamenyu aghavuyelweli aghaNghuluve." **10** Une niekhaghwa phasiphamalunde ghamwene ukhuta niensane nukhudhova, pwu akhambula akhata, "Wietekhelwe ukhuvo eiwo! Une nieliembombi ienieno navalukhololwo avakwibata inchinchoviwa nu Yesu. Mwiesayaghe khwa Nghuluve, ulwakuva inchinchova uYesu ncha mepo uva nyamalagho." **11** Pwu nikhvavona khunkanya khudhiendhukha, lola khwale nie falasi eimbalafu! Uviaei toghiela ienkhwielanghowa Mwiedhikhi uvayie Lweli. Vouphie vayielweli vieheigha nukhuvoomba eilighoha. **12** Amiho ghumwene ghuhwanienine ndululiebmo ulwa mwoto, hanghe phakyanya pha ntwe ughwamwene plalienifietambala fienghie. Hanghe alienielietawa eilyamwene ieilyo asikhuli avyaliemanye, aliemanye yuoya mwene. **13** Umwene awfalielie umwendha ughuvayuviekhe munkhisa, eilietau lyamwene vieta vei lyiemenu lya Nghuluve. **14** Avasikhali avakhukyanya valienkhunkhongha munsana, veitoghie iefalasi iei mbalafu, vafyliele eimyendh eikyakheitani eimienonu, eimievalafu eighievalie. **15** Mundhomo gwamwemi yiehauma eiphangha eiyetema yeiyo yieghiedha ifielungha fyon, umwene vyavalavalolela khluobhiekhe ulwa kyuoma. Umwene veikhanya na malundhe iefyombo iefyavugheimbe nie lyovyo eilievaha eilya Nghuluve, umwenevie ie lolela phakyanya pha fyon. **16** Vouphie alienielietawa eilesiembiewa mu mwenda gwa mwene phakhieludhe kya mwene, NKHULUNDHEVA VA VAKHULUDHEVA HANGHE VEI INTWA VA VANTWA. **17** Pwu niekhalola niekhavona unsuhwa eimile pha lienchuva. Akhafyeilangha iefiedheghe fyon iefie phululukha khuokyanya wiekhwielangha akhatoncha eiliemu akhata, "Mwinchaghe mwievoni muolundhamane pwuo phanienie khukyakhula khienghie eikya Nghuluve. **18** Mwinche mulye einyama ei ya vankhuludheva, einyama eiya vavaha avalieghoha, einyama eiyavanu avavaha, einyama eiya falasi, eiya vanu voni, vavo valie mbwavuokhe na valie mbunkhunghwa, avavaha na avadheibhe." **19** Hanghe

pwu nielikhukhievona eikhiiekhanuna vankhuludheve ava kхиelungha phuphanienie na avasikhali vavou vakhava vie tesanienchie ukhuluta khwilwa eilieghoha nuo yuywa yuomo avyakhiетогиеle eifalasi na vasikhali avamwene.

20 Ikhiiekhanu kyaibatiewe nuo nyamalagho uvamwene uvavudhesi yuoywa akhavoniesye iefimanyielo eifyo phamiho ghamwene. Khufimanyielo ifyo khumbe fyale fya vudhesi akhavasyova vala vavo vauphielie eikhiemanyielo eikya kхiekhana na vavo valiekwiesaya khukhiekwa niekya kхiekhana eikyamwene vuoni vuvavieli vakhataqhiwa vuvanchighe vuomi mundhughuli eilya mwoto lielyo liekhwaka khukhiebelieti. (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) **21** Vala avasieghile voni vabhudhiwe khuo mundhu eyahuomile mundhomu gwa yuomo yuwa aitoghielie phakyanya phafalasi. Ifidheghe fyoni pwu fighieghuota einyama iencha mievieri gyaveine.

20 Niekhalola pwu niekhambona unsuhwa iekhiekhaukhuhuma khukyanya, iebhiete eikhiedhienduolielo eikya khuvufwe, akholiele nuo nyololo umbaha mumavokho gha mwene. (*Abyssos g12*) **2** Akhayiebhata einjokha eila, einjokha yiela eiyakhatale, yieyo vie nchuoghu untavaghwa, akhayeinkhunga eimyakha elfu. **3** Akhayietagha mundhighuli alya khuvufwe, pwu akhayikhuongha akhayievikha niekhiemanyielo phakyanya pha yeine. Akhavomba eiwo ukhuta khieve avanyaphanyi, upwuo akhieva ghislatha eimyaka elfu, eimyakha elfu vughiesiela pwu ayiedhiendhuliwa ave mumbuoleghefu unsiekhe undhebe. (*Abyssos g12*) **4** Pwu nikhalola niekhafivona ifieghodha ifya vuntwa. Fifwo vatamiela vala vavo vavuliewe ukhava vuvalamulie va vuohieghie. Hanghe pwu niekhalola einumbula ncha vavo vaghiedhiwe eimintwe khunonghwa ieyakhuchova elilmenu eilya Yesu nielmenu eilya Nghuluve. Vophe vavo suviekhukhiesana eikhiiekhanu hanghe savauphielie eikhiemanyielo iekya pakyen phamiho ghavene aphanghe mumavokho. Vakhava vuomi, pwu vakhava vakhuludheva pwu phanie nuo Yesu emiakha elfu. **5** Avafwie vavo wasighiele savakhava vuomi upwughiesilagha emiyakha elfu. **6** Uowa vuvunchukha uvutanchi huoba unghatalufu Umbalance, uywaa vei munu uvayakhavie uvunchukha uluvafu ulwa khuvuotenghulielo, khuvanu avo uvufwe uawa vieli vuolieuvooule amankha khuveine. Pwu valalava, vophe valava vankhuludheva eimyakha gyoni elfu. **7** Eimyakha elfu ghielava ghiesila, Usetano aladheinduliewa oukhuhuma mumbukhungwa uwa mwene. **8** Umwene pwalahuma khusyova avaphanchi vavo valiekhuphande iene iencha kхielungha -Gogu na Magogu - ukhuvalundamanie

pwuophanienie vienghi ndhung'angha ugwa khu nyanja. **9** Pwu vakhaluta khukyanya khukhieungha khuluviendie, pwu vakhanchuonghula eiliehemha eilyaavalanche uvunchenghe uowa vuowale vughane. Umwoto ghuokhikha uokhuhuva khukyanya ghukhavalya. **10** Undhughu uole, uvakhuvasyova, akhataghiwa mundhughuli eilya mwoto nie khiebeliti, mumwa ale mwali moukhieie eikhiiekhanu, nula unyamalagho uvavudhesi. Avene phuva khavunghiwa ukhwa na phamusina phakhieko khuvusila lusikhu. (*aīōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) **11** Pwu niekhakhievona eikhiiegħodha eikyavuotwa khievhaha khievalafu, numwene uviekhukhietamelan chiencho eikhielungha nei kyanya fikhanyila phamiho pamwene, avene upwuaļiepwoo saphavonekhe. **12** Nikhuvavona vavo vafwiele - avavaha na vadheibe viemiele phwuulongholo pha għieghoda eikya vuntwa, ni fitabu fikkavalu li. Niekhietabu eikhiengħe kħiekkħadħielieha - Kħiekyo kya ludheve. Vavo vafyuile vakhahieghiewa mu mbombo inchavene inchincho nchavieghiewa mifitabu fiela, ukhuonkhongħana nie mbombo nchavene. **13** Inyanja youphe yiekhahumya avafyuile vavo vale mugħati. Nu uvufwe uwa khuvuofwe vukħahumia avafwele vavo vale munghati mu mwene, vakhahieghiewa kħielu munu unkunkħongħana nie mbombo ienħamwene. (*Hadēs g86*) **14** Uvufwe uwa khufwa vuokħatagħiwa mundhighuli eilya mwoto. Uvu vuo vuofwe uwa vieli - ukhuta mundighuli eilya mwoto. (*Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) **15** Pwu umunu yuoya saavonekhe ukhuta asimbiew mu Khalata aya Wumi, vophe ataghiewe mundhiegħuli liela eilya mwoto. (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*)

21 Hanghe nikhalola niekhavona khuonyanya khupya na kħiekkħielungha kħiepya, ulwakhua eikyanya eiyatalie ie kħielungha kħiekyo kya talie kħieluotie, yophe einyanja yiekhava yiesipħali. **2** Pwu niekhakhievona iekhielungha eikħievalanche, ei Yelusalemu eimya yeiyou yaakkie ukhuolu ma khukyanya kwa Nghuluve, phasi pakħielungha, kħiekyou vakhietesanienche ndhuu ng'einja unyweighani youywa vantesanienche vunonu anogħieie ukhumphuliekhieħla untwave. **3** Pwu niekhaphuliekhha eiliemenu eilivaha ukhuohuma kħu kħieghodha ekħienyalwaghħula lieliekhonchova, "Ulalagħi! Uvuotamo uwa Nghuluve valiephuphanienie na vanu, navophe eitamagħha navo. Vie vienčagħha vanu vaa mwene, nu Nghuluve vophe eivenčagħha hauphanienie na veine. Ei vienčagħha Nghuluve vavo. **4** Pwu alavaphuluxya ienyiekhonchi nchavene ukhuhuma mumiho ghavene, navavufwe vulavienčagħha vusiekħħuli, khavieli, nakhukħuoliela ukħulielu, na luoluovavo lulavienčagħha lusiekħħuli khavieli. Ulwakhua iembombo inchikħatalie

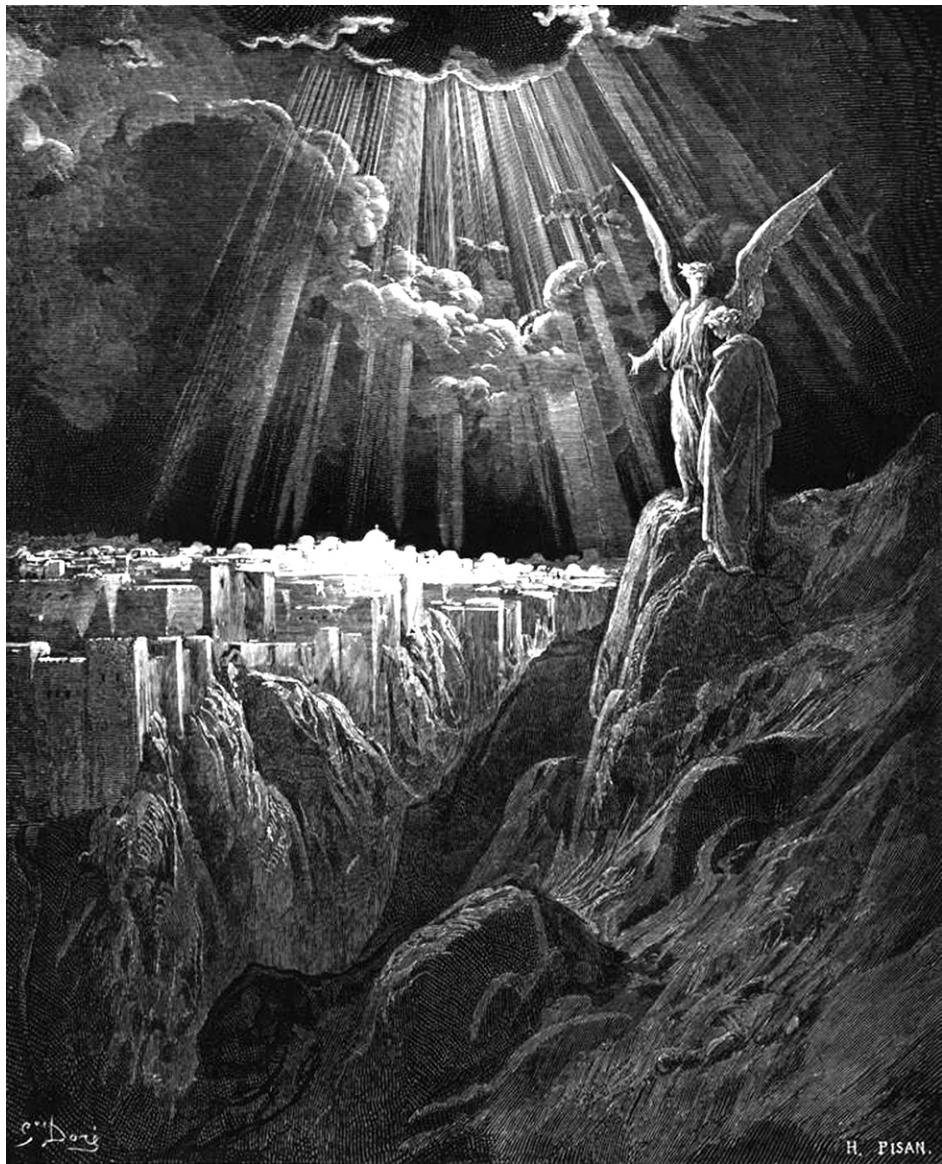
nchiemaliele ukhusiela. 5 Umwene youywa akhatamie phakhieghodha eikhienyalwanghula akhanchova, "Mlo! Niekuonchievomba nchooni ukhuova miea." Akhambula, "Akhata uosiembe ukhuota amamenyu agou wiedhiekhe nie lwei." 6 Akhambuola akhata, "Ghasielile ukhuva, "Une nene Alufa nuo Omegha, khuvuenghulie na khuvumalielo. Uneii niekhumpha uola nyakuonziela nie kie dhwuowidwiou eikya maghasi aghawuomi vuovuole. 7 Umwene uviesya ienchi vyalahala ienchi, nuone pwunielava Nghuluve va mwene, vuophe alava mwana vangho. 8 Hanghe vala avandwanchi, na avasaviekwiedhiekha, na vievienphiencha, na vambahudhie, na valieghu, navahavie, na viekhwisaya hufikhwani na vadhesi voni, uluvafu lwa veine lyu liel eilighuli eilya mwoto nie khibilieti. Uowa wou wuofwe uwa vielie." (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Pwu akhinchula unsuhwa uva saba vuvale niefiedheindhulielo saba fifyo fidhieghie mavungho saba aghakhumaliela vuophe akhanchova nuone alikhuta, "Uwienchaghe khuono. Une nikukhulagha ung'enza unyavutenghulan, undhala va nyakhakholo." 10 Akhanola muo Mepho ukhudhugha khukyamba eikhiehaha, pwu akhambonesya uvunchenghe vula uvuvalanche, ei Yelusalemu uvukwikha ukhuhuma khukyanya khunkhuludheva uo Nghuluve. 11 Unyavuntwa uwa Nghuluve, nulumuli uluwawene lwakhwaniene ndie khien eikyaghala ukhulutielila ndie khien eikya ghalama ei yasphi, eiyievaliele ndie khiekhiekhombe. 12 Lwali phuluole ulwiemato uluvaha, ulutali luhkava nie mielyangho khienchigo na ghieviele, phamlyangho phakhava na vasuhwa khienchigo na vavielie, na matawa ghasiembie ghuo matawa aghafikholo khienchigo nie fiveli aghavanya Isilaheli. 13 Uluvafu ulwakhuvuohuomo eimilyangho gheidhatu, uluvafu ulwakhunene eimilyangho gheidhatu, nuo uluvafu ulwakhusika eimilyangho gheidhatu, nuo luafu ulwa khuvuosemo eimilyagho gheidhatu. 14 Nu lwiemato ulwa vunchenghe lwale nie nyuoto khienchigo nie viele, hanghe phakyanya phakhava na matava khienchigo na fieveli aghuvasuhiewa khienchigo na vavielie avaa khankholo. 15 Uomwene yuoywa anchoviele nuone ale nie lielanji eilya sahabu alondhagha unkhuapiem uvuonjengha nie eimilyangho gyayeine nie matoienchayene. 16 Uvunjenghe vuola wahwaniene khiela luafu; uvuotali wa yeine wahwaniniee nue wiekha wa yeine. Akhalihania uvunchenghe vula nie kiephiemielo iekyalielanj uaviele nie maili ie nchiva elfu na miatano ukhwikha nu vuntali vukhaliehana). 17 Akhaliehania uluomato ankhakhava iezilaa mia na alobaini na ine khukhiephimilo eikyavumunu khukhuta ikyu vasuhwa. 18 Ulwimato Iwanchenghiwe khu yasipi nuvuonchenghe

uvuolienisahabu eiyievaliele, ndhiekhielolelo iekheivaliele. 19 Ulwuto ulwa lumato valuononchienche vuononu na mawe aghaghanama. Aghasagħalwa yaspi, uluonkhonghiele yakħuti smawi, ulwadħatu khalekedoni, ulwane sumalidi, 20 ulwahano saldonikhi, ulwasita akħikhi, ulwa saba klisolietħo, ulwanane sabalanjadi, ulwakenda yakħuti ieya manjano, ulwa khienchigo kisoplaso, ulwa khumi na moja hiakontho, ulwa kumi na mbili amethisto. 21 Nie mielyangho għiela khienchigo na għeviele gyale lulu khinchiegħo nie veile, kħiela ndyangħo nie lulu yiemo. Nie njeila ieyavunchenghe yale sahabu eiyevaliele ndie kyovo eikħielangħala. 22 Une pwu saniekħayievona eintembiele munghati mula, ulwakhuva Unkhuludeva Unghuluve, Untwa nuo nswambe ukhakholo, yuo tembiele ieyamwene. 23 Nuo vunchenghe vuola sawienogħwa eilienchuva na għumwenchi ughwa kħumuolikha ulwakhuva uvintwa uwa Nghuluve vuveikha uluomuli, nie taa eiyamwene vie Nswambe Ukhakholo. 24 Na vanyaphanchi valaghħendhangha muondħumuli lwa mwene. Nava Nkhuludheva avankħielunġha viegħegħa uvuotwa wavene mugħati muomwene. 25 Nie mielyangho gyamwene sagħielandhiendiwa phamus, ulwakhuva uomwa yeisiemauli eikħielo. 26 Avene valagħegħa uvuotwa nuolunsano uolwa vatengħe muogħati mumwene, 27 hanghe mugħati muomwene. Sankhieliegħela eikħieno khienyo kħielieu vuovuole amankha nūvievombha ienħakħuviemphiencha nu vuodhesi avene vala avasimbiwie mukħalata ieya wumi eija Nswambe Ukhakholo.

22 Hanghe pwu akhambonesya ulughasi ulwa magħasi aghawuomi, aghilangħala ndhie kħiekkhombe, aghieħuoma khuokħieghodha eikhienyalwaghħula eikya Nghuluve nie kya Nswambe Ukhakholo 2 Pagħati pha njiela ya mwene eimba. Nuo uluvafu uolu nuo luafu uolu ulwa lughasi luola, gwale phuogħuole umbiekkie ughwa wuomi ughwieħola iesekhe, ienħelimagħavo iesekhe kħiela mwjenchi. Na amasyu għa mbiekhe uogħwa għwakħuyaviela avanyaphanchi. 3 Hanghe saphakhave nukħulugħula khavie. Nieħkiegodha eikhienyalwaghħula eikya Nghuluve nie kya Nswambe Unkhakholo pwuo khienchagħha mugħati mumwene, na avavombi avamwene pwu viekħuombobelagħha. 4 Avene pwu valambona phami ho phamwene, nielitawa eilyamwene lielava pafyeni fyavene. 5 Hanghe eikħielo yielava yiesikhli khaville; nanchie taa sanchilalondhiwa nalulumuoli ulwa lienħuova ulwakhuva unkħuludheva Unghuluve iekħuvavieka uluomuli. Avene vuvalalolela ukhudhugħha khusila lusikhu. (aiōn g165) 6 Hangha akħambula akħata, "Amamenyu aghha niedhiekhagħha

Iweli. Vouphe Unkhuludheva Unguluve umepho uva numbula inchavanyamalagho ansuhiela unsuhwa uva mwene khukhuovalagha avavombi avawmene imbombo nchiencho nchielondiwa ukhuva phwuonchiele nambieve." 7 "Lola! Niekhwiencha na mbievi! Huoba umwene uviephuliekha amamenyu aghavanya malagho nie khalata eiyey." 8 Une nie Yohana nene naghaphuoliekh nuo nukhuonchivona eimbombo ienchi. Upwunaphuliekkie nukhunchievona naghwiele, ukhuva nienghienie phauvulongholo phansuhwa uola uvieandhaghieie einchi. 9 Vouphe ankhambulu akhata, "Lola ulekhe ukhuovomba ienchi! Une nielieghane na khuvala aviekhughiebhata amamenyu aghakhalata ieyi. Unsanaghe Unguluvel" 10 Akhambula akhata, "Ulekaghe ukhuoviekha ekhiemanyielo amamenyu agha vulaghunchi uwa khietabu eikhe, ulwakhua unsiekhe ughwa ghuliephawiephi. 11 Uvievomba uvusyovi alutielilaghe ukhuovomba uvusyovi, uvievomba uvuvivi unyavie khwidhiekha aluotiallaghe ukhwidhiekha, Umbalanche aluotielilaghe ukhuva iembalanche. 12 Lola! Niekhwintcha iembieve. Nuo luhombo Iwangho luliephuphanenie nuone, ukhung'omba khielamunu ukhunkhongha nie mbombo eyamwene uvuyieveliele. 13 Une nene Alfa nu Omegha, Khuvutenghulielo na Khuvusililelo, uva Khutala nuva Khumaliela. 14 Huobha vavo viesukha eimiendha gyavene, pwu vava nululaghielo ukhuoluota khoumbiekkie ughwa wuomi nukhwinghieie khuvuonchenghe uwa milyangho gyamwene. 15 Khunji uokhwa khunchieie iembwa na vahavi na valieghu, na vabhudhi, na vophe aviekhwiesaya khufiekhwani, na khila munu uvieinoghwa uvuodhesi nuokhuovuvombela. 16 Une, ni Yesu, niensuhiele usuhwa vangho khukhuovavula umwe imbombo iencho muontembiele. Une nene niekhale indhela nu uvuholwa uwa Daudi, Nene luotondwe ulung'ala ulwa phavuosikhu." 17 Nu Mephva Ng'ienja uvietenghuliwa vanchove, "Inchaal!" Vouphe uveiphuoliekh ieta, inchaal, vouphe unyakyumiela ienche, vuophe uveinoghwa atole amaghasi aghawuomi vuvule. 18 Nikhumbula khila munu uveikhu7ghaphuliekha amamenyu aghavunyamalagho uwa khalata ieyie: Umunu youywa ayiekhwonghelencha, Unghuluve ayiekhumwonghelencha uluvuongho luolwa lusiembiewe mukhalata eiyie. 19 Nuo munu youywa ayiehencha eikhieni mumamenyu agha vunyamalagho uwakhalata eiyie, Unghuluve ayikhuong'enchehenche uluvafu ulwa mwene muombiekcie ughwa wuomi khanghe na mumbunchenghe vuola uvuovalache, vuowa ienonghwa nchamwene nchisimbiewe muo khalata eiyie. 20 Vouphe yuoywa iekhunchienchova ienchi anchove, "Eena! Nie

khwiencha iembieve." Edhiekha! Pwu wienche Nkhuludheva Yesu! 21 Ulusayo uNtwa uYesu luvienchanghe pwu phanienie numwe mwievoni. Amen.



Pwu niekhakhievona iekhielungha eikhievalanche, ei Yelusalemu eimya yeiyou yaikhie ukhuohuoma khukyanya kwa Nghuluve, phasi pakhielungha, khiekyou vakhietesanienche ndhuo ng'einja unyweighani youywa vantesanienche vunonu anoghiele ukhumphuliekhiela untwave.

Pwu niekaphuliekha eiliemenyu eilivaha ukhuohuma khuokhieghodha ekhienyalwaghula lieliekhuonchova, "Ulolaghe! Uvilotamo uwa Nghuluve valiephuphanenie na vanu, navophe eitamagha navo. Vie vienchagha vanu vaa mwene, nu Nghuluve vophe eivienchagha hauphanenie na veine. Ei vienchagha Nghuluve vavo."

Ufunuo 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Mahanji at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Mahanji at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aïdios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Kinga---Mahanji-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Lukha 8:31
Warumi 10:7
Ufunuo 9:1
Ufunuo 9:2
Ufunuo 9:11
Ufunuo 11:7
Ufunuo 17:8
Ufunuo 20:1
Ufunuo 20:3

Imbombo incha Vasuhwa 3:21
Imbombo incha Vasuhwa 15:18
Warumi 1:25
Warumi 9:5
Warumi 11:36
Warumi 12:2
Warumi 16:27
1 Wakorintho 1:20
1 Wakorintho 2:6
1 Wakorintho 2:7
1 Wakorintho 2:8
1 Wakorintho 3:18
1 Wakorintho 8:13
1 Wakorintho 10:11
2 Avakolinto 4:4
2 Avakolinto 9:9
2 Avakolinto 11:31
Wagalatia 1:4
Wagalatia 1:5
Avaefeso 1:21
Avaefeso 2:2
Avaefeso 2:7
Avaefeso 3:9
Avaefeso 3:11
Avaefeso 3:21
Avaefeso 6:12
Filipi 4:20
Avakholosai 1:26
Utimoti 1:17
Utimoti 6:17
2 Timotheo 4:10
2 Timotheo 4:18
Titus 2:12
Waebrania 1:2
Waebrania 1:8
Waebrania 5:6
Waebrania 6:5
Waebrania 6:20
Waebrania 7:17
Waebrania 7:21
Waebrania 7:24
Waebrania 7:28
Waebrania 9:26
Waebrania 11:3
Waebrania 13:8
Waebrania 13:21
1 Petro 1:23

1 Petro 1:25
1 Petro 4:11
1 Petro 5:11
2 Petro 3:18
1 Yohani 2:17
2 Yohani 1:2
Yuda 1:13
Yuda 1:25
Ufunuo 1:6
Ufunuo 1:18
Ufunuo 4:9
Ufunuo 4:10
Ufunuo 5:13
Ufunuo 7:12
Ufunuo 10:6
Ufunuo 11:15
Ufunuo 14:11
Ufunuo 15:7
Ufunuo 19:3
Ufunuo 20:10
Ufunuo 22:5

aïdios

Warumi 1:20
Yuda 1:6

aiōn

Matai 12:32
Matai 13:22
Matai 13:39
Matai 13:40
Matai 13:49
Matai 21:19
Matai 24:3
Matai 28:20
Malekha 3:29
Malekha 4:19
Malekha 10:30
Malekha 11:14
Lukha 1:33
Lukha 1:55
Lukha 1:70
Lukha 16:8
Lukha 18:30
Lukha 20:34
Lukha 20:35
Yohana 4:14
Yohana 6:51
Yohana 6:58
Yohana 8:35
Yohana 8:51
Yohana 8:52
Yohana 9:32
Yohana 10:28
Yohana 11:26
Yohana 12:34
Yohana 13:8
Yohana 14:16

aiōnios

Matai 18:8
Matai 19:16
Matai 19:29
Matai 25:41
Matai 25:46
Malekha 3:29
Malekha 10:17
Malekha 10:30
Lukha 10:25
Lukha 16:9
Lukha 18:18
Lukha 18:30
Yohana 3:15
Yohana 3:16
Yohana 3:36
Yohana 4:14
Yohana 4:36
Yohana 5:24
Yohana 5:39
Yohana 6:27
Yohana 6:40
Yohana 6:47
Yohana 6:54
Yohana 6:68

Yohana 10:28
Yohana 12:25
Yohana 12:50
Yohana 17:2
Yohana 17:3
Imbombo incha Vasuhwa 13:46
Imbombo incha Vasuhwa 13:48
Warumi 2:7
Warumi 5:21
Warumi 6:22
Warumi 6:23
Warumi 16:25
Warumi 16:26
2 Avakolinto 4:17
2 Avakolinto 4:18
2 Avakolinto 5:1
Wagalatia 6:8
2 Wathesalonike 1:9
2 Wathesalonike 2:16
Utimoti 1:16
Utimoti 6:12
Utimoti 6:16
2 Timotheo 1:9
2 Timotheo 2:10
Titus 1:2
Titus 3:7
Filemoni 1:15
Waebrania 5:9
Waebrania 6:2
Waebrania 9:12
Waebrania 9:14
Waebrania 9:15
Waebrania 13:20
1 Petro 5:10
2 Petro 1:11
1 Yohani 1:2
1 Yohani 2:25
1 Yohani 3:15
1 Yohani 5:11
1 Yohani 5:13
1 Yohani 5:20
Yuda 1:7
Yuda 1:21
Ufunuo 14:6

eleēsē

Warumi 11:32

Geenna

Matai 5:22
Matai 5:29
Matai 5:30
Matai 10:28
Matai 18:9
Matai 23:15
Matai 23:33
Malekha 9:43

Malekha 9:45
Malekha 9:47
Lukha 12:5
Yakobo 3:6
Hadēs
Matai 11:23
Matai 16:18
Lukha 10:15
Lukha 16:23
Imbombo incha Vasuhwa 2:27
Imbombo incha Vasuhwa 2:31
1 Wakorintho 15:55
Ufunuo 1:18
Ufunuo 6:8
Ufunuo 20:13
Ufunuo 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Ufunuo 19:20
Ufunuo 20:10
Ufunuo 20:14
Ufunuo 20:15
Ufunuo 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48

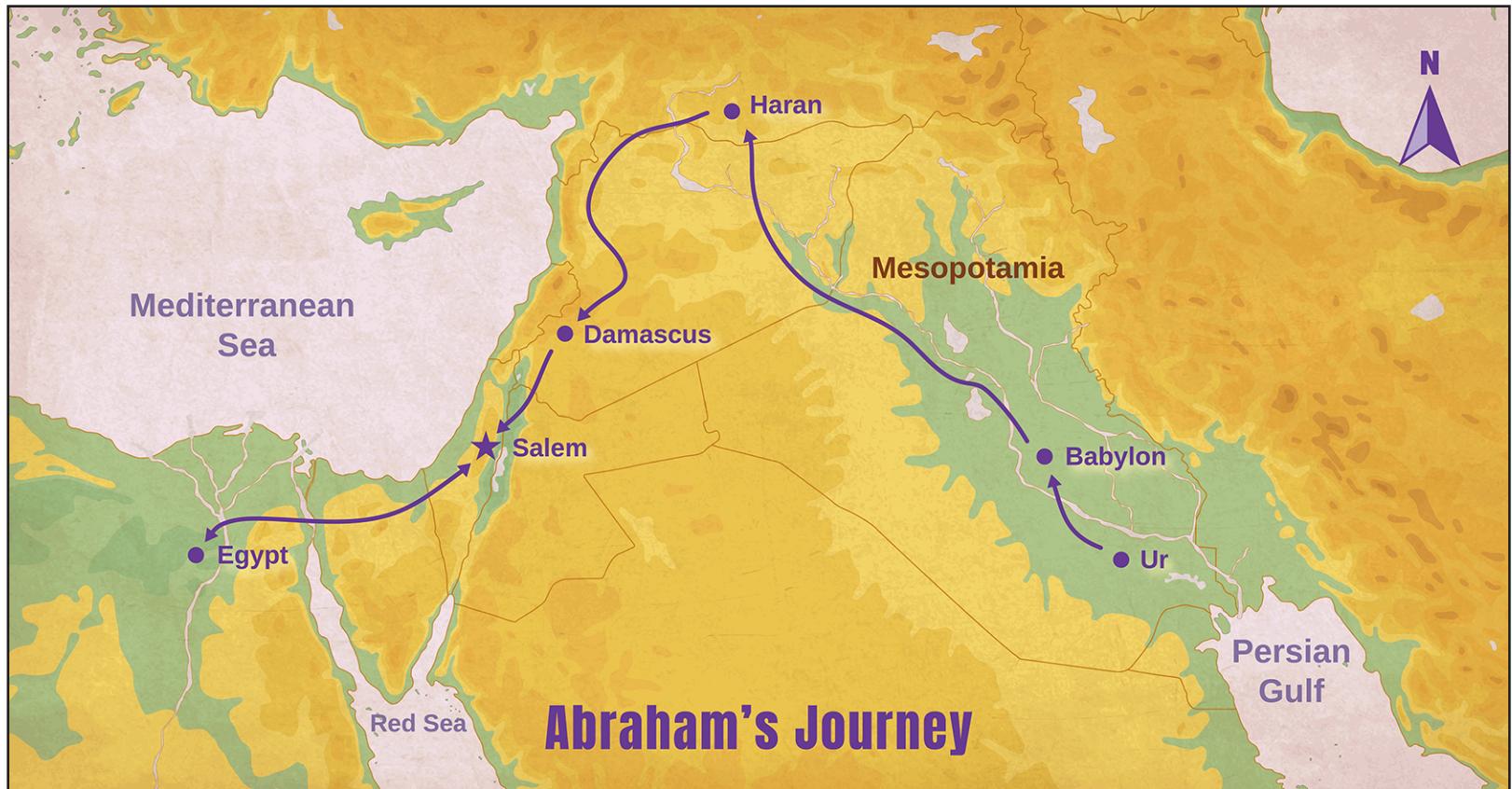
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Petro 2:4

Questioned

2 Petro 2:17



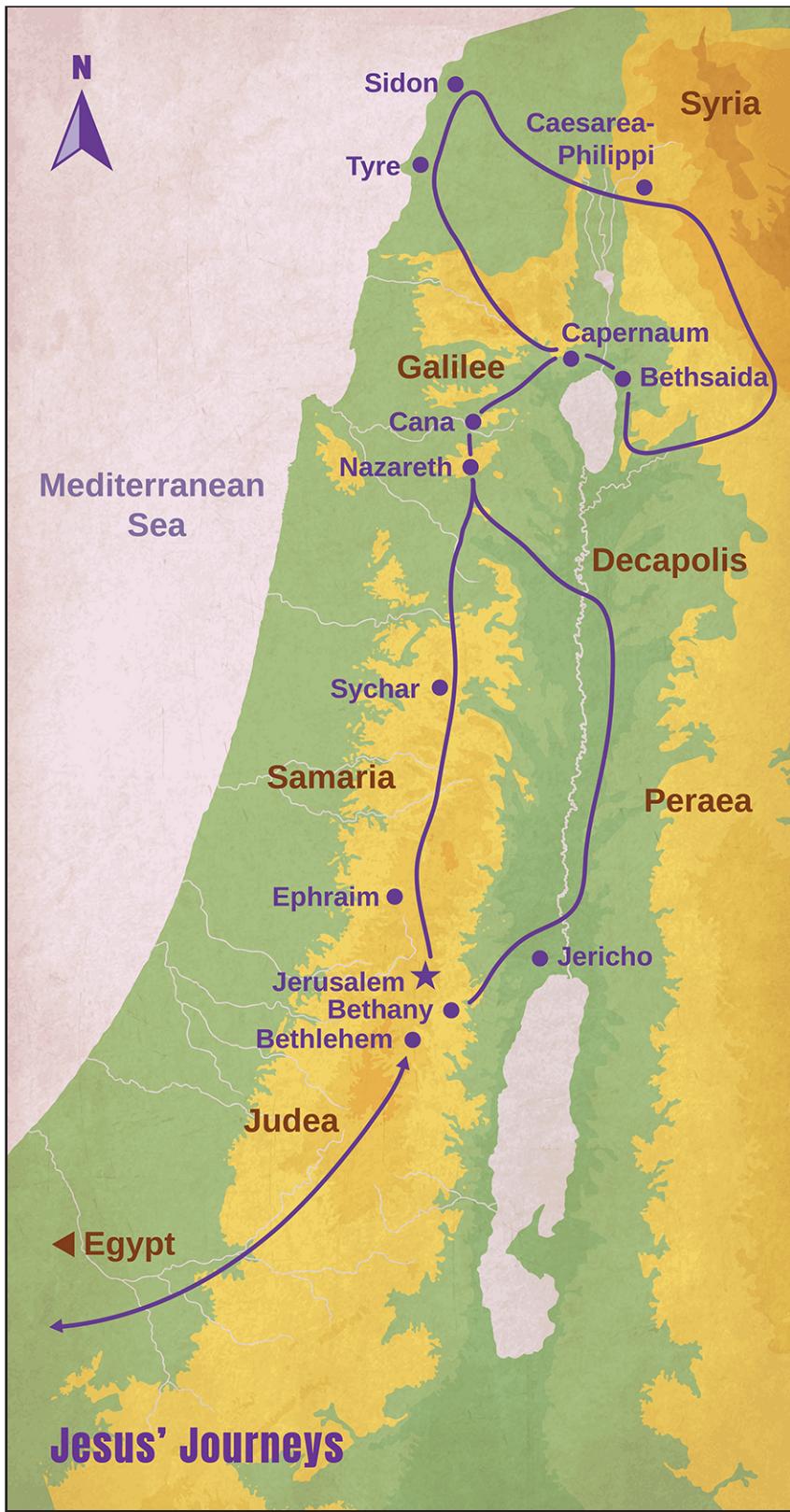
Abraham's Journey

Yale ukhuta lwedekho lwa Ibrahimu, avile elangiwe akhedikha nukhuluta eseheku eyiyinogwa ukhupokhela uvuhale. Aha uegile bila khulumanya ndakhu uhwiluta.

- Waibrania 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Uluwa khuvu Unswambe va Adamu sinchile khuvombelliwa, inchile khuvombya uwummi vwa mwene ukhuvu vupokhi khu vingi. - Malekha 10:45



Ne Paulo, nembombi va Yesu Klisite yune nilaghiwe ukhusuhawa, nukhulekhehana ne livagili iya Nguluve. - Warumi 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyred in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?

Who?

When?

		When?													
		Innocence		Fallen			Glory								
Who?	God	Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth						
		God's Perfect Fellowship	John 10:30	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16					All Restored						
		God's Perfect Fellowship		Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58	Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43									
	Mankind	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden		Everywhere, Psalm 139:7	Indwelling Believers, John 14:17			Acts 3:21							
		No Fall No Death	Gen 1:31	Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5											
		No Fall No Death		Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22											
	Angels	No Creation		Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13					Col 1:20 Yes?						
		No people	Gen 1:1	Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14											
		No Fall		Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6											
		No Unholy Angels		Rebelling Against Christ			Thalaasa, Rev 20:13	Heb 2:16 No?							
		Gen 1:31		Accusing Mankind			Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20								
				1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10											
				Abyss Revelation 20:2											

Destiny

Mahanji at AionianBible.org/Destiny

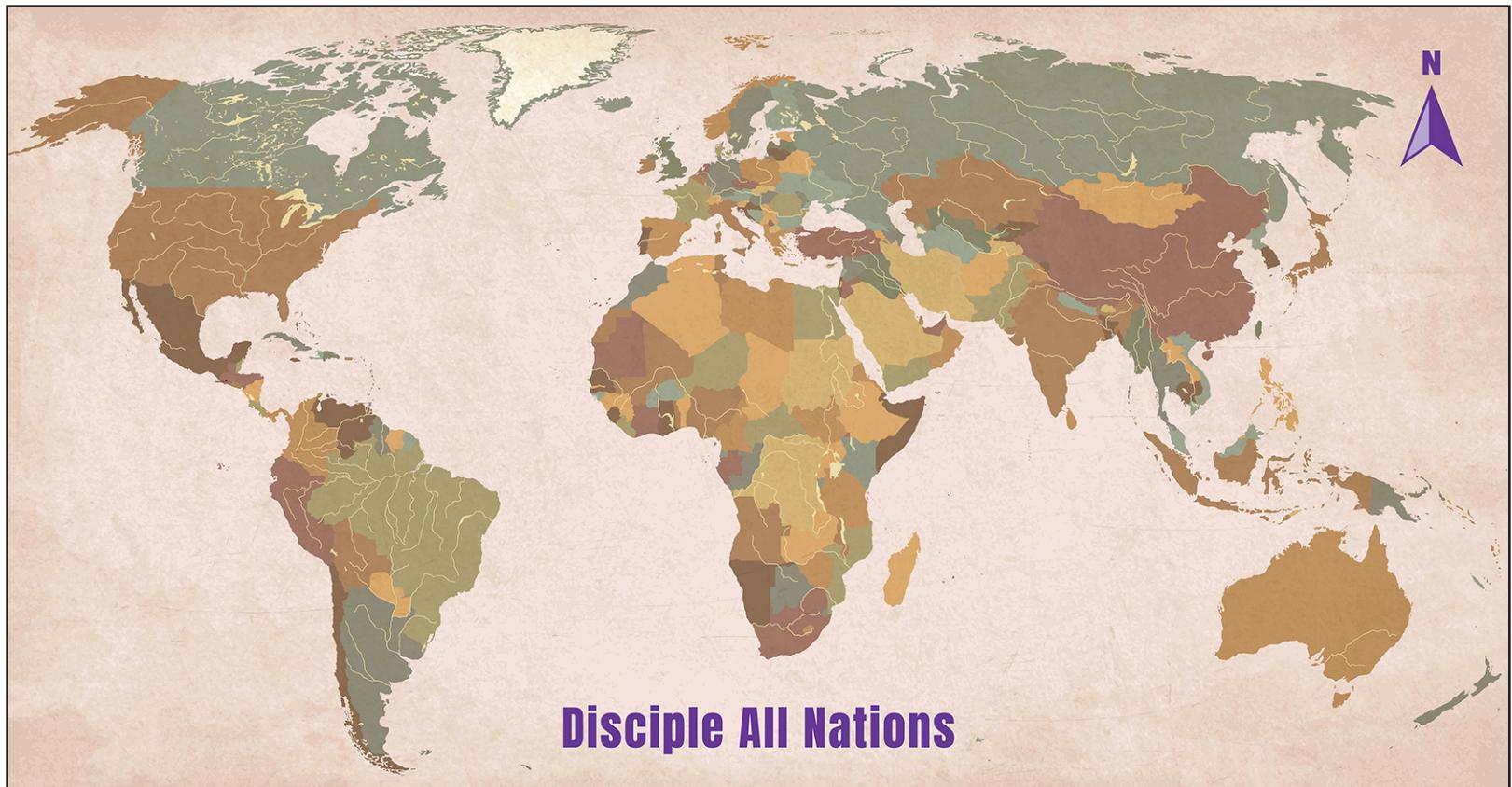
The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament Sheol and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) Geenna, 3) Tartaroō, 4) Abyssos, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Disciple All Nations

Pu leino indutanghe leino, mukhavape langhe avanu voni ukhuva vakongi. Mukhavonchanghe mulitavwa eilya Daada, nei iya Nswambe, nu mepo umbanchise. - Matai 28:19